The Maternal Ancestry of Albert Boyd Anderson of Mercer County, Ohio

By Pamela Kay Anderson

The Maternal Ancestry of Albert Boyd Anderson of Mercer County, Ohio:

A Genealogy of the Interrelated Families of

David Anderson of County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, and Kingston, Ontario, Canada;

Boyd, Curry and McMillen of the Corvally Area, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland;

Boyd, Curry, Griffith, McMillen, Patton and Whitaker of Knox, Licking and Logan Counties, Ohio;

Anderson, Curry, Jamieson and McMillen of Mercer County, Ohio;

Curry and Taylor of Randolph and St. Clair Counties, Illinois;



James Boyd and Jane (née McAllister) Boyd of Corvally, Ramoan Parish, Northern Ireland, and Their Descendants of Allegheny and Mercer Counties, Pennsylvania;

Hugh Reed, Jane (née McAllister) Reed, Alexander Reed and Their Descendants of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania;

The Cuppages of Garden Hill, Glenbank and Silverwood, Counties Antrim and Armagh, Northern Ireland;

And Descendants of Thomas Boyd of Carncoggy; Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh; and Rev. William Boyd of Drumawillin in Derrykeighan and Ramoan Parishes, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

by Pamela Kay Anderson

First Edition Copyright 2020 by Pamela Kay Anderson

Special thanks to our Irish friends, Messrs. Jimmy Dillon, Liam Dillon (and the whole Dillon family); Gerry Burns; Arthur Devlin; Frank Devlin; and Seamus Bailey for their kindness and generosity to a bunch of strangers from America. We fell in love with Ireland, a very easy thing to do!



My father, Warren Anderson, and brother, Joel Dean Anderson, did significant original research on the Anderson and Boyd families. They demonstrated over and over the value of physically visiting cemeteries, court houses and local libraries. Without their curiosity and perseverance this family story would not have been told. This book is dedicated to them.



Table Of Contents

Pedigree Chart for Albert Boyd Anderson	
Introduction	2
Portraits	4
David Anderson	11
Descendants of David Anderson	30
John and Anna "Nancy" Boyd	49
Descendants of John Boyd	69
James Boyd and Jane (nee McAllister) Boyd	123
Outline Descendant Report for James Boyd	124
Descendants of James Boyd	127
Hugh and Jane (nee McAllister) Reed	157
Descendants of Hugh Reed	
The Cuppage Family	
Lineage, Faustus Cuppage to Rev. Alexander Cuppage	
Lineage, Rev. Alexander Cuppage to Adam Cuppage of Glenbank	
Descendants of Faustus Cuppage	167
Other Boyd Families	221
Descendants of Thomas Boyd Sr.	223
Descendants of Archibald Boyd	
Outline Descendant Report for Rev. William Boyd	
Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)	
Index	

Pedigree Chart for Albert Boyd Anderson Philip Ermentraudt b: 25 Jan 1776 in Augusta (now. m: 30 Dec 1805 in Rockingham. d: 15 Jan 1859 in Knox County Simon Armentrous b: 16 Dec 1810 in Rockingham m: 29 Aug 1833 in Knox County Mary Magdalena Flook d: 16 Oct 1900 in Shelbyville or Black Creek, Shelby County, b: 25 Dec 1785 in Middletown Frederick County, Maryland d: 06 Jan 1842 in Knox County Ohio: buried Armentraudt Cem N William Phillips Armentrout Liberty, Ohio b: 09 Dec 1854 in North Liberty, Knox County Ohio d: 08 Apr 1940 in Shelby, Richland William Phillips County, Ohio b: 03 Dec 1791 in Baltimore County, Maryland m: 25 Nov 1815 in Baltimore Rachel Phillips County, Maryland; married by Selby b: 05 Jun 1816 in Baltimore, d: 04 Mar 1861 in Knox County Maryland d: 28 Jun 1887 in North Liberty Polly Walker b: 05 Apr 1797 in Maryland d: 07 Mar 1862 in Knox County Albert Boyd Anderson b: 23 May 1887 in Cincinnati Hamilton County, Ohio m: 04 Jun 1910 in Mercer County d: 15 Jan 1956 in Celina, Mercer David Anderson County, Ohio; bur, Swamp College b: 1812 in County Tyrone, Northern m: Abt 1847 in probably Kingston Ontario, Canada d: 06 Jan 1893 in Kingstor Nancy "Nanny" Boyd Anderson Ontario, Canada; bur, Cataragui b: probably 4 May 1848 in Cemetery, Kingston Kingston, Ontario, Canada d: 22 Jan 1937 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio; influenza John Boyd b: Abt 1785 Unknown Boyd b: probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland d: Abt 04 May 1848 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada Anna "Nancy" Boyd b: Abt 1787 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland d: 14 Mar 1871 in Mount Vernon Knox County, Ohio, U.S.A.; burial

Introduction

Albert Boyd Anderson of Mercer County, Ohio, was my grandfather. Albert used his mother's maiden name, Anderson, throughout his life. I begin this book with an exploration of the life and descendants of Albert's grandfather, David Anderson of County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, and Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

David Anderson's first wife (and grandmother to Albert) was a Boyd from the townland of Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. Chapter 2 of this book covers what we know about her ancestors, John and Nancy Boyd, and their many descendants in the United States.

Chapter 3 investigates the family of James Boyd of Corvally and his wife, Jane (née McAllister), and their traceable descendants in Allegheny and Mercer Counties, Pennsylvania. I believe, but cannot prove absolutely, that James and John Boyd were brothers.

James's wife, Jane (née McAllister), was the widow of Hugh Reed, and the mother of his children, Alexander Reed of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Fanny Reed McAllister of County Antrim, Northern Ireland. Chapter 4 of this book explores Hugh and Jane's history and Alexander's descendants in America.

Albert Boyd Anderson's relatives in Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, were tenants on the Cuppage estate. Chapter 5 surveys the Cuppage family of Garden Hill, Glenbank and Silverwood in Counties Antrim and Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Boyd is a common family name in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. Chapter 6 of this book investigates the families of Thomas Boyd of Carncoggy, Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh and Rev. William Boyd of Ballycastle, County Antrim, and the significant role they played in the history of the area.

I would appreciate any corrections or additions to this book.

Pamela Kay Anderson 4470 US 127 Celina, Ohio 45822 U.S.A.

andersonpk47@gmail.com



David Anderson and his second wife, Jane Dodds Anderson



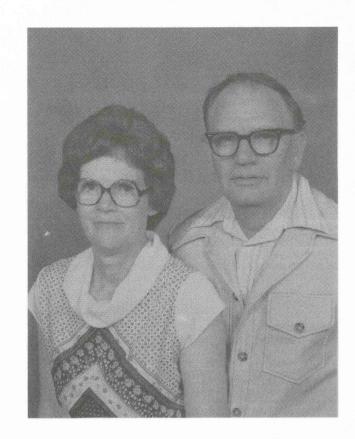
Jane and David Anderson with their children, Joseph and Mary Jane



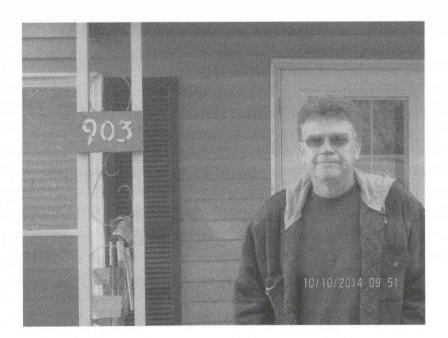
Nancy Boyd Anderson



Martha Jane and Albert Boyd Anderson



Betty and Warren Anderson



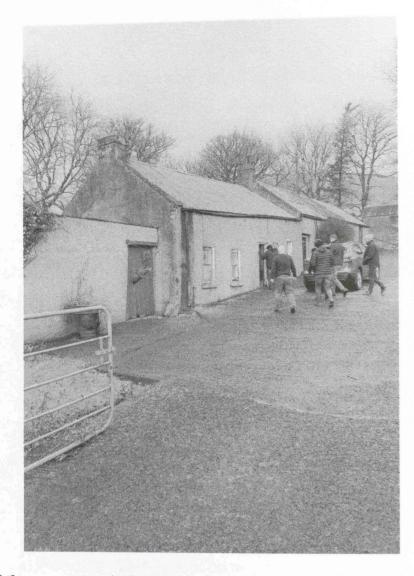
Joel Anderson in front of the house Andrew Boyd purchased in 1856 in Mount Vernon, Ohio.



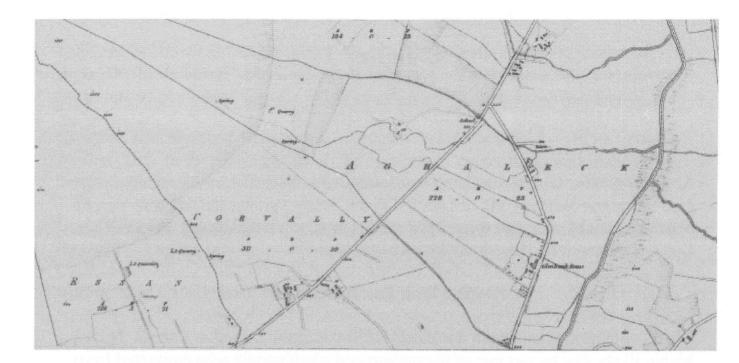
The house on Mulberry Street in Mount Vernon, Ohio, purchased by Andrew Boyd in 1856. At various times Andrew; his mother; his brother, John; and his sisters, Ellen, Ruth and Letitia, lived here. His niece, Nancy Boyd Anderson, grew up here.



One of the two pre-twentieth century houses remaining on the Boyd's adjoining Corvally farms. I am calling this the Mother's House because the mother of the present farm owner lived here well into the twentieth century. There were three known pre-twentieth century houses that survived into the twentieth century on the Boyd properties, but one was torn down to make room for a modern house. The smaller addition on the right side of the picture is an animal stall. Photograph by the author in December 2019 with the kind permission of the current owner. My impression of the house is that it was built by a fairly prosperous farmer.



The second of the pre-twentieth century houses remaining on the Boyd's adjoining properties. I am calling this the Uncle's House because the uncle of the present owner lived here into the second half of the twentieth century. This house is a few yards from the Mother's House. Although this house appears to be a single story it has two spacious rooms upstairs with windows under the eaves on the back of the house. The slightly taller addition at the far end of the house contains two animal stalls with separate entrances. In the background is Knocklayd Mountain, a prominent feature of the landscape. The farm's pasture land goes right up the side of Knocklayd. Symbolic representations of both the Mother's House and the Uncle's House, as well as other buildings that no longer exist, can be seen on the Ordnance Survey maps done in conjunction with the Griffith's Valuation. Photograph by the author with the kind permission of the owner in December 2019.



A tiny version of an early Ordnance Survey map showing the townlands of Corvally and Aghaleck. The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has historical maps on its website. Also, <askaboutireland.ie/griffith-valuation> has maps that superimpose the number and letter references used in the Griffith's Valuation onto a map, so that a farm listed on the Valuation can be identified on the map.

An amazing collection of photographs of all aspects of Irish life is available from the National Library of Ireland at https://www.flickr.com/photos/nlireland/>.

Chapter 1:

David Anderson

According to his tombstone David Anderson was born in 1812 (although the paper card file in the cemetery office says 1813) in County Tyrone, Ireland, now part of Northern Ireland. He died 6 Jan 1893 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. (Source: Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.)

The Irish Potato Famine

We do not know when David Anderson left Ireland and arrived in Canada, but it is highly likely that he was one of the million and a half people who emigrated from Ireland during the Irish Potato Famine of 1845-49 (some would include 1850-52). Prior to the Famine, the potato was the staple diet of the people of Ireland, especially small tenant farmers. The historian Christine Kinealy tells us, "Close to half the population ate little except potatoes and buttermilk—a diet that, although monotonous, was highly nutritious." [Natural History 105, no. 1 (1996): 33-34]

A severe food shortage began in Ireland when a blight, <u>Phytophthora infesans</u>, attacked the potato crop in successive years and British economic policies significantly worsened the situation. Quoting Cristine Kinealy again, "The potato blight was an ecological disaster that struck Ireland at a particularly vulnerable time. But what transformed the blight into a famine was the failure of the British government—and landlords and merchants—to meet the challenge and implement effective action."

Douglas C. Daly described the conditions during the Famine:

"The scale of the suffering, especially in such a small country, is difficult to image. Tens of thousands died as they tried to emigrate—either on the 'coffin ships' that carried them or in quarantine thereafter—but the great majority of the victims of the Great Hunger are buried in unmarked graves all over the island: thirty dead for every square mile....There were also the smells of death, of unburied bodies, of the sick and starving crammed into the workhouses, uncared for and unable to care for themselves. Most who died were weakened by hunger and then killed by what was

collectively known as famine fever—actually louse-borne relapsing fever and especially louse-borne typhus, whose victims give off a characteristic, awful smell in the last stages before they die." [Natural History 105, no. 1, (1996): 29-30]

Christine Kinealy says, "Irish police estimated that in the winter of 1846-47 half a million died. In the early months of 1847 reports of dogs eating dead bodies became commonplace. The season of mass death became known as Black '47."

County Tyrone, where David was born, is known to have been one of the counties less affected by the blight, but it nevertheless seems likely that David emigrated to Canada in 1846-47 and probably the majority of the adults with whom he was most connected in Canada were also Potato Famine emigrants.

David's First Marriage

David was married first (at least we have no evidence of an earlier marriage) to a Ms. Boyd from Corvally, near Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland (now Northern Ireland). She was the daughter of John and Anna ("Nancy") Boyd of Corvally. David's wife died sometime soon after giving birth (probably on 4 May 1848) in Kingston. The child, Nancy Boyd Anderson (called "Nanny"), survived. We have no evidence that David and his first wife had any other children. After her mother's death Nanny was raised by her maternal relatives, the Boyds. Members of the Boyd family, recent emigrants from Ireland, were living in Kingston around the time of Nanny's birth but by 1850 had moved to Knox County, Ohio, to join other family members newly arrived from Ireland. Nanny grew up with her maternal relatives in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. We know that as an adult Nanny visited her father and his second family in Kingston multiple times. She was with her father when the census was taken in Kingston in 1871. There are communion rolls at the Brock Street Church that show that at least once she was in residence in Kingston for over seven months. Nevertheless, her principal home was always in Ohio with the Boyds.

The Dodds Family

After his first wife's death David married Jane Dodds, whose family attended the same Brock Street Church (later called Cooke's Church). Jane Dodds was born in 1816 in County Monaghan, Ireland, and died 15 Mar 1896 in Kingston. We believe that David and Jane were married no later than 29 Jun 1851 as the name Jane

Dodds disappears from the church records and a Mrs. Anderson appears by that date. David and Jane had two children, Joseph Dodds Anderson and Mary Jane Anderson, who became Mary Jane McCulla after her marriage.

Besides his three children we have no evidence that David had any other biological relatives in North America and we know nothing of any relatives in Ireland. Despite a diligent search we do not know the townland in Ireland where David's family lived and without this information there is no possibility to identify his family. One person of interest, however, is Joseph Anderson, who died 9 May 1859 in Kingston. He was age 42 and married. He had been born in Ireland, was a member of the Brock Street Church, and was the right age to be David's brother. However, we have no actual evidence of any relationship between the two men. We have found no descendants for Joseph Anderson.

David's Time in Lansdowne, Ontario

From 1855 to 1864 David and Jane and their two children left Kingston for Lansdowne, Ontario, about fifteen miles away: David is listed in business directories as a baker in Kingston in 1855 but he is not in the 1857-58 directory. The next available directory is from 1865 and David is back in Kingston as a baker at a different address.

Kingston's Brock Street Church records show that David and Jane Anderson were dismissed from church rolls from 18 Dec 1855 to 3 Jun 1864. In order to join the Presbyterian church in Lansdowne without further examination by the church Session the couple needed certificates of membership and dismission from their Kingston church. David and Jane's great-great-granddaughter, Louise Rouse Rehak, provided the following transcription of the Kingston church record:

"Eighteen December one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, which day the session met and was opened by prayer. Sederunt, Rev. A. Wilson, Mod., and Misses Rankin, and McFaul (?) Elders. David Anderson and his wife Mrs. Anderson applied for certificates. The session agreed to grant Mrs. Anderson the usual certificate. But finding that Mr. Anderson had not been at the Table of the Lord for the last three seasons without giving any excuse it was agreed to not grant him one in accordance with these circumstances, and their names were ordered

removed from the roll."

"June 3, 1864. After consideration, names returned to the roll."

There are no surviving church records from this period in Lansdowne.

David's property in Lansdowne Township, Leeds County, Ontario, is noted on the 1861 Wallings map of Lansdowne. I have included more detail about the Land Registry Office records for this property in one of the last sections of this introduction, for those who are interested.

On the 1861 census for Front of Lansdowne township:

David Anderson, wife Jane, and children, Joseph and Mary, were living in a log house on the north half of a lot owned by David Anderson, with one female attending school (why isn't Joseph in school?).

Joseph Dodds, born about 1791 in Ireland, and his wife Mary Ralston Dodds, born about 1783 in Ireland, lived in a log house on the south half of the same lot. (These are Jane's parents.)

Both families belonged to the Free Church, which was Presbyterian.

Joseph Dodds Jr. (Jane's brother) and his family lived on their own property a short distance away.

On the 1871 census of the Front of Lansdowne township only Joseph Jr. and family remain. David and Joseph Sr. and families are gone.

David Returns to Kingston

Back in Kingston David eventually built a double house (duplex) on a hill at 111 and 113 Bay Street, Kingston. David and his wife Jane lived at 111 and they rented out 113. Their granddaughter, Jean Flynn, says they were living there around 1890 and she remembers them sitting in front of a big bay window with their canes. On the 1891 census their daughter, Mary Jane, and husband, James McCulla, are living with David and Jane in their home. On the 1901 census, after David and Jane had died, Mary Jane and James continued to live in David and Jane's house with James's thirteen-year-old niece, Georgina Cullen. Mary Jane and James had no other children. They are buried in the same plot as David and Jane Anderson at

Cataraqui Cemetery.

David also built the building at 76 Princess Street. According to his grandson, also named David Anderson, David planned to use the lower floors as a bakery and the upper floors as a residence. However, before David moved in a man approached him about using the building as a hotel, and David was convinced to lease out the building as a hotel. It was for a time the site of the Grand Hotel and in 2013 was the site of the Toucan Pub. When David died he left the building to his children, Joseph and Mary Jane. After Joseph died Mary Jane had life ownership of the property and at her death Joseph's children inherited and the property was sold. Executors of David's estate were Samuel Houston, a Presbyterian minister, and John Neill, husband of Jane's sister.

In the Cataraqui Cemetery in Kingston are the following burials. The numbers are the stone numbers assigned by the Ontario Genealogical Society transcribers:

John Neill #795D (this would be David's brother-in-law)
Mary Neill, nee Dodds #795D (wife of John Neill, died 21 Dec 1901)
Joseph Dodds #796D (this would be David's father-in-law; died 15 Oct 1874 at age 87 according to Cooke's Church records)
Mary Dodds, nee Ralston #796D (David's mother-in-law; Mary died 24 Aug 1876 at age 93 according to tombstone and Cooke's Church records)

Mary Jane McCulla, nee Anderson, #819D (this is David's daughter) James McCulla #819D left side of stone (this is David's son-in-law) David Anderson #819D (this is David, in the same plot with wife, daughter and son-in-law and the son-in-law's family; the cemetery records call this burial lot the E ½ of lot 35D)

Jane Anderson #819D left side of stone (this is David's wife)
James McCulla #819D right side of stone (this is James Sr., the father of David's son-in-law; he was born in 1813 and died in 1894 according to his tombstone)
Margaret Heately McCulla #819D right side of stone (this is the mother of David's son-in-law; she was born in 1818 and died in 1880 according to her tombstone)
Richard Henry McCulla #819D right side of stone (this is the brother of David's son-in-law; he was born in 1861 and died in 1885)

A Family Timeline

We have assembled an approximate timeline for David Anderson and relatives as follows:

- 1812 Cataraqui Cemetery gravestone says David Anderson born in County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1812 (although paperwork at the cemetery says 1813).
- 1848 May 4, probable day David's daughter Nancy ("Nanny") was born.
- 1848 David is attending communion at the Brock Street Presbyterian Church in Kingston.
- 1851 Frontenac County, Ontario, census. None of our Andersons or Boyds on surviving records. The 1851 census for Lansdowne is missing.
- 1854 On September 20 David Anderson purchases W ½ of Lot 1 Concession 2 Lansdowne Township, in Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.
- 1855 <u>Kingston City Directory</u> lists David Anderson, baker, 106 Ontario. (David would have been around 43, Nanny about 7.)
- 1861 The census finds David Anderson, his wife and two children living in Leeds. 1862 David Anderson sells some of his property in Leeds and Granville United Counties, Ontario, Canada.
- 1865 Kingston City Directory lists David Anderson, baker, Ontario nr. Princess.
- 1867 Kingston City Directory lists David Anderson, baker, Ontario nr. Princess.
- 1869 <u>Gazetteer and Directory for the Province of Ontario</u> lists David Anderson, baker and confectioner on Ontario Street. (The population of Kingston in 1869 was 15,000 and there were a total of ten bakers and confectioners listed for the city. David's granddaughter, Jean Flynn, says David was a "wholesale baker.")
- 1871 Index to the 1871 Ontario Census, Kingston, Frontenal, Lennox, Adington, Volume 28, lists David Anderson, age 59, born Ireland, religion Canadian

Presbyterian, confectioner. Dist 66, Sub Dist. G, page 38. (Nanny is about 23 at this time.)

1873-74 <u>Kingston Directory</u> lists David Anderson, res. Ordnance St., baker and confectioner. (There is an Ordnance Street one block from Bay, but should it have said Ontario St.?)

In the same directory: Miss Anderson, res. Ontario St., dressmaker. (Is this Mary Jane, then age 20?)

1874 On October 15 Joseph Dodds Sr., David's father-in-law, dies at age 87 according to his tombstone in the Cataraqui Cemetery in Kingston.

1875-76 <u>Kingston Business Directory</u> lists David Anderson, 50 and 52 Ontario. (Note that in 1855 he was at 106 Ontario. The "Great Princess Street Fire" that burned over 40 businesses on both sides of Princess Street in the neighborhood of Montreal and Queen Streets in 1876 would not have affected David's businesses, which were some distance away. The Princess Street fire started behind the present Grand Theatre site on Princess Street.)

1876 On Aug 23 Mary Ralston Dodds, Jane Dodds Anderson's mother, dies in Kingston, according to the Cataraqui Cemetery burial register. The tombstone says she died August 24 and she was 93.

1877 On June 13 David Anderson's son, Joseph, marries Harriet A. McDonald.

1878 <u>Historical Atlas of Frontenal, Lennox and Addington Counties</u> lists Jos. D. Anderson, Ontario Street, confectioner and fruit dealer, native of Kingston, date of set'mt. 1852. (Joseph is now 26 and David is now 66. Joseph must have taken over the business.)

1881 The census finds daughter and son-in-law, Mary Jane and James McCulla, living with David and Jane Anderson in David's house. James McCulla appears to be a grocery salesman.

1881-82 <u>Kingston Directory</u> lists David Anderson, retired, 115 Bay Street and David Anderson, baker, 264 Ontario. Also, J.D. Anderson, confectioner.

NOTE: There is a family story that David left his son, Joseph, in charge of the

bakery and Joseph allowed the ovens to overheat, causing a fire. All that was saved from the fire, according to granddaughter Jean Flynn, were a sewing machine and a butter knife. The records seem to show that around 1881 there was a change in Joseph's occupation. Did Joseph cause a fire that put him out of business as a baker and confectioner around 1881?

1881 On April 26 Cooke's Presbyterian Church (formerly Brock Street Church) baptismal records for Joseph's daughter, Millicent, show him as a laborer on Union Street.

1884 John Neill, Jane Dobbs Anderson's brother-in-law, is a First Elder at Cooke's Church beginning 23 Mar until the end of his life.

1887 On May 23 Nanny's son, Albert Boyd Anderson, is born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

1887-89 <u>Kingston Directory</u> lists D. Anderson at 111 Bay St. Also, Boyd, James, baker, 291 Princess Street (no known relationship to David Anderson's Boyd in-laws).

1891 On April 22 Cooke's Presbyterian Church baptismal records for Joseph's daughters, Jean and Jessie Louise, list Joseph as a laborer with a residence at Barriefield.

1893 Cataraqui Cemetery records show Anderson, David, born Ireland, died 6 Jan in Kingston, age 80. (Nanny is about 45.) David signed his will with an "X." David's grandson, also named David Anderson, said the older man had a stroke and was paralyzed on one side toward the end of his life. He died in the winter and had to be put in a vault until spring, when he was buried.

1894 On April 12 James McCulla Sr., father of David's son-in-law, James McCulla Jr., dies at age 80 in Kingston according to the Cataraqui burial register. James Sr. was born in Ireland. He was a member of the Calvary Congregationalist Church.

1896 On 15 March Jane Anderson, David's widow, age 80, born in Ireland, dies in Kingston according to the Cataraqui burial register.

1897 On August 8 baptismal records at Cooke's Presbyterian Church for Joseph Anderson's daughter, Harriet Evangeline ("Eva"), describe Joseph as a porter living on Bagot Street.

1901 On December 21 Mary Dodds Neil, David's sister-in-law, age 75, born in Ireland, dies in Kingston according to the Cataraqui burial register. The pastor of Cooke's Church presides at her funeral.

1906 James McCulla serves as First Elder at Cooke's Church beginning 25 Mar until his death 10 Jun 1925.

1910 On November 25 John Neill, David's brother-in-law, age 76, born in Ireland, dies in Haldiman according to the Cataraqui Cemetery burial register. The pastor of Cooke's Church presides at his funeral. John was born in 1833 according to his tombstone.

1935 James McCulla, David's son-in law, dies. He was born in 1859 according to his tombstone.

1937 On 22 January David's daughter, Nancy Boyd Anderson ("Nanny") dies in Mercer County, Ohio.

1939 Mary Jane Anderson McCulla, David's younger daughter, dies. She was born in 1853 according to her tombstone.

Nancy Boyd Anderson

As noted above, Nancy Boyd Anderson ("Nanny") was probably born 4 May 1848. After the death of her mother she was raised by her maternal grandmother, Nancy Boyd, and other maternal relatives, including her mother's sisters, Ellenor (Ellen), Letitia and Ruth. After her birth in Canada, Nanny soon moved with her maternal relatives to Knox County, Ohio, where additional maternal relatives had settled. There is evidence that Nancy maintained contact with her father and his second family in Canada. For example, we know from the Canadian census taken on 2 Apr 1871 that Nanny was in Canada with her father on that date. Also, church communion records show that Nancy was in Kingston from 2 Jan 1879 through 14

Aug 1879. Both David Anderson and Mary Jane McCulla left her small bequests in their wills. From David she received seven hundred Canadian dollars and a lot recently purchased "on the South side of James Street described in the deed from the executors of Susen McCloy to me dated 21 January 1889…"

Nanny grew to adulthood in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. On 23 May 1887 Nanny, now almost forty, gave birth to a son, Albert Boyd Anderson, at a maternity hospital in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Nanny was not married and no birth certificate was filed for Albert at the time of his birth. Nanny returned to Mt. Vernon with her son. Albert grew up not knowing that he was Nanny's child born out of wedlock. We are not sure exactly what story Nanny told people but on the census of 1900 Albert is listed as a "lodger" with the family. In her will Mary Jane McCulla referred to Albert as Nanny's "adopted son." Nanny told Albert the truth about his parentage when he reached adulthood and was about to marry. Later a "delayed" birth certificate was filed for him in Mercer County, Ohio. (The delayed birth certificate says that Nanny was 37 when Albert was born in 1887, making Nanny's birth year 1850. However, Nanny is on the census records of Knox County, Ohio, in summer 1850 and she is listed as being two years old.)

On the delayed birth certificate Albert's father is listed as William Armentrout. The *Armentrout Family History 1739-1978*, by Russell S. Armentrout (Harrisonburg, VA: Armentrout Family Publishing Company; © 1980 by Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society) lists on page VI-75 William Armentrout, eleventh child of Simon and Rachel Phillips Armentrout, prosperous farmers. According to information supplied by David Lednum on Ancestry.com, William Phillips Armentrout was born 9 Dec 1854 in North Liberty, Ohio. He died 30 Mar 1940 in Shelby, Ohio, and is buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Shelby, Richland County, Ohio.

According to Russell Armentrout, William P. had four sons by his wife, Lottie Minnie Snider. (Lottie was born 14 Dec 1864 in Knox County, Ohio, and died 4 Nov 1932 in Shelby, Ohio, according to David Lednum.) Two sons, William S. and Otho, went into the jewelry business together in 1922 and formed the Armentrout Brothers Jewelry Company in 1929. Otho was active in the business until shortly before his death in 1967. Of William P.'s four sons by Lottie Snider only the oldest, Lolo, who moved to New York state, is known to have had biological children.

Late in his life Albert told members of his family that he had visited his half-brothers, children of William P. Armentrout, in their jewelry store. There is some disagreement among surviving family members whether Albert also stated that he had met his father, but all agree that without telling them who he was, he spoke with the two brothers who were in the jewelry business.

William and Lottie were married 29 Sep 1886. Their first child, Lolo, was born 17 Sep 1887. On this day Albert Boyd Anderson was just over four months old. Put another way, on the day that William and Lottie conceived Lolo, Nanny was already four months pregnant. In 1886 William was 31 years old. His mother died 28 Jun 1887 and soon thereafter his father, Simon, moved from Knox County, Ohio, to Shelbyville, Missouri, to live with his son George W. William had an older brother who was a physician and prominent member of the Mount Vernon community. William's younger brother, Simon, was at least for a time a druggist. What else we know of William's life is given below, in the formal listing, "Descendants of David Anderson," under the notes for "William Phillips Armentrout."

By 1887, when Albert was born, Nanny's grandmother, Nancy Boyd, and aunts and uncles Letitia, Ruth, Andrew and (probably) John Boyd were dead. Nanny made her home in Mt. Vernon with her aunt, Ellen Boyd. By 1900 Ellen, Nanny and Albert had moved to near Macedon, Mercer County, Ohio, where some descendants of Ellen's sisters, Sarah and Nancy, had earlier settled. Ellen purchased three acres of land in Range 1, Township 6, Section 34, in Mercer County, Ohio. Albert grew to manhood on that property. On 24 Aug 1901 young Albert became a member of the Associate Congregation of Macedon (Presbyterian). On 9 Feb 1904 Ellen died in Mercer County and she is buried in the cemetery in Macedon. Her tombstone gives her birth date as 26 Jun 1825. She left her estate to her niece, Nanny. Nanny never married and had no further children.

On 10 Jun 1910 in Mercer County Albert Boyd Anderson married Martha Jane (called "Jenny") Ransbottom (b. 20 Jan 1886 in Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio), the daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and his second wife, Phoebe Wishon Ransbottom. (See *Ransbottom-Ransbottom: A Genealogy of the Ransbottom and Allied Families of America* by Wendell Hickerson Bradley. Indianapolis: First Edition Printed and Bound by Emerson Bookbinding Company, 1986.) Around 1929 Albert and Jenny moved from their farm (originally John Ransbottom's farm) in Washington Township to the small town of Celina, Ohio

At some point after Albert and Jenny moved into town, Albert had Nanny's (originally Ellen's) house moved from the country to a lot adjoining his property, where it still stands today (without the porch) at 825 Sycamore Street, Celina. In the summer Nanny lived in her own house but in the winter she moved into Albert's house for warmth. (Albert's house at that time was heated with one coal-fired, cast-iron, pot-belly stove.) Nanny died 22 Jan 1937 and is buried in Macedon beside her aunt Ellen. Rev. C.W. Nash, pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly, conducted her funeral services at the home of her son, Albert.

Albert died 15 Jan 1956 in Otis Hospital in Celina, where he had been a patient for five weeks. The cause of death was hepatitis acquired in the hospital following routine gall bladder surgery. The funeral was at Beaver Chapel. Jenny died 18 Jun 1967. Both are buried in Swamp College Cemetery, near Celina.

Joseph Dodds Anderson

David Anderson's first child with his second wife was Joseph Dodds Anderson. Joseph was b. 18 May 1852 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He died of cancer of the gall bladder 29 Jul 1919 in Rochester, New York. On 13 Jun 1877 Joseph, then 26, a resident of Kingston and place of birth Kingston, married Harriet A. McDonald, age 17, a resident of Kingston and place of birth Canada. (Source: Brock Street Church records.) Harriet was the daughter of George McDonald and Elizabeth Robinson of Kingston. The witnesses were George McDonald of Kingston and William J. Thornton of Kingston. (William J. Thornton was married to an Annie McDonald.) Joseph had been admitted by examination to communion at the Brock Street Presbyterian Church 1 Oct 1875 and was removed by certificate to Rochester, New York, 25 Feb 1911. The Brock Street Presbyterian Church was later renamed Cooke's Church. The actual site is now a parking lot.

Around 1885 Joseph and family lived at 42 Bagot Street, one of two side-by-side frame houses built by David Anderson, in part for Joseph. The other house was

rented out. Joseph's daughter, Jean, was the first child born at 42 Bagot. The house is one and a half blocks from David's house at 111 Bay Street. In 1911 Joseph moved to Rochester, New York, where there was work and where his wife had family. Joseph died in Rochester.

There is a family story that David left Joseph in charge of a bakery and Joseph allowed the ovens to overheat, burning the whole enterprise. All they saved was a sewing machine and a butter knife.

Mary Jane McCulla

David Anderson's youngest child was Mary Jane Anderson. She was born in 1853 according to her tombstone. She was admitted to communion at the Brock Street Presbyterian Church on 1 Jun 1876. On 19 Nov 1890 she married James McCulla. The marriage took place at the Brock Street Church (by then renamed Cooke's Church). According to church records Mary Jane was 30 years old, resided in Kingston and was born in Kingston. James was 30 years old, resided in Kingston and was born in Belfast, Ireland. He was the son of James McCulla and Margaret Heately (name also given as Hartley). The witnesses were James Kelly and Jennie Neil, both of Kingston. (Jennie was Mary Jane's aunt's stepdaughter). According to niece Jean Flynn, Mary Jane died 28 Jul 1939. She is buried in the Cataraqui Cemetery in Kingston, Ontario. Mary Jane and James had no children, but they raised Georgina Sarah Cullen, James McCulla's niece. Georgina married Cameron Hay. (Georgina died in the 1950s. Georgina's son, Cameron D. Hay Jr., born about 1927, lived in Bath, Ontario in 1974. He was contacted but unable to provide further information.) According to Jean Flynn, shortly after her marriage Mary Jane had to go to Montreal for an operation and thereafter she was unable to have biological children. At Mary Jane's death she owned 111, 113, 150, and 152 Bay

David Anderson's In-laws

As mentioned above, David Anderson had no known biological relatives in North America excepting only his three children. He did develop close relationships with the family of his second wife, Jane Dodds, and those relationships help illuminate some details of David's life.

Mary Ralston Dodds and Joseph Dodds Sr. were Jane Dodds's parents. The Cataraqui Cemetery Burial Register states that Mary was born in Scotland, but the 1861 and 1871 censuses say that she was born in Ireland. The 1871 census says she could not read. According to the ages given on the 1861 census Joseph Dodds Sr. would have been born about 1791 and Mary Ralston Dodds about 1783. Jane's brother, Joseph Dodds Jr., farmed nearby in Lansdowne. Joseph Jr. was born in 1821 in Ireland and died in 1910, probably in Lansdowne. He is buried in Gananoque Cemetery, near Lansdowne, with his wife, Mary Waldie Dodds.

Jane also had a sister, Mary Dodds Neill, in Kingston. Mary's marriage record in the Brock Street Church in Kingston states that she was born in County Armagh, Ireland. However, the inscription on Mary's tombstone says she was born in County Monaghan, like Jane. The two counties share a border. Mary was the second wife of John Neill, who was an executor of David Anderson's will.

On the 1861 census John Neil (sic), born in Ireland, was 28 and had been married to a Jane, age 28, for approximately a year. Russell Truesdell's genealogy on Ancestry.com says that on 4 Feb 1860, in Leeds, Ontario, John Neill married Jane Amelia Truesdell (b. 1837 in Canada and d. 1861), the daughter of Justin Truesdell (b. 1802). On the 1861 census the couple has no children, but we believe that at the time of the census Jane was probably pregnant with her daughter Jane, called "Jenny." We know from Jenny Neill's marriage record at the Brock Street Church that Jenny's mother was Jane Truesdell. We assume Jane Truesdell died soon after the birth of her daughter (no record or tombstone has been found), leaving John with an infant that needed care.

Brock Street Church records show that on 24 Apr 1862 John Neill, son of Samuel Neill and Mary Ann Moneson, married Mary Dodds. On the 1871 census John Neill is living with his wife Mary, daughter Jenny (age 10), Mary and Joseph Dodds (Mary's parents) and a fourteen-year-old servant. John's occupation is listed as "Agent." On the 1891 census the family consists of John, Mary and Jenny. On the 1901 census the writing is very hard to read but John Neill appears to be listed as an ironware salesman. As a young adult Jenny was a witness at the marriage of David Anderson's daughter, Mary Jane. Mary and John Neill are buried beside Mary and Joseph Dodds at Cataraqui Cemetery.

We believe that Eleanor Dodds Blackburn of Vernonville, Northumberland County, Canada, is also Jane Dodds Anderson's sister or a close relative. Eleanor Dodds Blackburn's son, William Samuel Blackburn, married Jennie (sic) Neill, step-daughter of Mary Dodds Neill, on 19 Sep 1901 and the wedding took place at 218 King Street in Kingston. William is listed in Brock Street/ Cooke's Church records as a farmer, age 40, a bachelor, Protestant, residing in Vernonville, Northumberland County, born in Northumberland, the son of Leonard Blackburn and Eleanor Dodds. Jennie Neill is listed as 40, a spinster, Protestant, residing in Kingston, born in Kingston, the daughter of John Neill and Jane Truesdell. Witnesses were John Neil of Kingston and Agnes McFarlane of Kingston. It seems unlikely that William and Jennie, living in different parts of the country, would have met unless there was some family connection to draw them together.

Details of David's Property in Lansdowne Township

David's property in Lansdowne Township, Leeds County, Ontario, is noted on the 1861 Wallings map of Lansdowne. Alan Lindsay of Brockville, Ontario, provided the following description of the Registry Office land records. I present the full transactions here for those who are interested and to show how the property was transferred through several generations of the Dodds family. Note that: Joseph Dodds was the father of Jane Dodds Anderson and Joseph Dodds Jr. Two of Joseph Dodds Jr.'s sons were Joseph Ralston Dodds and David Anderson Dodds.

Joseph Dodds Jr.'s wife was Mary Waldie Dodds.
Mary Waldie Dodds's nephew was Adam Joseph Waldie.
Joseph Ralston Dodds's second wife was Lou Rotter.
Alan Lindsay is descended from the sister of Mary Waldie Dodds.

West ½ of Lot 1 Concession 2 Lansdowne Township

20 Sep 1854 David Anderson purchased W ½ of lot 100 acres for 225 pounds 04 Jul 1862 David Anderson and wife sold to Joseph Dodds for 131 pounds 04 Jan 1872 David Anderson sold to Joseph Dodds for \$1400 (Mr. Lindsay says Canada changed from pounds to dollars around 1865) 2 Aug 1895 Joseph Dodds, widower, to David Anderson Dodds for \$3000 retaining a life interest (Note: This is Joseph Dodds, Jr. selling the property. His wife, Mary Waldie Dodds died in 1894. David Anderson Dodds is his son.) 7 Mar 1906 David A. Dodds & wife to Robert Rotters \$4500.

East 1/2 of Lot 3 Concession 2 Lansdowne Township

24 Sep 1850 Alexander Waldie purchased E ½ (This is the part of the lot shown belonging to E. Waldie on the map.)

1876 Alexander Waldie sold to Mr. Connor.

10 Nov 1884 Joseph Dodds purchased from Mr. Connor.

25 Feb 1892 Joseph Dodds transferred this farm to Joseph Ralston Dodds.

12 Jan 1901 Joseph Ralston Dodds sells farm to Adam Joseph Waldie.

Mr. Lindsay says that in the 20th century the location of David's former house was known as the Dodds farm. In the 20th century Billy Rotters owned the property. The Rotters were relatives of the second wife of Joseph Dodds Jr.'s son, Joseph Ralston Dodds.

Notes

Cataraqui Cemetery, City of Kingston, Frontenac County, is located on the east side of Sydenham Road, near Hwy. 2.

Vol. 1 of the Cataraqui Cemetery Burial Register covers 1853-1875.

The Cataraqui Cemetery telephone number is 613-546-6545.

The cemetery was incorporated in 1850.

Bagot Street Presbyterian Church was founded in 1845 and became Brock Street Presbyterian Church in 1848. It was renamed Cooke's Presbyterian Church about 1884 and became Cooke's United Church in 1925. In 1967 Cooke's joined with the Portsmouth Methodist Church to build the present building in Calvin Park. According to the Ontario Genealogical Society the original Cooke's Church "was a very handsome limestone structure on Brock Street just west of Montreal Street (current site of the Hotel Dieu Hospital-Chown Memorial Parking Garage)." It was "first created as the 'Free Irish' Church" and it attracted many of the Irish immigrants who brought their customs and beliefs to this part of Ontario."

Brock Street Church records for baptisms start in June 1853; marriages start in January 1858; and deaths start in October 1854.

The records of the Cooke's Church show the death of a Joseph Anderson on 10 May 1859 (no age given). Cataraqui Cemetery records show a Joseph Anderson who was born in Ireland in 1817 and died 9 May 1859 at age 42. Cemetery records don't show where the plot is and the day book doesn't show a record. The Ontario

Genealogical Society transcription of Cataraqui tombstones does not have a Joseph Anderson listed. Joseph Anderson is of interest because his name, age and church affiliation make him a possible candidate to be a relative of David Anderson, though no actual evidence has been found.

Kingston is in Frontenac County. Lansdowne is in Leeds County, Front of Leeds and Lansdowne township.

The Land Registry Index is for land grants of Crown land. Such grants were discontinued in 1825, so these are too early for us.

In contrast, the Abstract Index of Deeds contains indexed records of every transaction on a plot of land; once you have found an entry you can order a full record for that transaction. The Abstract Index of Deeds is available in various Land Registry Offices in Ontario. You'll need: Book Number, Instrument Number and Date in order to obtain the full record.

Ontario land records can be searched at www.Online.ca. Pick out the appropriate Land Registry Office (LRO). Click on Historical Books.

Frontenac (No. 13) Land Registry Office 1201 Division Street Kingston Ontario K7K 6X4 Tel. 613-548-6767 Fax 613-548-6766

In an urban area a researcher will need a lot number on a registered plan (i.e., a legal description) to find property registration records. Ask for help at the registry office.

Leeds (No. 28) Land Registry Office 7 King Street West Brockville, Ontario K6V 3P9 Phone: 613-345-5751

Fax: 613-345-7390

Assessment and Tax Records contain the location of a person's land and a description of property subject to taxation.

The Family History Library has microfilm copies of half of records (deeds) from southern Ontario for 1783-1957.

Queen's University Archives, tel. 613-533-2378, has some records of Cooke's Church; Dr. Burley's files on the name "Anderson"; land and tax records for the city of Kingston; Canadian census records from about 1840.

Kingston-Frontenac Public Library, Genealogy Department, 130 Johnson Street, Kingston, Ontario K7L 1X8 has local newspapers on microfilm. These are indexed by the name of person; from 1810 to1848 or 49. Search costs about \$25. Their earliest city directory is 1855 but they say there may be earlier city business records at the Queen's University Archives. Tel. for Public Library is 613-549-8888.

The Ontario Archival Information Network research site is called Archeion. A search on Archeion for Presbyterian church records from Gananoque and Lansdowne turns up only records for the Grace United Church (Gananoque, Ont.). This church was established in 1925 and was Methodist prior to that. Records are held in the United Church of Canada Archives under Reference Code F1515; reel number LCM-85; covers dates from 1858 to 1952; and are available through interlibrary loan.

There are currently two Presbyterian churches in Lansdowne. The Presbyterian Church in Canada affiliated church is the Church of the Covenant at 10 King St. West, tel. 613-214-4663. They would be part of the conservative Presbyterian community, as was David Anderson. The more liberal Lansdowne United Church was formerly Methodist and its telephone number is 613-659-3153. There is also St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church at 175 Stone Street South in Gananoque and its phone number is 613-382-2315. No attempt was made to see if these latter two churches deposited records in the United Church of Canada archives as these do not seem to be churches that David Anderson would have attended. Gananoque is 15 miles from Lansdowne. Lansdowne is 22 miles from Kingston. (The three towns form a triangle.)

A search on Archeion turned up the following information for Kingston: St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Kingston, Ontario. Established in 1820. The 1844 "Disruption" in Scotland caused three new churches to be formed:

1. The Free Church in Connection with the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada.

- 2. Cooke's Church in connection with the Presbytery of Ulster.
- 3. Chalmers Church in connection with the Presbytery of Ulster.

The three churches united again in 1875 in the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Records of St. Andrew's that survived include:

Baptisms 1821-1958

Marriages 1822-1952

Burials 1860-1889; 1919-1949

Communion Roll 1871-1893

Pew Conveyance 1833

The records are on three rolls of microfilm. The Ontario Genealogical Society has transcribed the baptism and marriage records on CD # 978-0-7779-4697-8; cost is \$20 Canadian at the time of this writing.

The records are all in The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives (which is different from The United Church of Canada Archives.)

To convert pounds to dollars according to the exchange rate on a particular historical date: http://eh.net.hmit/
Inflation calculator to calculate what land is worth in today's dollars:

http://www.westegg.com/inflation/

29

Descendants of David Anderson

Generation 1

1. DAVID¹ ANDERSON was born in 1812 in County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. He died on 06 Jan 1893 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada (bur. Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston). He married (1) UNKNOWN BOYD, daughter of John Boyd and Anna "Nancy" Boyd, about 1847 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She was born in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died about 04 May 1848 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) JANE DODDS, daughter of Joseph Dodds Sr. and Mary Ralston, before Jul 1851. She was born in 1816 in County Monaghan, Ireland. She died on 15 Mar 1896 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for David Anderson:

There is no marriage record for David Anderson and Ms. Boyd in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, which holds records for Protestant marriages from 1 Apr 1845 onwards.

David was a baker, confectioner and candy maker who owned his own business and acquired in his lifetime several pieces of real estate in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Unknown Boyd:

Apparently died while delivering or soon after delivering her daughter, Nancy. We do not know for sure, but she was likely buried in the Upper Burial Grounds on Ordnance Street in Kingston.

The Findagrave web site says this about the cemetery:

"McBurney Park, better known as Skeleton Park, started in 1816 as the Garrison Burying Ground (another source says 1813), then in 1819 it was known as the Common Burying Ground, so named because it was common to the Anglican and Roman Catholic churches. In 1825, it was officially established as the Upper Burial Grounds which included three parts—one each for the Anglicans, the Roman Catholics and the Presbyterians.

"The cemetery was Kingston's primary burial ground until about 1850 (other sources say 1853), when Cataraqui Cemetery was established. It was used for the Catholic, Anglican and Presbyterian Churches until 1864, when it was closed after reaching capacity. In March 1865, a bylaw passed by the City Council came into effect, preventing any further burials taking place.

"After the closure, there was no maintenance on the site and the area fell into disrepair and was repeatedly vandalized, as well as there being rumors of grave-robbing. In the late 1880s a growing residential area surrounding the old cemetery pressured the city to take action. The Catholic, Presbyterian, and Anglican churches proposed that the bodies be exhumed and re-interred in St. Mary's and Cataraqui Cemeteries, and the area be converted to a city park. While some bodies were in fact re-interred elsewhere, for various reasons it was decided not to try to move them all. Out of an estimated 10,000 burials (4,000 Catholics, 4,000 Anglicans, and 2,000 Presbyterians) less than 1,000 bodies were removed.

"On May 27, 1893, the land was officially granted to the city by an act of the Province of Ontario. On February 6, 1894, Kingston Upper Cemetery was officially named Frontenac Park. In 1965, the Committee on Parks and Property recommended that the park be renamed McBurney Park.

"In 2002, a seven foot high granite Celtic Cross Monument was erected and dedicated to the memory of all those buried in Kingston's Upper Cemetery.

"In 2004, archaeological investigations located the former cemetery boundaries as being larger than the current Park boundary and, consequently, identified a number of burials under Alma Street. In 2007, Alma Street was converted to a one-lane road to accommodate the remains beneath it.

"Additional names for this cemetery may include: Kingston's Upper Cemetery, Upper Burial Cemetery, Upper Grave Yard, Old Burial Ground, Soldier's Cemetery, and Redden Park."

Generation 1 (cont.)

David Anderson and Unknown Boyd had the following child:

i. Nancy "Nanny" Boyd² Anderson was born on probably 4 May 1848 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jan 1937 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (influenza). She met William Phillips Armentrout. He was born on 09 Dec 1854 in North Liberty, Knox County, Ohio¹. He died on 08 Apr 1940 in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio².

David Anderson and Jane Dodds had the following children:

- ii. Joseph Dodds Anderson was born on 18 May 1852 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Jul 1919 in Rochester, New York (cancer of the gall bladder). He married Harriet Augusta MacDonald, daughter of George MacDonald and Elizabeth Robinson, on 13 Jun 1877 in Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Quebec, Canada. She died on 02 Jan 1946 in Rochester, New York.
 - iii. MARY JANE ANDERSON was born in 1853 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Jul 1939 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She married JAMES MCCULLA JR.. He was born in 1859 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. He died in 1835 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Mary Jane Anderson: No biological children.

Generation 2

NANCY "NANNY" BOYD² ANDERSON (David¹) was born on probably 4 May 1848 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jan 1937 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (influenza). She met WILLIAM PHILLIPS ARMENTROUT. He was born on 09 Dec 1854 in North Liberty, Knox County, Ohio¹. He died on 08 Apr 1940 in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio².

Notes for Nancy "Nanny" Boyd Anderson: Called "Nanny."

William Phillips Armentrout and Nancy Boyd Anderson did not marry. Nancy never married.

Nancy's official death certificate is full of misinformation, from her address to her mother's name.

It has been reported that Nancy was a good piano player when she had the opportunity to play. Notes for William Phillips Armentrout:
Born 9 Dec 1854, the 12th of 13 children. (L.G. Phillips says William was born 6 Dec 1854.)

1860 census: Age 5; living in Pike Township, Knox County, Ohio, with parents & siblings.

1870 census: Age 15; living in Pike Township, Knox County, Ohio, with parents & 3 siblings (one of whom is Lyman, age 25, listed as a physician).

1880 census: Age 25; living in Pike Township, Knox County, Ohio, with parents & younger brother Simon & a young male servant/ farm hand. The father Simon and brother Simon are listed as farmers but William's occupation is given as "at home." The mother is ill with a "nervous debility."

1886, Aug: Age 31; conceives a son with Nancy Boyd Anderson.

1886, 29 Sep: Age 31; marriage to Lottie Minnie Snyder. (Findagrave Memorial # 363999813. Also, Ancestry.com has film of marriage license and certificate on database, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013, Knox, Marriage records 1882-1890, vol. 4," where the name W.P. Armentrout is incorrectly indexed as H. P. Armentrout.)

Descendants of David Anderson

Generation 2 (cont.)

1900 census: Age 45; living Morris Township, Knox County, Ohio, with his wife and their four sons. He is listed as a day laborer who owns his home. A near neighbor is guarantined with small pox.

1902: Age 47; listed in Mansfield, Ohio, City Directory as a laborer residing at 68 E. Sixth Street.

1910 census: Age 55; living in Sharon Township, Richland County, Ohio. He is a "Tireman" at "Tube Mills." His house is mortgaged. Sons Frank, Willie, and Otho are living with William and Lottie.

1920 census: Age 65; living in Sharon Township, Richland County, Ohio. He is a laborer in a tube factory. His house is mortgaged. Sons Frank, William, and Otho are all adults and living with William and Lottie. All three sons work at the tube factory.

1925 New York State Census: Age 70; living in Smithville, Chenango County, New York. He is listed as a farmer. Sons Frank and Otho are living with William and Lottie and both sons are listed as "farm labor."

1930 census: Age 75; living in Smithville, Chenango County, New York. He owns a dairy farm. Son Frank is still living with William and Lottie. There are also 10 unrelated lodgers living with the family. Nine of these lodgers are working on the "State Road."

1935: Age 80; according to the 1940 census, William was living in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio, in 1935.

1940 census: Age 85; living in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio. He is now a widower with two unrelated lodgers listed with him in his rented house. His occupation is given as "deceased." The census page is dated 5 Apr 1940. The <u>Armentrout Family History</u> says he died 30 Mar 1940. The database "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007" on Ancetry.com says he died 8 Apr 1940 in Shelby. According to the census, William had two years of college.

Buried Shelby-Oakland Cemetery, Shelby County, Ohio, with a single grave stone. His wife and son, Frank, have a two-person grave stone in the same cemetery. William is on Findagrave Memorial # 36399792.

William Phillips Armentrout and Nancy "Nanny" Boyd Anderson had the following child:

- i. Albert Boyd³ Anderson was born on 23 May 1887 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio³. He died on 15 Jan 1956 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery³). He married Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom, daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon, on 04 Jun 1910 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She was born on 20 Jan 1886 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She died on 18 Jun 1967 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery²).
- 3. Joseph Dodos² Anderson (David¹) was born on 18 May 1852 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Jul 1919 in Rochester, New York (cancer of the gall bladder). He married Harriet Augusta MacDonald, daughter of George MacDonald and Elizabeth Robinson, on 13 Jun 1877 in Kingston, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada. She was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Quebec, Canada. She died on 02 Jan 1946 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Joseph Dodds Anderson:

Reportedly buried in a family plot in Rochester, New York, but to date no burial has been found.

Listed as a confectioner at the time of daughter Mable's birth in 1879.

Listed as a "stoveman" at the time of son David's birth in 1883.

Joseph, his wife, and 6 children are on the 1891 census of Canada in the Subdistrict Pittsburgh.

Generation 2 (cont.)

District Frontenac, Province Ontario, Canada. The family are members of the Free Church. Joseph is listed as a labourer.

Family birth dates from 1901 census of Canada. The family is living in the Cataraqui Ward in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Joseph is listed as a shipper.

On the 1910 U.S. federal census of Epworth Street, Rochester Ward 11, Monroe County, New York, Joseph's wife, Harriet, is living with their 7 children. Her husband, Joseph, is not with the family. The family's immigration year to the U.S. is given as 1909.

On the 1915 New York census Joseph's wife, Harriet, and children are living in Rochester, New York. Joseph is not with the family.

Records of the Brock Street Presbyterian Church in Kingston, Ontario, show that Joseph was formally removed from their rolls, and a certificate given (to allow him to join another Presbyterian church without examination) on 25 Feb 1911.

On 11 or 16 Jul 1919 (the date is hard to read) Joseph crossed the Canada/U.S. border with the stated intention of taking up permanent residence in Rochester, New York, with his daughter, Millicent Geerhold. The border agent made a note on the border entry card that Millicent's husband had promised that Joseph would not become a public ward. Joseph's last permanent residence is listed as Kingston, Ontario, and apparently Harriet is in Kingston at this time. Joseph died within the month of crossing the border. He is described by the border agent as 5'8" tall with a red complexion, grayish hair, and blue eyes.

Joseph and some members of his family seem to have moved back and forth between Kingston, Ontario, and Rochester, New York, multiple times. Joseph's son, David Charles Anderson, seems to have continued this pattern of moving often (see his biography). Statements by David Charles's granddaughter also suggest that some of the property purchased by the original David Anderson (born 1812) stayed in the family and was used by the family at least into the 1950s.

Notes for Harriet Augusta MacDonald: Living in Kingston, Ontario, at the time of her marriage.

Joseph Dodds Anderson and Harriet Augusta MacDonald had the following children:

- i. MABLE B.³ ANDERSON was born on 12 Feb 1879 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) MR. HYNES. She married Peter Goodall Paxton on 14 Oct 1913 in Monroe County, New York. He was born on 22 Jul 1859 in the United States. He died on 22 Jan 1929.
- ii. MILLICENT ANDERSON was born on 15 Dec 1881 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 May 1947 in Rochester, New York. She married Harry Geerhold, son of Wm. F. Geerhold and Martha Roggeveen, on 16 Sep 1916 in Monroe County, New York. He was born about 1884 in Holland. He died on 08 Aug 1951 in Rochester,
- iii. DAVID CHARLES ANDERSON was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He died about 1974 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He married Rose Hunt on 18 Jan 1912 in Huntsville, Muskoka District, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1891. She died on 21 Jul 1973.
- 8. iv. Annie E. Anderson was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She married Christian P. Oehler, son of Christ Oehler and Christine Sanger, on 27 Nov York. He died in Apr 1974.
- 9. v. Jessie Louise Anderson was born on 15 Feb 1891 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Feb 1944 in Rochester, New York. She married Paul Marshall

Descendants of David Anderson

Generation 2 (cont.)

Copeland, son of Rev. John Alden Copeland and Jenny (Jane) E. Dailey, on 29 Sep 1915 in Monroe County, New York. He was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Rochester, New York. He died in 1975.

- 10. vi. JEAN M. ANDERSON was born on 16 May 1893 in 42 Bagot Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Nov 1983 in Evansville, Indiana (bur. Memorial Park, Evansville, Indiana). She married Thomas J. Flynn, son of James Flynn and Jane Murray, on 30 Jun 1913 in Monroe County, New York. He died on 02 Dec 1939 in East Syracuse, New York (bur. Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Rochester, New York).
 - vii. George Herald Anderson was born on 06 Mar 1894 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jul 1958 in probably Monroe County, New York.

Notes for George Herald Anderson: No children according to Jean Flynn.

Served in the Canadian military during World War I. Death date from Canadian military record. Listed as a machinist in his military enlistment record.

viii. EVANGELINE HARRIET "EVA" ANDERSON was born on 23 Mar 1897 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 Nov 1925 in Rochester, New York. She married Roy Gordon Ireland. He was born about 1897 in Toronto, York County, Canada.

Notes for Evangeline Harriet "Eva" Anderson:

Called Eva. Also known as Harriet Evangeline. Jean Flynn says Evangeline had no children. On the 1921 Canadian census living with her husband in Toronto, Canada.

Notes for Roy Gordon Ireland:

An enameler. A Presbyterian. Vital statistics from marriage license.

Generation 3

4. ALBERT BOYD³ ANDERSON (Nancy "Nanny" Boyd², David¹) was born on 23 May 1887 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio³. He died on 15 Jan 1956 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery³). He married Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom, daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon, on 04 Jun 1910 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She was born on 20 Jan 1886 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She died on 18 Jun 1967 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery²).

Notes for Albert Boyd Anderson:

A "delayed" birth certificate filed in Mercer County, Ohio, names Albert's father. (The information was also reported to Albert by his mother.) Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

Albert was born at a maternity hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. We assume that Albert's mother went to Hamilton County to hide her out-of-wedlock pregnancy from her Knox County, Ohio, neighbors. We believe that Nanny told people that she had "adopted" a baby in Cincinnati. Albert lived to about age six in Knox County and then moved with his mother, Nanny (Nancy Boyd) Anderson and Nanny's aunt, Ellen Boyd, to Washington Township in Mercer County, Ohio, near the small village of Macedon. We do not know exactly why Ellen and Nanny chose to move to Washington Township but we know that Ellen Boyd's nephew, William Curry, and niece, Mary Jamieson, were already living there. Moving closer to relatives perhaps did not work out exactly as they had hoped. As a boy Albert threw a snowball that knocked off William Curry's tall black hat, which made William angry. When he was about eight Albert pushed one of William Curry's daughters off a bike. William threatened to haul Albert into court for the offense, a threat that the Andersons believed. Afterward there was not a lot of good feeling between Albert and William Curry.

Jenny, Albert's wife, was born and raised in Washington Township, the daughter of John

Generation 3 (cont.)

Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon. After their marriage Albert and Jenny lived in John Ransbottom's house at the northwest corner of the intersection of State Route 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road in Washington Township. Around 1929 Albert, Jenny and their children moved to 812 Wilkins Street in the small town of Celina, Ohio, where Albert and Jenny lived out their lives.

I am Albert's granddaughter. Albert died when I was in first grade, but I retain many memories of him and heard many stories from family members about him. My parents, siblings and I lived at 808 Wilkins Street, which was then the first house east of Albert and Jenny's home in the town of Celina.

Albert Boyd Anderson was handsome and distinguished in appearance, with a full head of white hair in his old age. He worked most of his life as a travelling salesman, selling insurance and Bibles. He had also worked early in his life at a retail store in Coldwater, Ohio, and drove a huckster wagon in the Ft. Recovery, Ohio, area. He retained many acquaintances in Ft. Recovery from his huckster days. I believe that the huckster wagon was owned by Sam Dixon, a local grocer.

Albert had a very difficult time supporting his family. Partly this was due to the Depression of the 1930s, but even earlier the family was not prosperous. According to my father the old house on the Ransbottom farm (originally Jenny's father's farm), where the family first lived, had no foundation at all and wind blew through every crack. However, the family was able to feed itself from the produce and animals they raised on the farm. According to my father, the reason that the family moved from the country into the small town of Celina was because they could not afford to pay a new county tax assessment for a tile drainage ditch on their land in the country. Jenny lamented later in life, "We only got \$50 an acre for the land."

The move into town was very problematic for my father, Warren. He was in third grade, he had been a teacher's pet in the country, and the disruption of going to a new "town school" was very hard on him. In the country there were only about sixteen pupils in the whole school, only about two or three per grade. In town there were thirty-five pupils per classroom. Also, the curriculum was entirely different in Celina.

In town the family had neither a pump nor running water on their property. They had to use the neighbor's (the Hoel family's, I think) pump for water, a source of great humiliation for my father. He said the children tried to go to the neighbor's pump only after dark and dreaded every squeak of the pump handle because it revealed that they were again taking water from the neighbor's well. When his mother, Nanny Anderson, died in 1937 Albert was not sure he had enough money to bury her. As a travelling salesman Albert had a small camper where he spent the night while on the road. He was frequently away from home, leaving responsibility for child-rearing to his wife. No money to buy any. The children began searching the cupboards and found a nickel behind a milk for supper.

Albert was not a particularly good mechanic, according to my father. I asked my father how it was that his father had been frequently away from home and was not particularly mechanical but his sons had somehow acquired considerable skills in building and fixing things. My father was not sure but noted that if they wanted anything as boys (for example, a goat cart, which was remembered a neighborhood man with a welding shop who allowed him to come in as a boy and use the welding equipment.

Albert was an avid reader and, after he retired, he won an award from the Mercer County Public Library for the large number of books he read. He maintained a large flower and vegetable garden beside his house. My parents and I lived in the first house east of Albert and Jenny's, with a large

Generation 3 (cont.)

lawn/garden in between. I can remember him sitting in a rocker in the dining room of his house on Wilkins Street beside the large black coal-burning cast-iron pot-bellied stove that provided heat for the house. He chewed tobacco and kept an old metal coffee can near his rocking chair for spitting excess tobacco juice. Fortunately, he was a discreet spitter. I remember the cinders from the stove were taken outside in the winter and sprinkled on walkways to provide traction. One summer, with my father's assistance, Albert created a cement-lined pond, about the size of a bathtub, and he stocked the artificial pond with water lilies and large goldfish. In his old age Albert raised canaries in a back room at his house, just for the pleasure of it. He bought his first canary from Mabel Bricker. Both Grandma and Grandpa tolerated a steady stream of grandchildren and neighborhood children across their lawn, through their gardens, and into their house. When I knew him Grandpa still had a Model A Ford, which he drove until he died in 1956. I can remember riding with him to the library in it, and a Model A was enough of an oddity in the 1950s that people would literally stop in the street and stare.

My grandfather was a decent, honest and charming man, but he was also quick to discipline his grandchildren with a sharp tongue, so at age seven I preferred my grandmother, who permitted me an unlimited supply of home-made currant jelly-bread sandwiches and lumps of brown sugar for snacks. Still, I remember that when he died Grandpa was collecting scrap lumber so that he could build a playhouse for his grandkids, and the love of libraries he taught me has served me well all my life.

One of the most tragic events in my grandparents' lives was the loss of their son, James Russell, in combat in France in World War II. They never really got over it. The official notification of the award of the Purple Heart to James Russell hung in their bedroom until Jenny's death. They blamed the Democrats for getting the country into war and voted Republican the rest of their lives.

Notes for Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom: Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

Jenny was born and raised in Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio, the daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon. After their marriage Jenny and Albert lived in John Ransbottom's house at the northwest corner of the intersection of State Route 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road in Washington Township, near the village of Macedon. (The post office considered this address part of the Coldwater, Ohio, delivery area.) Jenny and Albert's son, Warren, described the Ransbottom house as a building without a foundation or effective insulation so that cold air filtered into the house through the floor and every crack. There was an orchard on the property and a huge Dutch Elm about twenty yards west of the house that spread across State Route 219.

Jenny's brother, Clarence Arthur Ransbottom (called "Arthur"), lived along Erastus-Durbin Road, just north of the John Ransbottom house. Around 1923 Clarence Arthur sold his property to his cousin, Ivey Ransbottom, and moved his family first to Oklahoma and then to Louisiana. Jenny lamented all her life that her brother had moved away. North of Arthur's house was Fay Fetter's home. Fay was Jenny's organ teacher. According to Warren, Jenny was very good at playing the organ.

The Nathan Grier (Greer) family lived across 219 from John Ransbottom's house, on the southwest corner of 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road. Anna Ransbottom Grier, Nathan's wife, was the much-older half-sister of Jenny. A hugh barn fire on the Grier farm killed two members of that family. Toward the end of her life Jenny could still remember having seen this fire. Eventually the Grier's daughter, Martha Jane, married John Francis McAfee and their family took over farming the land. At some point the Rockefeller organization came to the area and drilled a gas well on McAfee land. The family was able to heat their home and sell extra gas from the well. The Andersons had no such luck. The author's father, Warren Anderson, reported that instead of

Generation 3 (cont.)

fences along the McAfee (originally Grier) property where it borders Erastus-Durbin Road there was a row of trees with big green apples.

The school that Albert and Jenny's children attended was also located on the southwest corner of this intersection. The teacher's house was across the street, on the southeast corner. An M.E. church was also on the southeast corner. John McQueen owned the property at the northeast corner.

An article in the <u>Daily Standard</u> (Celina, Ohio) on 31 Mar 2006 says of this M.E. church: "The early Methodist congregation began meeting at the corner of state Route 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road, known as Bethel Corners, in 1851. Christians, Quakers, Methodists and African Americans from the Carthagena area took turns holding meetings in the building that also served as the Bethel School House. After several other moves and associations with other area denominations, the current church [Erastus United Methodist Church in Washington Township] was built in 1909..."

In the 1920s there was a gas station at the corner of 219 and Burrville Road. Most of the roads in the area were mud, though 219 was gravel. Albert and Jenny's son, Warren, remembered his mother standing by the side of 219 as night fell, worried sick because her son, Howard, had taken the car and gone to Coldwater and wasn't home yet. She was worried about all the traffic he would have to face. It was estimated by Warren that there were about two cars per hour past their house in those days. Warren remembered the Anderson cat, Dicky, who was hit by a car one day. After he was struck, the cat ran as hard as he could toward the house and when he got there, fell over dead.

For a time Albert worked at Rosenbeck's Store in downtown Coldwater, Ohio. The Anderson children were very impressed with Coldwater because the town had sidewalks. For a time there were sidewalks from the center of town west as far as the current hospital buildings--no homes, just sidewalks. The developer had poured them in anticipation of all of the house lots that he was going to sell.

Around 1929 local authorities put in a tile drainage ditch across the Ransbottom land, and assessed the property \$700 to pay for the "improvement." The Anderson family did not have the cash to pay this assessment, so they sold the land and moved into town. Warren Anderson remembered and lamented that move into town. He said, "We would have been alright [during the Depression] on the farm. Mom [Jenny] and the older kids knew how to care for the animals and for many years thereafter.

The family moved to 812 Wilkins Street, Celina, Ohio, where Jenny lived the rest of her life. The house still stands in 2020. Notes for Jenny's husband, Albert Boyd Anderson, give more information about that house.

Jenny was my grandmother. She died between my freshman and sophomore years in college. Until I was in third grade my parents, siblings and I lived at 808 Wilkins Street, then the first house to the country.

Jenny was short (probably 5') and slim. She was the youngest of two children by her father's second wife. Her four half-siblings were much older than she was. She had one full brother, Clarence Arthur Ransbottom, who was almost six years older.

By the time I knew Jenny most of her birth family was long since deceased. I was surprised when I realized that when Jenny lived in Washington Township she was surrounded by relatives. She did not say much about them in those later years and I was too ignorant to ask. I knew she loved and missed her mother and seemed to have special affection for her mother's sister, Rebecca Wishon McCain, and her half-brother, Alex Ransbottom. Rebecca's grandson, Charlie McCain, was a

Generation 3 (cont.)

frequent visitor in his later years, until his death. She missed her brother Clarence Arthur and always lamented that he and his family had moved far away.

She lived simply. She kept a garden until she was physically unable to do so. She canned and made jam from the fruit of current bushes in her yard. Albert and Jenny's house did not have an indoor toilet until my father installed one for her in the 1950s. She had cold running water from the time I first knew her but she did not get a furnace and hot running water until my father installed them in the 1960s. She never had a bathtub or shower.

When they lived in the country the family attended church in Macedon. The building had been affiliated with the Associate Congregation of Macedon, a conservative offshoot of the Presbyterian church. As a youth Albert had become a member of that congregation. When that congregation disbanded the building became a non-denominational Christian church, which the whole family attended. In 2020 the building still stands across from the Macedon cemetery. After the family moved into town Jenny attended the First Church of God in Celina, as did several of her children until they moved to other towns.

Toward the end of her life she began to be frequently confused. When she wanted to call me by name, she would start with the names of her three daughters before getting to my name: 'Eva?... Elsie?... Esther?... Pam!'

At the end of her life she was staying with the family of her youngest son, Herbert (Bob). Bob's wife sent one of the children to call Grandma for supper and they discovered she had died. There was no autopsy so we do not know if she had a heart attack or stroke.

My mother told me, "Jenny was one of the sweetest people I ever knew. I never heard her speak ill of any person nor spread any gossip. Her major wish in life was to see more of her children and grandchildren."

Albert Boyd Anderson and Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom had the following children:

i. Howard A. "Bud" Anderson was born on 13 May 1911 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 15 May 1979 in Van Wert County, Ohio. He married Idelle "Susie" Rush, daughter of Harold Oliver Rush and Kate Brehm, on 19 Sep 1942. She was born on 20 Apr 1922. She died on 04 Jan 1984.

Notes for Howard A. "Bud" Anderson:

Died at home in his sleep of a probable heart attack or stroke. Buried in Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio. Findagrave Memorial # 175653926. Howard lived most of his adult life in Ohio City and managed Van Wert Greenhouse for 31 years.

Notes for Idelle "Susie" Rush:

Reported to be buried in Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio.

ii. EVA PAULINE ANDERSON was born on 27 May 1913 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 25 Oct 1992 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). She married Conrad Wilbert Hosel, son of Max Hosel and Phoebe Pugh, on 02 Oct 1944 in Nueces, Texas (divorced 3 Jul 1968 in Mercer County, Ohio). He was born on 26 Mar 1922 in Seattle, Washinton. He died on 23 May 1993 in Springdale, Arkansas.

Notes for Eva Pauline Anderson:

Married and divorced Conrad Hosel, whom she met in Texas while she was serving as a Wave during W.W. II and "Connie" was a Navy cook. Connie's father, Max Hosel, lived with Connie and Eva for many years in their home at 123 Celina Street in the Highland Park area of Celina. Ohio. Max is buried in Swamp College

37

Generation 3 (cont.)

Cemetery, Celina. Eva was first a member of the First Church of God in Celina and later at the time of her death a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church, Celina. She and Connie operated Connie's Coffee Shop and ran a catering business in Celina for many years. Findagrave Memorial # 22396346. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio.

Notes for Conrad Wilbert Hosel:

Buried Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Arkansas. Findagrave Memorial # 27788912. Duplicate obituaries published 1 Jun and 8 Jun 1993 in <a href="https://doi.org/10.1001/jun.2016/jun.2016-jun.2016/jun.2016-

iii. ELSIE VIOLA ANDERSON was born on 04 Sep 1915 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 13 Dec 1975 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). She married (1) WILLIAM J. WRIGHT in Montgomery County, Ohio (divorced). She married (2) WADDLE JOLLIFF "JOHN" SMITH, son of Jolliff Bear Smith and Era G. Workman, on 14 Jul 1951 in Indiana (divorced). He was born on 14 Apr 1901 in West Virginia. He died on 31 Mar 1983 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio (bur. Glen Haven Mem. Gardens, Donnelsville, Ohio).

Notes for Elsie Viola Anderson:

Elsie died of breast cancer in Mercer County, Ohio. She was a nurse's aid in the Masonic Home in Springfield. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio, near her parents.

Notes for Waddle Jolliff "John" Smith:

Lived in Springfield, Ohio. Divorced at the time of his death.

iv. ASHLEY KENNETH ANDERSON was born on 05 Mar 1918 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 31 May 1993 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Mercer Memory Gardens). He married (1) RUTH HELEN BRANDYBERRY, daughter of John P. Brandyberry and Olive M. Norbeck, on 24 Mar 1947 in Mercer County, Ohio (divorced). She was born on 02 Jun 1920 in Spencerville, Ohio. She died on 10 Dec 1999 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married (2) LUCILLE S. PARSONS on 17 Aug 1971. She was born on 15 Jul 1923 in West Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1999.

Notes for Ashley Kenneth Anderson:

Buried Mercer Memory Gardens, Celina, Ohio. Ash raised Ruth's children, Ronnie and Jeanette ("Nettie"), from her first marriage. Ash was a sheet metal worker at Lake Contracting Company. He had been a member of the Medical Detachment of the 148th Infantry of the Ohio National Guard since 1936 and was called into active service in the Pacific Theater during World War II, serving as a combat medic with the 37th Division. (John and Paul Boise, neighbors of the Anderson family on the opposite side of Wilkins Street, were in the same Ohio National Guard Unit.)

Notes for Ruth Helen Brandyberry: Buried North Grove Cemetery, Celina, Ohio.

Notes for Lucille S. Parsons:

Buried Mercer Memory Gardens, Celina, Ohio. Lucille's maiden name was Parsons and her first marriage was to a Crabtree.

v. Warren David Anderson was born on 07 Sep 1920 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 2007 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). He married Betty Lou Kallmeyer, daughter of Louis Joseph Kallmeyer and Bessie Elnora Deitsch, on 08 Apr 1947 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Warren David Anderson:

Generation 3 (cont.)

Warren was named David Warren at birth but he dropped the name David in adulthood because he did not like it. In the military his official name was Warren NMI Anderson, meaning, Warren No-Middle-Initial Anderson.

Served during World War II as a S/Sgt in the 505th Base Unit, U.S. Army Air Corps Air Transport Command, North African Division, 1942-46. He was stationed in Las Vegas, New Mexico, from September 1942 to September 1944, and then in Morocco and Egypt in North Africa until February 1946. The command's mission was the speedy transportation of essential war personnel and materiel. Warren enlisted in the Army Air Corps, he later explained, because he was a trained welder and he thought that the Air Corps would have damaged aircraft that would need welding. The military saw and used some of his "people skills" instead.

Warren worked at Superior Coach in Lima, Ohio (as a welder); at Mersman's (a furniture manufacturer) in Celina; then in Quality Control for New Idea (a farm machinery manufacturer) in Coldwater. He and Betty also owned and operated from 1950 to 1972 a fast-food restaurant called "The Willow" at 701 W. Logan Street in Celina, and for a few years they also owned and operated the soft-serve ice cream eatery along State Route 118 a few blocks north and east of Coldwater High School. (Warren designed and built both restaurant buildings himself.) For short periods he also did commercial milk deliveries and worked as a meat cutter at Gehron's Market on Logan Street.

Warren's brother, James Russell Anderson, owned an empty lot at 821 Sycamore Street in Celina, Ohio, before he went to the Army during World War II. This lot was inherited by James' parents, Albert and Jenny, after James was killed in action. When Warren came back from World War II, he purchased sixteen feet on the north part of the lot, near the alley (that's all the land his father would sell to him), put up a building, which looked similar to a garage or small barn, and there he started a welding business. After Warren got married and moved on to other business pursuits, Albert and Jenny kept chickens in that building. Part of the foundation of the building could still be seen in the 1990s. The Albert Boyd Anderson family "out house" was located just east of this building, facing the alley. This was the facility young Warren Anderson visited one day soon after getting paid. Coming out of the privy, he realized his wallet was missing from his back pocket. Eventually he realized where the wallet had landed, fished it out of the hole, and dried the money on the grass.

Warren's brother, Ashley Anderson, owned the house and lot just east of Russell's lot and Ashley's family lived there when son Dennis was small. Just north of Russell's lot, across the alley, facing Wilkins Street, was Albert Boyd Anderson's home at 812 Wilkins. Just east of 812 Wilkins was a garden and yard where the grandkids played and just east of that, at 808 Wilkins, was the house and additional empty lot where Warren personally built a house for his young family. The author (Pam) lived in that house through third grade, when Warren's family moved to a property south of Celina along State Route 127. Many years later, in the open yard between 808 and 812 Wilkens Street, Warren build a house for his daughter, Lorraine. In the open yard just east of 808 Wilkens, his son Monte many years later built a large garage and a small apartment building. That garage was constructed from the metal sheets that formerly had been the weather canopy that covered the customer parking area at Warren and Betty's restaurant, "The Willow."

When he was young Warren was friends with neighborhood youth, especially the Boise boys across Wilkins Street and Paul and Earl "Dub" Springer. As young adults they road their Indian motorcycles together. "Dub" Springer was the person who drove Warren and Betty to Dayton for their honeymoon since they did not have

Generation 3 (cont.)

a car at that time. When Warren and Betty were first married they lived in the front part of a house owned by Paul and Jean Springer at 210 W. Logan Street in Celina. Paul and Jean lived in the back part of the house. Each couple had their separate stove and refrigerator. (Years later Warren built and operated the Logan Street Car Wash on that site.) Warren and Betty lived with Paul and Jean until the basement was finished at the house Warren was building at 808 Wilkins Street. Then the couple and their baby, Pam, moved into the basement. Later, when the house on top of the basement was finished, they moved to the upper part and Warren's sister, Esther, and her husband, Lysle Lacy, and their son, Jerrill, moved into the basement until the Lacy family moved to Montezuma.

Burial at Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio.

Notes for Betty Lou Kallmeyer:

Betty's father died of a stroke when she was 15 months old and an only child. Her mother eventually remarried and Betty acquired multiple older step-siblings and then later new half-siblings, all of whom used the last name "Fox." During her school years Betty was known by the name Betty Lou Fox.

She loved professional baseball and was catching in a girl's softball game in Coldwater, Ohio, when some young men pulled up on their motorcycles. One of them, Warren Anderson, asked to give her a ride home on his motorcycle. Eventually they were married and had eleven children. Betty has said that raising her children was her greatest accomplishment.

vi. James Russell Anderson was born on 07 Apr 1923 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 03 Dec 1944 in Volksberg, Bas-Rhin, France (bur. Swamp College Cemetery).

Notes for James Russell Anderson:

James Russell was sometimes called Jim, but was usually called Russell or Russ by his family. He was killed in action on 3 Dec 1944 during World War II. His family was told he was killed near Vossburg, France. Further research indicates that the name of the town was Volksberg, near the town of Weislingen in the Department of Bas-Rhin, Alsace, in France. At the time of his death James Russell was buried in grave B-5-201 in Hochfelden Cemetery, 3/4 mile west of Hochfelden, France, and twelve miles northwest of Strasburg. After the war, around 1948, his body was brought back to be buried in Swamp College Cemetery and he now rests beside his parents. He served during W.W. II with Company A, 114th Infantry Regiment, 44th Division. He was most likely in 1st Platoon of Company A and some men who served with him recall that he was the Captain's "runner."

Robert Shaffer of Rockford. Ohio, who also served with Company A and was killed in action on December 5, was temporarily buried at Hochfelden in grave B-6-208 before being brought home. Edward Donnelly, 1st Lt. in Company A, was also killed on 3 Dec 1944 and he was temporarily buried in grave B-4-187. Later Donnelly was reburied in the Lorraine American Cemetery in St. Avold, France, where he remains. Hochfelden was established as a temporary cemetery 3 Dec 1944 because the steady retreat of German forces and the high number of casualties in this area made the distance to existing cemeteries inconvenient for the Graves Registration units. The first burials were made on 4 Dec. On 18 Dec 1844 hiederbronn, France. From 4 to 15 Dec 1944, 729 Americans, 11 Allies, and 347 ememies were buried at Hochfelden. Most were repatriated or moved to other cemeteries beginning about 1947. One American soldier remains buried at the site,

Descendants of David Anderson

Generation 3 (cont.)

at the request of his family.

More information about Hochfelden Cemetery can be found at this site: http://103rdcactus.com/documents/Hochfelden%20Cemetery/Hochfelden%20Cemetery.htm or Google the 103rd Cactus Division Hochfelden Cemetery. The web site contains a full list of burials at Hochfelden.

vii. ESTHER MAE ANDERSON was born on 12 Jul 1925 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 19 Dec 1998 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Burdge Cemetery). She married Lysle Franklin Lacy, son of George Frank Lacy and Blanche Olive Harrison, on 22 Mar 1947. He was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 10 Aug 1997 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Burdge Cemetery, Montezuma, Ohio).

Notes for Esther Mae Anderson:

Last residence was at 34 Canal Street, Montezuma, Ohio. Lysle and Easter were members of the Montezuma United Methodist Church. Both are buried in Burdge Cemetery, Montezuma. The couple lived in Montezuma most of their adult lives. Lysle worked for the post office and Esther was a homemaker and office worker. Both were active in the Montezuma community.

Notes for Lysle Franklin Lacy: Served in the Navy 1943-1946.

viii. Herbert Eugene "Bob" Anderson was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 24 Dec 2008 in a hospital in Allen County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). He married Audra Lucille Ayers, daughter of Carlos Daniel Ayers and Hazel Myra Harris, on 06 Sep 1951. She was born on 25 Mar 1931 in Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Herbert Eugene "Bob" Anderson:

Graduated from Celina High School in 1948. Served 1948-1952 in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War on the U.S. Bremerton. Retired from Huffy Bicycle Corporation, Celina, Ohio. Attended Montezuma United Merthodist Church. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio. Lived at 7488 Hellwarth Road, Celina, Ohio.

5. MABLE B.³ ANDERSON (Joseph Dodds², David¹) was born on 12 Feb 1879 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She met (1) MR. HYNES. She married Peter Goodall Paxton on 14 Oct 1913 in Monroe County, New York. He was born on 22 Jul 1859 in the United States. He died on 22 Jan 1929.

Notes for Mable B. Anderson:

Mable is not with her birth family on the 1910 U.S. census of Rochester, New York.

On 6 May 1918 Mabel and her daughters Elizabeth and Marian crossed the U.S./Canada border with the intention of visiting her sister Millicent.

On the 1921 census of Canada Peter and Mabel are living in the town of Orillia in Simcoe East District, Ontario, Canada.

Lived in Toronto, Canada. Buried in Toronto.

Mr. Hynes and Mable B. Anderson had the following child:

i. Ruth A.⁴ Paxton was born about 1908 in U.S.A., probably New York State. She married Laurence L. Codding, son of George O. Codding and Sarah, on 20 Jul 1935 in Irondequoit, Monroe County, New York. He was born about 1908. He died in Apr 1977.

Notes for Ruth A. Paxton:

Born in the U.S.A. according to the 1921 census of Canada. Lived in Rochester,

Generation 3 (cont.)

New York.

In 1940 living in Greece, Greece County, New York.

Ruth's original name was Ruth A. Hynes. This name is on her marriage certificate, in addition to the name Ruth A. Paxton. Ruth was born about five years before her mother married Peter Paxton. I do not know the circumstances of her birth.

Ruth had at least one son born about 1937 and may have had additional children born after the census of 1940.

Notes for Peter Goodall Paxton:

On the 1921 Canadian census Peter is listed as a gardener.

Peter Goodall Paxton and Mable B. Anderson had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH⁴ PAXTON was born about 1915 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Anthony Rouse, son of Henry Rouse and Lillian Bissell, on 10 Aug 1933 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1908 in England.

Notes for Elizabeth Paxton: Lived Toronto, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Anthony Rouse: On his marriage license Sam is listed as a news agent.

- ii. MARION PAXTON was born about 1917.
- DAVID ANDERSON PAXTON was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 May 1928 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada (bur. Christ Church Anglican Cemetery).

Notes for David Anderson Paxton: On the 1921 census of Canada as a 2-year-old living with his birth family.

Shares a tombstone with his father.

6. MILLICENT³ ANDERSON (Joseph Dodds², David¹) was born on 15 Dec 1881 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 24 May 1947 in Rochester, New York. She married Harry Geerhold, son of Wm. F. Geerhold and Martha Roggeveen, on 16 Sep 1916 in Monroe County, New York. He was born about 1884 in Holland. He died on 08 Aug 1951 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Millicent Anderson:

On the 1910 census of Rochester, New York, with her mother and siblings. She is a typewriter ribbon weaver in a textile works.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com's "New York, County Marriage Records. 1847-1849, 1907-1936" database.

On the 1920 census living in Rochester Ward 5, Monroe County, New York, on Conkey Avenue.

On the 1930 census living in Chili, Monroe County, New York, on Riga-Chili Road. Harriet A. Anderson lives next door.

On the 1940 census living in Chili, Monroe County, New York, on Union Street. She is a naturalized American citizen with an eighth grade education. Millicent's brother, George H. Anderson, age 29, living with the family.

Buried Rochester, New York.

Notes for Harry Geerhold:

Descendants of David Anderson

Generation 3 (cont.)

On the 1920 federal census Harry was a machinist in an optical factory.

Harry Geerhold and Millicent Anderson had the following children:

 JOSEPH H.⁴ GEERHOLD was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Rochester, New York. He died on 16 May 1918 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Joseph H. Geerhold:

Jean Flynn said this child died at 7 months, 10 days. She said the infant's name is engraved on Joseph Dodds Anderson's gravestone. Mary Jane McCulla paid for the gravestone and the infant's name was added at her insistence and over the wishes of the widow, Harriet Anderson.

ii. MARTHA M. GEERHOLD was born on 17 Dec 1918 in Rochester, New York. She died on 04 May 2011 in Monroe County, New York. She married William Peters on 11 May 1957 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Martha M. Geerhold: Lived Rochester, New York.

Notes for William Peters:

Last name is given in different sources as Peters or Peter.

 JOSEPH A. GEERHOLD was born on 27 Dec 1920 in Rochester, New York (twin). He died on 23 Jul 1973 (heart attack). He married Ingrid Roessler on 14 May 1955 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Joseph A. Geerhold:

Lived in Rochester, New York. Served in the Marine Corps at least from 1942-1952.

v. WILLIAM FREDERICK GEERHOLD was born on 27 Dec 1920 in Rochester, New York (twin). He died on 28 Nov 2004 in Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Notes for William Frederick Geerhold:

Served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Buried Rhode Island Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. Findagrave Memorial # 51740848.

7. **DAVID CHARLES**³ **ANDERSON** (Joseph Dodds², David¹) was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He died about 1974 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He married Rose Hunt on 18 Jan 1912 in Huntsville, Muskoka District, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1891. She died on 21 Jul 1973.

Notes for David Charles Anderson:

Granddaughter Judy Lyon wrote to her distant cousin, Joel Anderson:

"My grandfather, David Anderson, travelled extensively in the early part of the century, in search of work. I recall my mother telling me she went to 21 different schools during the years of her primary education. My grandfather had a habit of buying old houses, setting the family up in these places and then off he went to work, down to the United States very often as well. It was in 1915 when they lived in Iroquois Falls that my uncle, Harold "Sonny" Anderson, was drowned. As it happened, there was a forest fire the next day everyone was being evacuated from the area. My grandmother, Rose, would not leave because they had not yet found Sonny's body. My mother said they spent a good deal of time standing in the river to escape the devastation of the forest fire that was raging around them. If I recall correctly, it was 5 days before his body was recovered. My mother recalled his small white casket being drawn by a horse with wagon to the cemetery where he was buried which was at Matheson, Ontario.

"David Anderson and family moved to Kingston, Ontario, during the Second World War. They lived

Generation 3 (cont.)

at 140 Bay Street during the war years and rented rooms to soldiers waiting to go overseas & their wives (Kingston was an embarkation point). Then, in the early 50's they moved to 113 Bay Street. For a number of years as well, they lived on a farm about 15 miles north of Kingston. I particularly remember this. My mother (Gladys Anderson) and Dad moved out to the farm as well as David Anderson's son Keith and his family and my Aunt Joyce (Anderson) Garrison and her husband. I went to a country school that was approximately 3 miles from the farm and I remember those wonderful walks home after school communing with all the wild life. I'm just as enthusiastic today about nature!

"Another tidbit of interest, I remember my grandfather, David Anderson, telling me that he remembers standing on the corner of Princess St. and King St. in Kingston (Princess St. is the main street in Kingston) watching Sir John A. Macdonald's funeral procession. Sir John A. Macdonald was Canada's first Prime Minister (this would be equivalent to your President in the U.S.). John A. Macdonald was part of the group that brought Canada's confederation into being in 1867. He was a practicing lawyer in Kingston. As well, Kingston was under consideration as Canada's capital city. Finally, Ottawa, Ontario, was chosen and this happened at a time when Kingston's proximity to the U.S. was a concern for security of the nation's parliament."

Birth date from Ancestry.com's "Ontario, Canada Births. 1858-1913" database.

David Charles is with his birth family on the 1891 census of Canada.

David Charles is still with his birth family on the 1910 census of Rochester, New York. He is a structural iron and steel machinist at a railroad signal works.

Married and living with his family on the 1921 Canadian census at Temiskaming, Tiffy Township, Twin Falls, Ontario.

David Charles crossed the U.S./Canada border on 29 Dec 1926 with the intention of visiting his sister, Jessie, and her family while he looked for work. David and his wife Rose were living in Bracebridge, Ontario, at the time of the crossing.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com's " Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936" database.

Lived R.R. 5, Kingston, Ontario. He inherited a picture of his grandfather, David Anderson, from Mary Jane McCulla.

David Charles Anderson and Rose Hunt had the following children:

 GLADYS⁴ ANDERSON was born on 31 Oct 1912 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1990. She married HENRY C. LYON. He was born in Dundee, Scotland.

Notes for Gladys Anderson:
Birth date from "Ontario, Canada, Births 1858-1913" database on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Henry C. Lyon: Lived Kingston, Ontario.

ii. Joyce Anderson. She married Mr. Garrison.

Notes for Joyce Anderson:

Lived Kingston, Ontario. Not with her birth family on the 1921 Canadian census.

ii. HAROLD "SONNY" ANDERSON. He died in 1915 in Iroquois Falls (drowned as a young child).

Notes for Harold "Sonny" Anderson: Buried Matheson, Ontario.

Generation 3 (cont.)

iv. Keith Anderson. He married Glades.

Notes for Keith Anderson:

Lived Kingston, Ontario. Not with his birth family on the 1921 Canadian census.

8. **ANNIE E.**³ **ANDERSON** (Joseph Dodds², David¹) was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She married Christian P. Oehler, son of Christ Oehler and Christine Sanger, on 27 Nov 1917 in Monroe County, New York. He was born on 20 Jan 1897 in Rochester, New York. He died in Apr 1974.

Notes for Christian P. Oehler:

On 1930 census working as a printer for a thermometer manufacturer. In 1930 living in Gates, Monroe County, New York.

Christian P. Oehler and Annie E. Anderson had the following children:

 ARLENE C.⁴ OEHLER was born on 24 Feb 1918 in Rochester, New York. She died in Mar 1985 in Rochester, New York. She married GEORGE B. LATIMER.

Notes for Arlene C. Oehler: Lived Rochester, New York.

ii. Lucille E. Oehler was born about 1920.

Notes for Lucille E. Oehler: Lived Rochester, New York.

iii. CLIFFORD PHILLIP OEHLER was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Rochester, New York. He died on 18 Dec 2005 (bur. Grove Place Cemetery, Rochester, New York).

Notes for Clifford Phillip Oehler:

Lived Rochester, New York. Birth and death dates from Social Security Death Index. Army veteran of World War II.

iv. GLADYS MAE OEHLER was born on 23 Oct 1924 in Rochester, New York. She died on 27 Dec 2005 in Rochester, New York. She married Anthony Chichelli (divorced Aug 1966 in Los Angeles City).

Notes for Gladys Mae Oehler: Lived Rochester, New York.

Notes for Anthony Chichelli: A chauffeur.

v. Lois J. Oehler was born on 16 Jun 1928 in Rochester, New York. She married George H. Croll II on 28 Mar 1948 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for George H. Croll II: George was a truck driver.

 WILLIAM OEHLER was born on 19 Jan 1933 in Rochester, New York. He died on 24 May 1995.

Notes for William Oehler: Lived Rochester, New York. William was a steamfitter.

Description of Property of State Courses and State Course and State Course and State Course and Sta

Notes for Jessie Louise Anderson:

In 1926 living at 615 Tremont Street, Rochester, New York. Jessie's brother, David Charles Anderson, crossed the American/Canadian border on 12/29/1926 with the intention of visiting Paul

Generation 3 (cont.)

and Jessie while he looked for work. David and his wife Rose were living in Bracebridge, Ontario, at the time of the crossing.

Notes for Paul Marshall Copeland: In 1940 a freight agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Death year from the Railroad Retirement Pension Index.

This is probably the Paul Marshall Copeland who is listed in the Cornell University Alumni Directory; also probably the Paul Marshall Copeland who married Stella P. Wehring on 17 May 1947.

Paul Marshall Copeland and Jessie Louise Anderson had the following children:

 PAULINE ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND was born on 26 Sep 1917 in Rochester, New York. She died on 02 Sep 1971 in Volusia County, Florida. She married Thomas Frank Lunt, son of Thomas Lunt and Ada Lewis, on 12 Oct 1935 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 22 Mar 1912 in Toronto, Canada. He died on 09 Feb 2005 in Volusia County, Florida.

Notes for Pauline Elizabeth Copeland: Findagrave Memorial # 38587232. Buried Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida.

Notes for Thomas Frank Lunt:

In 1940 Thomas was a dyer for a cleaning company. Findagrave Memorial # 40461840. Buried next to his wife.

 JOHN DAVID COPELAND was born on 25 Feb 1921. He died on 16 Jan 1980. He married MADELINE.

Notes for John David Copeland:

Lived Rochester, New York. Buried Grove Place Cemetery, Chili Center, Monroe County, New York. A World War II Navy veteran. Findagrave Memorial # 24960284.

10. JEAN M.³ ANDERSON (Joseph Dodds², David¹) was born on 16 May 1893 in 42 Bagot Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Nov 1983 in Evansville, Indiana (bur. Memorial Park, Evansville, Indiana). She married Thomas J. Flynn, son of James Flynn and Jane Murray, on 30 Jun 1913 in Monroe County, New York. He died on 02 Dec 1939 in East Syracuse, New York (bur. Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Rochester, New York).

Notes for Jean M. Anderson:

Lived in Rochester, New York. She retired from Eastman Kodak switchboard in Rochester and then in the 1970s moved to Evansville, Indiana, to be near her son, Robert.

Birth and death dates from death certificate. Jean died from the rupture of an aortic aneurysm. The death certificate says she is buried in Memorial Park in Evansville. Findagrave Memorial # 116517970 says she is buried in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Evansville.

Notes for Thomas J. Flynn:

Thomas was a yard master for New York Central. The family lived in Onondaga County, New York.

Thomas J. Flynn and Jean M. Anderson had the following children:

i. ROBERT MALCOLM⁴ FLYNN was born on 04 Jul 1914 in East Syracuse, New York. He died on 24 Sep 2002 in Evansville, Indiana. He married MARJORIE ELIZABETH

Notes for Robert Malcolm Flynn:

Descendants of David Anderson

Generation 3 (cont.)

Political writer for the <u>Evansville Press</u>, Evansville, Indiana. He had four years of college and he was a veteran.

Birth and death dates from death certificate. Robert died from a myocardial infarction. He also had an undefined degenerative neurological disease.

In 1983 lived at 213 S. Taft, Evansville, Indiana 47714.

Notes for Marjorie Elizabeth Fischer:

Worked in the records room at St. Marys Hospital, Evansville, Indiana.

 THOMAS FLYNN was born on 11 Mar 1917 in East Syracuse, New York. He died in 1971.

Notes for Thomas Flynn:

Findagrave Memorial # 63931918. Buried Collamer Cemetery, DeWitt, Onondaga, New York.

 CHARLES W. FLYNN was born in 1919. He died in 1970 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York.

Notes for Charles W. Flynn:

Buried Collamer Cemetery, DeWitt, Onondaga County, New York. Findagrave Memorial # 63931917.

Sources

- 1 Russell S. Armentrout, Armentrout Family History 1739-1978 (New Market, Virginia: Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, 1980).
- 2 Ohio, Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 on Ancestry.com.
- 3 Wendell Hickerson Bradley, Ramsbottom-Ransbottom (Indianapolis: Emerson Bookbinding Co., 1986).

Chapter 2: John and Anna ("Nancy") Boyd

We have no formal record of where or when Anna (called "Nancy") Boyd was born, but there is indirect evidence. She raised her family in the townland of Corvally (pronounced Cor·vel·lee'; also spelled Corbally and Corvilley), about four miles from Ballycastle in Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, in what is now Northern Ireland. It stands to reason that she was likely born there or in a place nearby. The only clue to Anna's maiden name is the middle name of her daughter, Ruth Hill Boyd. The mother's maiden name was frequently used as a middle name for a child, but it is also possible that the Hills were simply friends or neighbors that the family wanted to honor. We estimate, based on the age given on U.S. census returns, that Anna was born around 1787. She died in Knox County, Ohio, U.S.A., in March 1871.

Her husband's name was John Boyd. We know this because he was present and listed as the bride's father at the marriage of his and Anna's daughter, Nancy, at the Ballycastle Presbyterian Church on 19 Sep 1836. The last record we have of him is when he spoke to authors of the Ordnance Survey on 8 Sep 1838. It is probable that he died in Ramoan Parish before the family left for North America.

John can be found in Corvally on several specific records between 1803 and 1838. These records are listed on the chart on the next page. As noted on the chart, I believe that John had a brother, James. I base this claim on their association in early records and also the association of the descendants of both men after their children and grandchildren settled in America. This is further discussed in the James Boyd chapter in this book.

Indeed, there appear to be multiple interrelated and established Boyd families in Corvally as early as 1803, on the so-called Agricultural Census, so it is probable that the Boyds had been there for some time. Existing records do not allow us to trace with certainty our specific ancestors back beyond 1803. Boyd is a common name in County Antrim. History tells us that as Presbyterians our Boyds' ancestors were probably lowland Scots. Beginning in the early 1600s (even before the main Ulster Plantation began in 1609) many of these lowland Scots settled in Antrim.

Document:	Agricultural Census	Tithe Applotment	Townland Valuation	Ordnance Survey Memoirs	Griffith's Valuation
Date:	1803	1833	1 Oct 1834	8 Sep 1838	1859
Purpose:	Military readiness (fear of French invasion)	Determine tithe liability for support of Church of Ireland, the state church; based on individual holdings	Collect information on agricultural land and more substantial houses; townland smallest unit of land valued	Gov't report on the geology, history, customs, and economy of the local area	Establish value of property and identify persons liable for taxes on that property; individual holdings or "tenements" valued
Persons included:	Adult men available to serve as defenders; and other men and widows with supplies available for use by military	Lessors or occupiers of agricultural holdings over one acre, regardless of their personal religious beliefs	Lessors or occupiers of houses valued over £3 (property described); and houses over £2.10s (property simply noted)	Persons who provided information, reported features or artifacts; and misc. local residents	All lessors or occupiers; Corvally properties over 1 acre plotted on Ordnance Survey Maps 8, 9, and 14
Corvally Boyds Named in Document:	Andrew Boyd another Andrew Boyd Ezekial Boyd Hugh Boyd James Boyd John Boyd William Boyd	James Boyd John Boyd Widow Boyd Widow of Ezekial Boyd	John Boyd	John Boyd William Boyd (both explicitly identified as being from Corvally)	One Boyd family still resident in Corvally (our Boyds already in U.S.)
Commentary:	James and John Boyd probably brothers and progenitors of American Boyd families in this book	James and John Boyd probably brothers and progenitors of American Boyd families in this book	John Boyd's house only one in Corvally valued at £2.10s or above	James died in 1835 according to a biography of his son, Hugh	Neither James nor John came to America with families, so presumed deceased

Some Surviving Documentation of Boyds from Townland Corvally

The Presbyterian Church in Ballycastle

In addition to the documentation noted on the chart, John Boyd is present in records of the Ballycastle Presbyterian Church. The Ballycastle Presbyterian Church archives are available on Northern Ireland's Public Record Office Microfilm Reference Number 1/P 115. The microfilmed records contain baptisms 1829-1867; marriages 1829-1844, when civil registration began; a census of the congregation made in 1846; and notes on church committee meetings from 1827-29, 1834, 1865, etc.

The records tell us that John attended an initial exploratory committee meeting in 1827 which discussed the establishment of a Presbyterian Meeting House in Ballycastle. (The church eventually opened on 1 Jun 1828. The 2020 existing church building incorporates this original church structure.) John regularly attended committee meetings for the next two years. He is listed as a church Elder on 23 Jan 1829. There is then a gap in the records until a meeting on 14 Jan 1834 when John is not present but "John Boyd's son" is there. Records of committee minutes effectively end here, not to resume until 1865, when our Boyds are in America.

Also prominent in these committee records are a Doctor John Boyd (the title "Doctor" is always included, so as to clarify which John Boyd) and an Adam Boyd. Both live in Ballycastle and neither has a presently traceable biological connection to our Boyds. Adam Boyd, however, is an interesting individual. He is sometimes referred to as "Mr." Adam Boyd when others are not so honored, implying some wealth or social status above most of the other men on the committee. An Adam Boyd was a witness at the wedding of John Boyd's daughter, Sarah, on 16 Feb 1836. Perhaps Adam Boyd was simply present as an Elder of the church who happened to have the same last name as the bride, but his presence seems noteworthy. The only other Adam Boyd I have found in the records in the appropriate time range is the younger brother of Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd (no known biological relationship to our Boyds), who was married to Rev. Alexander Cuppage, proprietor of the Cuppage estate, where our Boyds lived. However, my best estimate of the birth date of Moll Roe's brother is 1742, so it seems unlikely that he would have been actively participating on church committees in 1827 and even more unlikely that he would have been helping in the establishment of a Presbyterian church when Moll Roe's extended family belonged to the

Church of Ireland. In short, I am not sure who this Adam Boyd was. He seems to have been an opinionated person, as he caused some "disunion" in April 1828 when the records say he forced a re-vote on the choice of a clergyman for the new church.

Little more is known of Dr. John Boyd. Rev. Harry C. Waddell's book, <u>The Presbytery of Route: The Ter-Centenary Book</u> (Belfast: The Belfast News-Letter, Ltd., 1960, p. 228) says, "Dr. John Boyd, a member of the Church, while in the discharge of his practice, couragely attended the victims of an epidemic of typhus fever on Rathlin Island. He caught the infection and this dread disease led to his death in 1841. He was buried beside the Church and a monument marks his resting-place."

Rev. A.W. Godfrey Brown's booklet, Ballycastle Presbyterian Church, (microfiched by the Family History Library in 1991), and article, "The Origins of Presbyterianism in the Parish of Ramoan," (The Glynns, Vol. 6, p. 5) give us some background about earlier congregations in the Ballycastle area. Presbyterians near Ballycastle worshiped first, in the early 1700s, in the townland of Culkenny, two and a half miles from Ballycastle, near the road to Coleraine. On 1 Jun 1828 the Ballycastle church opened, resulting in "a substantial reduction of numbers in the old Ramoan congregation." In 1856 the Culkenny congregation abandoned its building at Culkenny and built a new church beside their school in the townland of Moyarget, where the congregation "continues to the present day retaining the ancient parish name of Ramoan." Records from the original Culkenny church no longer exist, although Rev. Brown reviews Minutes of the Route Presbytery 1701-1706, in which a John and a Samuel Boyd represent Ramoan at various meetings and an Archibald Boyd is called to be minister (Archibald had other plans). Brown also notes that the 1838 Ordnance Survey Memoirs report on "a very old Presbyterian Meeting House [in Capecastle], but it has been pulled down many years back." No other history of this particular meeting house has been found.

Rev. Brown's booklet continues with a description of the contemporary church in Ballycastle, where he was minister:

"The building in which we worship today incorporates the original building. The area bounded by the present transepts was the first church. It had two doors, facing East and West, a main 'alley' (or aisle), thirty pews 'fitted with gates', and a double pew in each corner. The main feature was a simple platform on which stood the handsome little table which now stands in the church porch. On this table the Bible was laid, and from here the services conducted. There was, of course, no organ in the Presbyterian churches of that time, and praise was led by a precentor or 'singing clerk...."

According to Rev. Brown, the church still preserved two of the old collecting ladles from the original church as well as the original pewter Communion vessels, examples of the old Communion tokens, and the old church bell never installed in the new round tower after the 1895 church renovation, probably due to the expense. Rev. Brown says, "Bells were forbidden to all but the Church of Ireland churches until the middle of the nineteenth century, and the Ballycastle bell must have been an early expression of new-found freedom...."

The old Session House, described by Rev. Brown as, "one of the oldest parts of the church...once a free-standing cottage where the Elders met to deliberate and direct the affairs of the parish," sits behind the church, linked to a more modern hall.

According to the microfilmed records in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, the original meeting house was planned to be 57 feet long, 36 wide, and 16 feet high. Seats were numbered and then rented to church members. A lottery was held to establish who got which seat. The plan for the numbering of seats is laid out in the records as follow:

"Beginning at the West end door along the pulpit side to the East end door. Then up the East side to the East front door, down the opposite side to the main Alley through the appropriate tier and back on the other side meeting at the main Alley. In all 30 seats."

In the seating lottery, John Boyd of Corvally got seat # 4. Mr. Adam Boyd got seat # 9. William Boyd got seat # 11. Doctor Boyd got seat # 25. I do not know who William Boyd is. I strongly suspect that he is the William Boyd who appears in Corvally records in association with our John Boyd, probably a close relative.

The Farm in Corvally

As has been already noted, John Boyd and family lived in the townland of Corvally. John was a tenant farmer on the Cuppage estate. A townland was the smallest administrative unit of land used in Ireland and the word does not imply that there was a town or village at this site. Some townlands were large and some were small. Some were densely populated and some had no inhabitants. Corvally was in a rural agricultural area and sparsely populated.

Ireland's Townland Valuation, which surveyed Corvally in October 1834, collected information on agricultural land and some houses within a townland, but individual holdings were not defined. Records of the Townland Valuation are available on the National Archives of Ireland web site (a link is available at

<https://www.Irish-genealogy-toolkit.com/valuation books.html>). From these records it is clear that the land of Corvally was overwhelmingly pasture and meadow land. Modern views of the area on Google Earth show gently undulating hills and fields of grazing animals with Knocklayd mountain in the background. Houses were valued by the survey at the annual rent they would fetch, minus one-third. The plan was that only houses valued at £3 or more would be recorded and described, although houses likely worth £2.10s or more would be noted. Since most rural houses were not worth £3, few were recorded. John Boyd's house was the only one listed in Corvally. Its value was originally estimated as £2.1s, although further examination established that it was not worth so much.

By contrast, Glenbank, the Cuppage family "seat," was valued at £12.4.0.

John Boyd is also documented on Ireland's Tithe Valuation, more commonly known as the Tithe Applotment, carried out in 1833 in Corvally. Its purpose was to determine tax liability for the support of the Church of Ireland, the state church. This tax was based on the value of individual holdings. We know from the Tithe Applotment that, excluding property held by the estate owner, the individual tenants holding the most valuable property in Corvally were all Boyds: John Boyd, James Boyd, the Widow of Ezekial Boyd, and the Widow Boyd. However, the Tithe Applotment does not directly link specific individuals with specific farms within Corvally.

After 1839 Ireland's Ordnance Survey map makers began marking individual

field fence lines on their maps, but they did not arrive in County Antrim until 1859, during the Primary Valuation, better known as Griffith's Valuation. after our ancestors had left Ireland. Map reference numbers and letters were added to written valuations, so that individual holdings could be easily identified on the maps. It is possible to see on these maps where the farms. houses and farm buildings were located. (See the maps at <askaboutireland.ie/griffith-valuation>, click on "Griffith's Places," and enter the Corvally locator information given at the end of this section. When the Corvally page appears, click on "Map View," enlarge the map and locate Corvally. The red numbers and letters on the map correspond to the numbers and letters in the left column of the Griffith's Valuation page.) In 1859 in all of Corvally there are three isolated buildings scattered throughout the townland and then one significant cluster of structures surrounded by farm fields along Drumavoley Road, about six-tenths of a mile northwest of Glenbank House as the crow flies. The fields and associated structures in the cluster are labelled as #2a & b (one field with two significant buildings), #3, #4 and #5. Excluding field #1, held directly by the estate owner, and field #6, jointly leased land on the side of Knocklayd mountain, suitable only for grazing, fields #2, #3, #4 and #5 are the only substantial pieces of farm land in Corvally. I believe these properties to be the Boyd family's 1833 Tithe Applotment farms, homes, and outbuildings. I am supported in this judgment by a modern map published on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI) web site, which shows the presumed location of Kille Phaul, an early Christian graveyard which is mentioned in the official Ordnance Survey Memoirs of 1830-1839. The Memoirs say Kille Phaul was discovered on John Boyd's property in Corvally. The PRONI online map shows the location of Kille Phaul in field #2 along Drumavoley Road. Comparison of the Ordnance Survey maps with a modern satellite image shows that the field lines and the farm building cluster remain today in an area along Drumavoley Road, although the slight change in orientation of some of the buildings indicates that new structures may have replaced most of the structures from the time "our" Boyds lived in Corvally.

One of the Boyds' neighbors in 1833 was John White. Over the years some of the White family remained in Corvally, buying up portions of land. By 1929 (the last records on the PRONI web site) descendants of John White owned fields #3, #4, and #5. On the 1859 Griffith's Valuation a William John Boyd had possession of the #4 field and house. My guess is that he

may have been a nephew or other relative of "our" Boyds, perhaps taking over their land when they emigrated. William John was married but left no descendants, so we are unlikely to ever know for sure. Also on the 1859 Griffith's Valuation is a John Boyd who has a one-third share of the # 6 field that is steep pasture land on the side of Knocklayd mountain. I do not know who this John Boyd is. This is all the property that he holds.

Farmers took their animals up to higher ground, such as field #6, in the summer, where they were watched over by herdsmen who were frequently younger male members of the family. Herdsmen lived in huts on the mountain. Most of the milk produced in these summer quaters was made into cheese. Some was churned into butter, which was stored in containers in local bogs to keep it cool and fresh until needed in the winter months.

The summer dairies there established were known locally as "boolies." In the context of Irish geography the word or syllable "drum"comes from the Irish word meaning "ridge." The name "Drumavoley Road," then, (especially when pronounced with an Irish accent) describes the location of the road along a ridge near the boolies. The appropriateness of this description is not necessarily apparent from pictures or maps, but in person the hilliness of the area is striking, and memorable for the beautiful vistas created. Local land owners told me in 2019 that Drumavoley Road was constructed as a public works project during the Irish potato famine. Prior to the construction of Drumavoley, a road climbed the somewhat steep hill to the Boyd farmstead along a path that began just to the southwest of Glenbank House and the Roman Catholic chapel built on Cuppage land. This road is clearly visible on early Ordnance Survey maps. See Cahal Dallat's A Personal View (Belfast: Department of the Environment [Northern Ireland], Countryside and Wildlife Branch, 1990, pp. 34-41) for much additional information about farming in the Glens of Antrim.

The official location of the original Boyd farm for genealogists doing research is as follows:

Country: Ireland (now Northern Ireland)

County: Antrim Barony: Cary Diocese: Connor

Church of Ireland Parish/Civil Parish: Ramoan

Presbyterian Parish: Ballycastle, which is part of the Route Presbytery

Poor Law Union: Ballycastle

General Registrar's District: Ballycastle Electoral District (DED): Glenshesk

Townland: Corvally, about four miles from the town of Ballycastle

Ordnance Survey Maps Sheet Numbers: 8, 9 and 14

(The main Boyd homestead is on Sheet 9.)

Landlord: Cuppage Estate. The Cuppage "seat" was at Glenbank in

Aghaleck Townland, next door to Corvally.

The Children of Anna and John Boyd

We believe that Anna and John Boyd had at least nine children (the listing here is not necessarily in proper birth order): Sarah (born about 1804, married Alexander Curry); Nancy (born about 1812, married Charles McMillen); Ellenor or Ellen (born 27 Aug 1815 according to her tombstone); another daughter (married David Anderson); Samuel; John (born about 1821); Ruth (born 2 Nov 1821 according to her burial record); Andrew (born about 1828); and Letitia (born about 1830). At the beginning of our research the spread of ages among these nine individuals raised the question of whether we were perhaps dealing with two generations of one family rather than siblings from one family. However, Ellen Boyd's will clearly establishes the relationships within the family. It is physically possible that Anna had her first child at seventeen (1804) and her last child at forty-three (1830). It seems likely that Anna and John had more than nine children but some died before the family left for America. All of their children were almost certainly born in County Antrim, in Corvally or nearby.

In or around 1847 Anna and eight of the children and their families sailed for North America. To the best of our knowledge, only Samuel Boyd remained in Ireland and he is known only because his name is mentioned in Letitia Boyd's will. We have found no record of Samuel staying on the farm in Corvally. My best guess is that Samuel went to Belfast to try to find employment in one of the industries there, but that is only a guess.

The Boyds were among the million and a half souls who emigrated from

their native land during the Irish Potato Famine, described earlier in the chapter on David Anderson. Although western and southern counties in Ireland suffered the most serious effects of the ecological and political disaster, the Ballycastle area, where our Boyd ancestors lived, was not spared.

Cahal Dallat's "The Famine in County Antrim," in <u>The Famine in Ulster: the Regional Impact</u>, edited by Christine Kinealy and Trevor Parkhill (Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation, 1997), pages 23-24, reports that,

"A notice in the <u>Coleraine Chronicle</u> in early June 1847 stated that the Board of Guardians in Ballycastle had been obliged to close the doors of the workhouse against the entry of any more paupers. 'There are presently 520 inmates in a building which was erected to accommodate 300.'"

Dallat emphasizes the desperation involved in the decision to go into the workhouse:

"After the failure of the potato crop for the second time in 1846 a great flood of people, starving and emaciated, crowded into the dreadful workhouses, preferring to accept the miserable conditions on offer (including the loss of property, break-up of the family and the segregation of couples) rather than starve to death in their cottages."

It was not until January 1847 that the Poor Law Commission was forced to give permission for local authorities to open soup kitchens to provide some minimal nourishment for those who would not or could not enter the workhouses. Our Boyds and a million and a half others were able to assemble sufficient funds to leave.

Those family members who emigrated came in at least two waves. We have not found ship's records for what we believe was the first group to emigrate, but it seems likely and reasonable that Anna and her children John, Ellen, Ruth, and Letitia, as well as another daughter (name unknown) and possibly that daughter's husband (David Anderson) traveled together. They arrived in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, in 1847 according to later obituaries. 1847 is the year still referred to in Ireland as "Black '47" for the famine, misery and death unleashed when the potato crop failed for the third

straight year.

We know from his tombstone inscription in a cemetery in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, that David Anderson was born in 1812 in County Tyrone in what is now Northern Ireland. We know from family tradition, accounts given by his grandchildren, and business records that he was in later life a baker and confectioner in Kingston. We do not know when or how he encountered the Boyd family and met and married Anna Boyd's daughter. We found no record of their marriage in Ireland. Considering the possibility that he had met part of the Boyd family in Scotland (see below), we checked the Ancestry.com index to the 6 Jun 1841 census of Scotland and he is not on it, nor do we have any other record of him being in Scotland.

Circumstantial evidence and family tradition suggest that Anna's daughter, who married David Anderson, gave birth to a daughter, Nancy Boyd Anderson, on or about 4 May 1848 in Canada and that Anna's daughter died soon after the birth. Beginning in September 1848, when the Brock Street Presbyterian Church (later called Cooke's Presbyterian Church) was first organized in downtown Kingston, we find adult members of the Boyd family on the church communion rolls. Anna, her children John, Ellen, Ruth and Letitia, and her son-in-law David Anderson, all take communion at this church at one time or another, with Anna and Ellen attending most often. David Anderson's wife does not appear in the records, so it is reasonable to assume that she was dead by September 1848. Another family, named Dodds, regularly attends services at the church. One of the daughters in this family is Jane Dodds, and sometime around mid-1850 Jane and David Anderson marry.

By the time of this wedding, however, Anna Boyd and her children have left Kingston. The last time they are on the communion rolls at the Brock Street Presbyterian Church is 25 Apr 1850. On 13 Jul 1850 they appear on the 1850 census of Newark, Licking County, Ohio. Anna, Ellen, Ruth, Letitia and John are there, along with two-year-old Nancy Boyd Anderson, called "Nanny." The family is in obvious transition at this time. On 25 Sep 1850, when the census takers reach Washington Township in Licking County, Anna, Letitia, and Nanny are listed again on the census roll, but in a different part of the county. We speculate that during this period John, Ellen, and Ruth took jobs (such as farm labor or domestic service) which required them

to live at their job sites. Not only would such an arrangement reduce the number of mouths to be fed in Anna's household, but the three working adults could accumulate cash to help them get a new start in America.

The July 1850 census is the last record we have of John Boyd, Jr., the son who came to America with his mother and sisters. He was born about 1821, and was therefore about 29 at the time of the census. We have no idea what happened to him thereafter. It is noteworthy that he is listed last in the July 1850 census enumeration of the family. At 29 and the only male in the household he should have been listed as head-of-household or at least in his proper birth order among the sisters. His position in the listing suggests that he may have been physically or mentally disabled or seriously ill at the time of the census. This is only an observation and a guess.

Meanwhile, another group of Anna Boyd's children were heading for America. In April 1848 Anna's daughter Sarah, Sarah's husband Alexander Curry, and their four children; Anna's daughter Nancy, Nancy's husband Charles McMillen, and their five children; and Anna's son Andrew boarded a ship called the Bark Elizabeth in Glasgow, Scotland, and sailed for America, arriving in New York on 2 Jun 1848. We assume that they went directly to the vicinity of Knox and Licking Counties in Ohio, as we have found no record of stops in any other places. Knox and Licking Counties had at this time many immigrants from what is now Northern Ireland. We can only assume that the Boyds, Currys and McMillens had been told about this area by earlier immigrants. When Anna, John, Ellen, Ruth, Letitia and Nanny moved down to Licking County from Kingston in 1850, the family was reunited in their new country.

In Ohio Anna and her children joined the local Reformed Presbyterian Church (often called the "Covenanter Church"), which frowned on drinking, smoking, dancing and playing cards. This church has a separate organizational structure from the mainstream Presbyterian Church of North America. The original Covenanter Church building at 126 N. Main Street, Utica, Ohio, later became the Catholic Church of the Nativity. The building was demolished sometime after that church closed in July 2016. In later years, as the family grew and some of Anna's grandchildren moved to Illinois (St. Clair and Randolph Counties), they chose a community with a Reformed Presbyterian congregation (not every region had one).

Alexander Curry found work as a laborer with the railroads. He and Sarah stayed in the vicinity of Licking and Knox Counties until about 1868, when they and their two youngest children moved to Washington Township in Mercer County, Ohio. Their two oldest children moved to Randolph and St. Clair Counties in Illinois and raised families there. Alexander and Sarah died in Mercer County, Ohio, and have many descendants in the county.

Charles and Nancy McMillen began farming in Licking County and spent their lives there. Many of their descendants still live in the Licking County area.

The 1850 census shows that when he first arrived in America, Andrew Boyd went to work as a laborer for Charles and Nancy McMillen on their farm. There is strong circumstantial evidence that Andrew had been a farmer with a wife and child back in Ireland.

In 1846 the minister of the Ballycastle Presbyterian Church in Ballycastle, County Antrim, made a census of his congregation. At the top of the list are three Boyd families from Corvally. One of these is a Widow Boyd with two sons and three daughters and the minister's notation, "John lives in various places." This appears to be Anna Boyd and her children Samuel, John, Ellen, Ruth and Letitia. Also in Corvally is an Andrew Boyd with a wife and someone named John living in the household. There is also in Corvally another Widow Boyd, one who attends church alone. We presume that she is a relative, but we cannot say at this time what her exact relationship is.

Further, the records of the Ballycastle Presbyterian Church show the marriage on 22 Nov 1843 of an Andrew Boyd to a Mona (? name unclear) McNeile. Her father, John McNeile, was a witness. On 20 Oct 1844 a boy named John, son of Andrew Boyd, was baptized. Aboard the Bark Elizabeth on the voyage that brought Andrew and his relatives to America, there were no deaths at sea and Andrew's wife and son are not on the passenger list. A reasonable conclusion is that Andrew had a wife and child who died in Ireland during the famine. Most deaths during the famine years did not result from actual starvation, but from diseases that attacked the malnourished people.

On 11 Dec 1856 Andrew purchased a property at 903 Mulberry Street (Lot

423 in the Trimble Addition, Fourth Ward, Clinton Township), Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. (The original deed is recorded in deed book VV/183.) On 22 Oct 1858 he sold the property to his sisters, Ellen and Ruth, for \$300. (The deed was not presented for record until 25 Jul 1865; deed book 55/253.) On 8 Dec 1858, Andrew, age 30, was buried in Lot 9, Block 7, Grave 6 of the Mound View Cemetery, 26 Mansfield Avenue, Mount Vernon, Ohio. The cause of death was "dropsy."

The 1860 census shows Anna and her daughters Ellen and Letitia and granddaughter Nanny still living at 903 Mulberry Street in Knox County. We presume that Ruth was living wherever she was employed. Ellen, Letitia and Nanny supported themselves as seamstresses. The 1870 census shows Anna, Ellen, Ruth, Letitia and Nanny still on Mulberry Street. Then in March 1871 Anna Boyd died. (The death certificate says March 25, but other records show March 14.) She is buried in the Mound View Cemetery in Grave 5, next to Andrew. Cause of death is listed as "old age." The 1871 Canadian census, which is supposed to be a count of people in residence on 2 Apr 1871, shows Nanny was with her father, his second wife, and their two teenagers in Kingston, Ontario, Canada on that date. We do not know when Nanny arrived nor how long she stayed.

On 27 May 1872 Ruth Hill Boyd, age about 50, married a farmer and widower named John Trimble, who had been married twice before. This marriage is listed on page 824 of the <u>History of Knox County</u>. He had been born in Lancaster, Ohio, and was about 22 years her senior.

The Brock Street Church communion roles from Kingston, Ontario, show that from 3 Jan 1879 to 14 Aug 1879 Nanny was in Kingston, presumably living with her father's family.

Ruth Hill Boyd Trimble died of cancer in early August 1886 in Knox County and J.S. Reager was the minister at her funeral. John Trimble died 28 Dec 1889.

On 23 May 1887 (just over nine months after Ruth's death) Nanny, now about 40, gave birth to a son, Albert Boyd Anderson, at a maternity hospital in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. The father of the child, according to Albert's delayed birth certificate, was William Armentrout, the eleventh

child of Simon and Rachel Phillips Armentrout, prosperous farmers. William's brother Lyman was a physician and prominent member of the Mount Vernon community. This family is listed on page VI-75 of Armentrout Family History 1739-1978, by Russell S. Armentrout (Armentrout Family Publishing Company; Copyright 1980 by Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, Harrisonburg, VA). William married Lottie Minnie Snyder on 29 Sep 1886 and went on to have four other children by his wife, the oldest of whom was born 17 Sep 1887, four months after Albert. Nanny had no additional children and never married.

On 28 Jul 1887 according to her obituary, after a lingering illness of many years, Letitia Boyd died at the family home on Mulberry Street in Mount Vernon, with funeral services at the residence. The Rev. J.H. Hamilton of the Mulberry M.P. Church officiated and burial was in Mound View Cemetery in Grave 4, next to her mother. She was about 57 and no cause of death is listed.

On 10 Apr 1891 Ellen purchased three acres of land in Range 1, Township 6, Section 34, in Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio, near the small town of Macedon. In 1900 Ellen, Nanny and Albert appear on the census of Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio. Ellen's sister, Sarah Curry, and part of Sarah's family moved to Mercer County about 1868. Sarah Curry had died in 1880 and Alexander Curry in 1890 but Sarah and Alexander's daughter, Mary Curry Jamieson, and their son, William Curry, and their families still lived in the county.

On 6 Jan 1893 Nanny's father, David Anderson, died in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. On 10 Oct 1893 Ellen sold her house in Knox County for \$700. (The house was still standing in 2016.) On 24 Aug 1901 young Albert became a member of the Associate Congregation of Macedon (Presbyterian). On 9 Feb 1904 Ellen died in Mercer County and she is buried in the Macedon Cemetery. Her tombstone gives her birth date as 26 Jun 1825. She left her estate to her niece, Nanny. Her will is a valuable piece of evidence, firmly establishing the relationships among family members and it was priceless in locating missing branches of the family.

On 10 Jun 1910 in Mercer County Albert married Martha Jane (called "Jenny") Ransbottom (b. 20 Jan 1886 in Washington Township, Mercer

County, Ohio), the daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and his second wife, Phoebe Wishon Ransbottom. (See <u>Ramsbottom-Ransbottom: A Genealogy of the Ransbottom and Allied Families of America</u> by Wendell Hickerson Bradley. Indianapolis: First Edition Printed and Bound by Emerson Bookbinding Company, 1986.) In 1929 Albert and Jenny moved from their farm in Washington Township to the small town of Celina, Ohio (also in Mercer County). Albert had a friend build his family a house at 812 Wilkins Street, where he lived the remainder of his life. (The house still survives, though the front porch has been enclosed, a garage stands where there was once an apple tree, and many new houses have sprouted up where once there were open garden lots.)

At some point after Albert and Jenny moved into town, Albert had Nanny's (originally Ellen's) house moved from the country to a lot adjoining his property, where it still stands today at 825 Sycamore Street, Celina. Nanny died 22 Jan 1937 and is buried in Macedon beside her Aunt Ellen. Rev. C.W. Nash, pastor of the Full Gospel Assembly, conducted her funeral services at the home of her son, Albert. Albert died 15 Jan 1956 in Celina from hepatitis acquired in a hospital following gall bladder surgery. Jenny died 18 Jun 1967. Both are buried in Swamp College Cemetery, near Celina.

The Ordnance Survey Memoirs Provide a Snapshot

Many of the historical documents common in other countries (church and census records, wills, etc.) either were never created in Ireland or were destroyed, many in 1922 in an explosion and fire in the Irish Public Record Office during the Irish civil war. One of the documents that did survive fire and time is the Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland: Volume Twenty-Four, Parishes of County Antrim IX, 1830-2, 1835, 1838-9, North Antrim Coast and Rathlin. Pages 86 through 126 contain an excellent and very readable description of the land and culture of Ramoan Parish, including Corvally, in the years when Anna and John Boyd were raising their family. Many individual Boyds are mentioned, including John Boyd from Corvally. The document also includes an extended description of Hugh Boyd (1690-1765), famous for his community development activities and good works. Hugh has

no known biological relationship to our Boyds but was the progenitor of a prominent family in Ballycastle when our ancestors lived there.

Our Boyd family rented their farm land from members of the Cuppage family, whose "seat" was less than a mile away in the neighboring townland of Aghaleck. The land that the Boyds farmed backed up against a small mountain called Knocklayd. The Ordinance Survey Memoirs give a description of the Cuppage home and its surroundings, which would also serve to describe the general setting for the Boyd family home: "Glenbank, the residence of Mrs. Cuppage, is about 4 miles from Ballycastle, up the Glenshesk river. Being quite among the mountains the scenery is of a wild character and, though not sufficiently so to entitle it to the appellation of romantic scenery, it possesses considerable beauty. The house is small, 1-storey high and is seated on the edge of the road. It is very neat and tasteful in its appearance." (page 96)

The Memoirs go on: "There is also a road up the Glenshesk from Ballycastle to Armoy. It makes a circuit round Knocklayd. Some of the hills on this road are so steep that it is seldom used except by the country through which it passes." (page 97) The general impression is that the Boyd farm was fairly well isolated except for the few neighbors who lived or farmed nearby.

According to the <u>Memoirs</u> the usual crops along the North Antrim coast were "oats and potatoes and a small quantity of flax." (page 86) This is confirmed by data collected with the 1803 Agricultural Census of Corvally, which also showed that oats were an important crop. In addition, the Agricultural Census showed that nearly every adult male in Corvally in 1803 owned at least three cows and at least one pig. Several (including John Boyd) had a few young cattle and sheep and/or goats and some men (including John Boyd) kept a horse.

There are clear mentions of John Boyd in the Ordnance Survey Memoirs: "In Corvally, and situated along the south east side of Knocklayd, there stands the ruins of several ancient houses of small size and thought to be of Danish erection. The walls are thick and built of large stones and clay. Informants John McCormick and John Boyd." (pages 113, 114)

"In Corvally, and the holding of John Boyd, there stands the site of an

ancient graveyard locally called Kille Phaul. Beneath the surface of this graveyard and found at different periods 3 earthen urns, containing each a quantity of calcified bones and ashes. Here is also several vaults or graves, enclosed all around by flat stones and covered on top by long flat stones, and each containing a quantity of rich black earth and some remains of the human bodies in a decomposed state. The graves varied from 5 to 7 feet in length and about 2 feet in depth and width, and enclosed and covered by large and well-shaped stones. 2 of these graves have been discovered on the present date. They are frequently found about 2 feet beneath the surface.

"In this place also stands 2 caves, constructed similar to others before described and contain different apartments. In one of these caves, detached a few perches from the site of the graveyard, there was found some years back some earthen urns containing calcified bones and ashes. The latter urns were carved on the surface but the former quite rude. The caves are now closed, save for a few feet at the entrance to each. Informants John Boyd and William Boyd, 8th September 1838." (page 114)

Other Possible Relatives

Jane (née Boyd) McCrelis: Dorothy Arthur's St. Patrick's Church Graveyard Armoy (Ballycastle: Impact Printing, 2017), page 221, identifies the marriage in 1830 at Armoy Presbyterian Church of Jane Boyd of Corvally to Daniel McCrelis, son of Archibald and Margaret McCrelis. Arthus says that after their marriage Jane and Daniel first lived in Drumagardian, near Ballycastle (a place that thus far I have not been able to locate). Arthur says Jane, Daniel, and family emigrated to New York in 1849 and had an additional child in New Brunswick, New Jersey, in 1850.

The passenger list ("Registers of Vessels Arriving at Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919" on Ancestry.com) for the ship, <u>Annie</u>, shows that Jane and six children departed from Belfast, arriving in New York 7 Apr 1849. Her husband, Daniel, was not on the ship with the family. I have not located his immigration records. Presumably he immigrated first to prepare the way for Jane and the children. A seventh child was born to the couple in 1850 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Listed just before Jane and her children on the passenger list is a family of

Boyds. The ages of the Boyds and their proximity on the passenger list suggest to me that these Boyds are Jane's relatives. I cannot connect them to any previously known Boyds in Corvally and I have been unable to determine what happened to them after they arrived in America. They do not seem to have settled in New Brunswick near Jane and Daniel. These are the names and ages of the group that I believe travelled together:

Alex Boyd, age 62
Margaret Boyd, age 60
Ann Boyd, age 40
Rachel Boyd, age 20
James Boyd, age 8
Alex Boyd, age 5
Hugh Boyd, age 3
Jane Boyd, 9/12
Jane McCrelis, age 35
Mary McCrelis, age 17
John McCrelis, age 15
Daniel McCrelis, age 12
Margaret McCrelis, age 9
Archibald McCrelis, age 5
Jane McCrelis, age 5

Jane and Daniel McCrelis can be traced fairly easily online, using Ancestry.com and Newspapers.com, through five generations, but there appear to be no further biological descendants of this family currently alive. Margaret McCrelis (the one who was age 9 in 1849), was guardian of a child, Dora Baird (also known as Annie McCrelis), born about 1874. Dora married Samuel W. Latham and had eight children. It is not clear who Dora's parents were and to date there is no evidence Dora was biologically related to the McCrelis/Boyd family.

William John Boyd: On the 1861 Griffith's Survey of Ireland, after our ancestors were in America, there are three Boyds listed in Corvally: William John Boyd, his wife, Sarah, and a John Boyd, who has no independent household. William John was a tenant on field #4 in Corvally. Ballycastle Presbyterian Church records show a William John, son of William Boyd, baptised 27 Jun 1832. These names and associations suggest a family

connection between William John and our Boyds, but I have been unable to securely establish one.

<u>John Boyd</u>: There is a John Boyd on the 1901 and 1911 censuses with his Aunt Rachel Hill in Corvally. This John appears to be the son of John Boyd of Kilmoyangey, Ballymoney. I have found no connection between the Kilmoyangey Boyds and our Corvally Boyds.

Generation 1

1. **JOHN**¹ **BOYD** was born about 1785. He married **ANNA "NANCY" BOYD**. She was born about 1787 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 14 Mar 1871 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, U.S.A. (burial date).

Notes for John Boyd:

I have found no documentation of John's direct individual ancestry. However, there is a clue. The 1734 religious census of Cary barony shows in the townland of Corvally six heads of households. Three are Presbyterians: John Tate, Ringan Tate, and Andrew Boyd. On the 1833 Tithe Applotment Survey there are one Tate and four Boyd heads of households still in Corvally. I believe that the 1734 Andrew Boyd was a direct ancestor of our branch of the Boyd family. Andrew's given name, which we find in subsequent generations of the family, as well as the fact that Corvally is a sparsely populated rural townland convince me of the relationship. If I am correct, our Boyds were in Corvally no later than 1734. A published extract of the 1734 religious census of Cary barony/Ramoan parish can be found in The Glynns, vol. 23 (1995), pages 55-62. This document was extracted from a microfilm in the National Library, Dublin, of ms. 5456, Seamus O'Casside Manuscripts. This microfilm is in turn an extract from Trinity College ms. 1059, Bishop Reeves Papers.

There is also an Andrew Boyd on the 1740 Protestant Householders list for Ramoan parish (available through the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland online Name Search). Townlands are not named, so we cannot prove that this is the Andrew in Corvally. Also on this list are other Protestant Boyd householders in Ramoan parish: one Adam, one Alexander, one Hector, four Hughs, five Johns, one "Widow," and two Williams.

John was a farmer. Jonathan Bell provided some historical background in his article, "Farming in the Glenns of Antrim," <u>The Glynns</u>, vol. 23 (1995), pages 22-25. He says:

"Ulster farms are small, even by Irish standards. In Ireland as a whole, the number of tiny farm holdings multiplied rapidly after the mid-eighteenth century when the rapidly increasing population forced the rural poor to move on to mountain and bog land and 'reclaim' it in order to grow a subsistence crop of potatoes. This spread of cultivation continued until the Great Famine of the 1840s, when the marginal land was deserted, and surviving farmers began to change to pastoral farming which continued to the present day...

"A major difference between Ulster and the other provinces, however, is that small farms were also created in many areas of fairly rich lowland. In the great tillage areas of south-east Leinster and north Munster, landlords and strong farmers resisted attempts to sub-divide rich arable land into tiny holdings. In Ulster, however, the development of the linen industry in the eighteenth century made such sub-division much more acceptable. The early industry was based on the home production of linen by farming families. The amount of labour required meant that efficient production units consisted of small farms and big families. Throughout what became known as the linen country', which included the Glens, tiny farms of less than ten acres were common. The industrialization of linen during the early nineteenth century led to the disappearance of these 'weaver-farmers', but even after 150 years of consolidation the effects of the past still mean that a farms of a smaller average size....

"The small farms of the Glens have practiced mixed farming for many centuries. However, the crops and animals included in the system have varied through time. Oats have been grown in Ireland since the Neolithic period, but the other major crop in rotations recorded during the last 250 was the most widely grown crop in Ireland, was rarely grown by small farmers before 1850, and flax, which we have seen profoundly affected the structure of Ulster farming, had become only temporarily reversed during the two World Wars, when the government introduced compulsory tillage policies to cope with the breakdown of international trade....

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 1 (cont.)

"Animals kept on Glens farms have also varied in importance. Since the nineteenth century sheep have been increasingly important, and the Glens are now known as a major area for blackface mountain varieties, but until the 1960s cattle and horses were probably the most valued animals....The best known Glens animal was the Cushendall pony, which is now sadly extinct....Cushendalls were valued for their versatility. They could be used for tillage work, driving or riding."

In 1734 two of Andrew Boyd's neighbors in Corvally were John Tate and Ringan Tate, Presbyterians like Andrew. There's a Sam Tate present on the Agricultural Census of 1803 and on the Tithe Applotment of 1833. After the famine, however, there are no longer any Tates in Corvally. Likely the Tates emigrated just as the Boyds did.

After John Boyd's widow and descendants left Corvally during the Irish potato famine one of the people who remained in Corvally was William John Boyd, who died 25 Feb 1865. His was a farmer with a widow, Sarah, and an estate of under £ 100. The will was probated at the Belfast registry. I believe that William John was a nephew of John Boyd but I do not have the documentation to prove it.

DEEP HISTORY OF CORVALLY AND AGHALECK:

Trinity College, Dublin, has created a remarkable web site (http://downsurvey.tcd.ie/index.html) of "digital images of all the surviving Down Survey maps at parish, barony and county level." The website gives this introduction to the maps:

"Ireland in the 1650s lay in ruins. Twelve years of calamitous warfare had destroyed the country's infrastructure and resulted in the death of over 20% of the Irish population.

"The armies of the English Commonwealth, commanded by Oliver Cromwell, emerged victorious and immediately undertook an ambitious project of social engineering, underpinned by a massive transfer in landownership from Irish Catholics to English Protestants. For this to happen, the land had to be accurately surveyed and mapped, a task overseen by the surgeon-general of the English army, William Petty.

"Taken in the years 1656-1658, the Down Survey of Ireland is the first ever detailed land survey on a national scale anywhere in the world. The survey sought to measure all the land to be forfeited by the Catholic Irish in order to facilitate its redistribution to Merchant Adventurers and English soldiers."

The website shows Corvally and Aghaleck (called Leake) were both owned in 1641 by Randall Macdonnell, Earl of Antrim, Ian Montgomery's article, "Tenants on the Estates of the Earls of Antrim in the Seventeenth Century," <u>Directory of Irish Family History Research</u> 23 (2000), pp. 80-92, shows as # 312 a lease from the Earl of Antrim to "Archibald Stewart, Gent. of Ballintoy,4 Aug.1637" for "Corvally and Carnonotallie [?]" in the Parish of Ramoan.

By 1670 both townlands were owned by Sir Martin Noell, a Protestant. A 1659 census of Corvally showed a population of 8 (which I presume to mean 8 adult men), all English, on a total of 142 plantation acres of "profitable land" and 71 acres of "unprofitable land." Leake showed a population of 6, all English, on 350 plantation acres.

Rev. George Hill, in the "Stewarts of Ballintoy," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, New Series, vol. 6, no. 3, pages 150-158 (available on Family History Library film 1696658, item 6) quotes documents concerning the circumstances of Noell's acquisition of these and other properties in the barony of Cary. First, Randall, Marquess of Antrim, (who became the 2nd Earl of Antrim) on or about 21 Nov 1637, made a "grant or lease" to four men for ninety-nine years from Michaelmass 1637, "which lease was made in trust in payment of the counter-security against his [Randall's] debts." Then

Generation 1 (cont.)

"the said estate and term of years of and in the said demised properties shall be and is hereby transferred from the aforesaid lessees unto and vested and settled in Martin Noel, Esq., Thomas Carleton, citizen and mercer of London, and John Bradbone, of the Middle Temple, London, gentleman, who shall hold and enjoy the said premises from henceforth..."

Rev. Hill goes on:

"Martin Noell, mentioned above, was a London scrivener, who had accommodated Lord Antrim with the loan of money to a large extent. Noell was knighted in 1663, and died of the plague, on the 29th of September, 1665."

Hill's footnote # 1 on page 151 continues in part:

"The diary of Samuel Pepys contains one or more curious references to Sir Martin Noell....On the 8th of October, 1665, there is the following notice of Lady Noell: 'Sir Martin Noell's lady is dead with grief for the death of her husband; but it seems that nobody can make anything of his estate, whether he be dead, worth anything or no, he having dealt in so many things, public and private, as nobody can understand whereabouts his estate is, which is the fate of these great dealers at everything."

What follows in Hills's article is a list of townlands and monies collected, apparently as "lapse money" payable by all Catholic beneficiaries of the Restoration land settlement in Ireland. After a summary of amounts levied is the notation in the original document, "Sr. Martin Noell et als for Paymt of Debts. Marquess of Antrim ye Reversion."

Thus it appears that the Earls of Antrim were eventually returned as owners of properties that included Corvally and Aghaleck. In 1737 the 5th Earl sold all of Corvally, part of Aghaleck and other townlands to John Cuppage of Clough Castle, progenitor of most of the Cuppage lines described in this book. If I am correct that the Andrew Boyd on the 1734 religious census of Corvally is an ancestor of my branch of the Boyd family, we were in Corvally before the Cuppages arrived.

Notes for Anna "Nancy" Boyd: Lived at 903 Mulberry Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio, after she came to America.

Buried Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Ohio. According to cemetery records, she died of old age.

John Boyd and Anna "Nancy" Boyd had the following children:

- SARAH² BOYD was born on 18 Jul 1804 in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (birth date calculated from age at death). She died on 24 Oct 1880 in probably Mercer County, Ohio (date from tombstone). She married Alexander Curry on 16 Feb 1836 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (Ballycastle Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1805 in probably County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 27 Jan 1890 in probably Mercer County. Ohio
- ii. ANNA "NANCY" BOYD was born about 1812 in prob. Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 02 Feb 1877 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. She married Charles McMillen on 19 Sep 1836 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (Ballycastle Presbyterian Church).

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 1 (cont.)

He was born about 1793 in probably County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died about 1885 in probably Licking County, Ohio.

iii. ELLEN BOYD was born on 27 Aug 1815 in Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 09 Feb 1904 in Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Ellen Boyd:

Ellen did not marry and had no biological children. She and some other members of the Boyd family raised her deceased sister's daughter, Nanny (Nancy Boyd Anderson) to adulthood in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Later Ellen helped raise Nanny's son, Albert Boyd Anderson, in Mt. Vernon, and after about 1891 in Mercer County, Ohio.

Ellen's tombstone gives her death date as 9 Feb 1904 and her age as 88 years, 5 month, 13 days. This would make her birth date 27 Aug 1815. Her obituary says she was born in Corvelley (Corvally) in 1815 and arrived in Canada in 1847.

Ellen is buried in the cemetery at Macedon, Ohio. This cemetery is located along State Route 219 between Wabash and St. Peter Roads just west of the cluster of houses known as Macedon, Ohio. Ellen; her niece, Nanny Anderson; and Nanny's son, Albert Boyd Anderson, belonged to the church, still standing in 2019, directly across 219 from the cemetery. It was then the Associate Congregation of Macedon (Presbyterian). After that church disbanded as a Presbyterian church, the adult Albert and his wife and children continued to attend services at the non-affiliated church until Albert's family moved into Celina, Ohio. South of the cemetery about a quarter mile is Totti Creek, which runs into the Wabash River about two miles west.

Ellen Boyd, along with Nanny and Albert, lived about a mile and a half east of the Macedon Cemetery at the southwest corner of the intersection of 219 and Burrville Road. Albert Boyd Anderson was raised here from about age six until he married in 1910. At some point the Boyd/Anderson home reportedly burned down and was rebuilt by the family. This second house was moved into Celina when Albert Boyd Anderson and his family moved into town about 1929. The house still stands in 2020 at 825 Sycamore Street, Celina, Ohio. Aunt Ellen had died and the idea was that Albert's mother, Nanny (Nancy Boyd) Anderson, could live in this house close to her son in town. Since the house had an inadequate heating system, Nanny moved into Albert's house in the winter months. To people who grew up in this neighborhood in the second half of the 20th century, Nanny's house was generally know as John Berry's house, referring to an elderly man who then owned the structure. John Dixon's general store, for which Albert drove a "huckster wagon" in the Ft. Recovery area as younger man, was located just south of the Boyd/Anderson property along Burrville Road. (This John Dixon was a relative of Sam Dixon who sold cars in Celina in the second half of the 20th century). Albert was working for Dixon about the time he married Martha Jane ("Jenny") Ransbottom, daughter of John Ransbottom, Sr.

iv. Ruth Hill Boyd was born on 02 Nov 1821 in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in Aug 1886 in Knox County, Ohio. She married John Trimble on 27 May 1872. He was born about 1799 in Lancaster, Ohio. He died on 28 Dec 1889 in Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth Hill Boyd:

Marriage date from the Knox County, Ohio, marriage record. No children. J.S. Reager was the minister at her funeral.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Notes for John Trimble:

A widower who had been married twice before he married Ruth Hill Boyd. This marriage is listed in the <u>History of Knox County</u>. A farmer.

v. John Boyd was born about 1825 in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for John Boyd: No known children.

vi. Andrew Boyd was born about 1828 in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 08 Dec 1858 in Mount Vernon, Ohio (burial date). He married UNKNOWN MCNEILL.

Notes for Andrew Boyd:

No surviving children. According to Mound View Cemetery records in Mount Vernon, Ohio, Andrew died of dropsy. Dropsy is an old medical term for edema, or an abnormal amount of fluid in a body tissue or cavity. Edema severe enough to cause death would be the result of severe and progressive heart failure or advanced liver disease or kidney malfunction. Andrew was only about 30 years old.

vii. LETITIA BOYD was born about 1830 in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 28 Jul 1887 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Letitia Boyd:

No children. Buried Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Ohio

viii. SAMUEL BOYD was born in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Samuel Boyd:

We do not know what became of Samuel. He stayed in Ireland when the rest of the family came to North America. We know of him only because he is mentioned in Letitia Boyd's will.

ix. UNKNOWN BOYD was born in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died about 04 May 1848 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She married David Anderson about 1847 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1812 in County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. He died on 06 Jan 1893 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada (bur. Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston).

Generation 2

2. SARAH² BOYD (John¹) was born on 18 Jul 1804 in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (birth date calculated from age at death). She died on 24 Oct 1880 in probably Mercer County, Ohio (date from tombstone). She married Alexander Curry on 16 Feb 1836 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (Ballycastle Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1805 in probably County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 27 Jan 1890 in probably Mercer County. Ohio.

Notes for Sarah Boyd:

Sarah Boyd was born around 1804 in Ireland, probably in the townland of Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, near the town of Ballycastle (now part of Northern Ireland). According to her tombstone, she died 24 Oct 1880. She is buried in the Macedon Cemetery in Macedon, Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio.

Sarah married Alexander Curry (also spelled Cory, Corry, Currie, and Currey), who was born about 1805 in Ireland. We have no documentation but it seems likely that Alexander also was born in the area of Ballycastle. The so-called County Antrim 1803 Agricultural Census shows in Ballycastle a Samuel Currey, who is a strong candidate to be Alexander's father. Likely not enough documents

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

have survived to prove the relationship absolutely.

Alexander died 27 Jan 1890 according to his death certificate, and 23 Feb 1890 according to the biographical sketch of his son William published in the 1907 <u>History of Mercer County</u>, pages 488 and 489. This sketch is a key source of information about the family's early life in Scotland and in the Utica, Ohio, area. Alexander's death was caused by "blood poison," and according to people who knew him, he was blind toward the end of his life. He also is buried in Macedon.

The couple was married 16 Feb 1836 in the Ballycastle Presbyterian Church in Ballycastle, County Antrim, in what is now Northern Ireland. Adam Boyd, whose relationship to the bride we do not know, was the witness. Sarah and Alexander moved to Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1840. There Alexander was employed on the railroad. (However, we did not find the family on the 1841 census of Scotland, taken the night of 6 Jun 1841.) In 1848 they came to the United States and moved to the Utica, Ohio, area on the border between Licking and Knox Counties, where Alexander worked as a laborer in railroad construction. Alexander became a naturalized citizen in Knox County on 3 Oct 1863. In 1867 or 1868 they moved to Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio, on land purchased by their son William.

Of Sarah and Alexander's four children, the two older children were born in Ireland and the two younger children were born in Scotland. (Source: 1850 census of Knox County) When the family moved from Knox/Licking Counties to Mercer County in 1867 or 1868, only the two younger children came with them. We know that the older two eventually moved to St. Clair and Randolph Counties in Illinois, so it is possible that they had already headed west by this time.

The Currys attended the Covenanter Presbyterian Church in Utica (more properly and formally called the Utica Ohio Reformed Presbyterian Church). Records show that on 1 Sep 1855 Alexander Curry appeared before the Session meeting of the Church and "gave reasons for his neglect of our last Communion and also of the Social Prayer meetings." No other mention of this family nor the related Boyd and McMillen families was found in surviving church records. In Mercer County the family attended the Associate Congregation of Macedon (Presbyterian). (See the 1978 History of Mercer County for a history of the church.)

Notes for Alexander Curry: Last name also spelled Cory, Corry, Currie and Currey.

Likely born near the town of Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland (now Northern Ireland).

The so-called County Antrim 1803 Agricultural Census shows in Ballycastle a Samuel Currey, who is a strong candidate to be Alexander's father. Likely not enough documents have survived to prove the relationship.

Alexander became a naturalized citizen in Knox County, Ohio, on 3 Oct 1863.

Page 5 of Elizabeth Jane Jobes's 1985 Record of Accidents to Persons: Atlantic & Great Western Railroad, Second Division and Franklin gives the following entry:

"Sep 20, 1867--William Curry--employee--Brakeman on Train 12, J. Hartlewood Conductor, Robinson Engineer, Bradley Fireman, while in discharge of his duty trying to get on the Train at Suttons while it was pulling out of a switch, had his right leg broken at the ankle joint." The date and injury are significant because it is believed that Alexander and family made their move from Knox County, to a farm in Mercer County, Ohio, in 1867 or 1868.

Alexander's death certificate and tombstone say he died 27 Jan 1890. The biographical sketch of his son William published in the 1907 <u>History of Mercer County</u>, pages 488-489 says Alexander died 23 Feb 1890. His death was caused by "blood poison," and according to people who knew

Generation 2 (cont.)

him, he was blind toward the end of his life. He is buried in the Macedon Cemetery, Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio. Findagrave Memorial # 66339384 shows his tombstone. He was age 84 at the time of his death.

Alexander Curry and Sarah Boyd had the following children:

- SARAH³ CURRY was born on 13 Jan 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland (bapt. Ballycastle Presbyterian Church). She died on 26 Mar 1921 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery). She married Thomas McIntyre, son of John McIntyre and Margaret Oatly, on 31 Jan 1877 in St. Clair County, Illinois. He was born on 10 Sep 1835 in Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 23 Dec 1909 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery).
- 6. ii. Samuel Boyd Curry was born on 12 May 1839 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 28 Sep 1890 in St. Clair County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery). He married (1) Jane Elizabeth Lyons. She was born on 15 Jun 1847. She died on 29 May 1870 in Marissa area, St. Clair County, Illinois (bur. Hill Prairie Cemetery). He married (2) Nancy Mathews, daughter of William John Mathews and Martha A.W. Mathews, on 31 Jan 1877. She was born on 13 Aug 1849. She died on 25 Jun 1883 (the day after giving birth to her fourth child). He married (3) Margaret Hannah Nevin, daughter of George Nevin and Mary Jane Hannah, on 25 Nov 1887 in probably Marissa, Illinois. She was born on 23 Apr 1859. She died on 16 Sep 1948 in Ashland, Kentucky.
- MARY CURRY was born on 12 Jul 1841 in Scotland (probably Edinburgh area). She died on 18 Sep 1900 in Mercer County, Ohio. She married George M. Jamieson, son of Robert Jamieson and Elizabeth Moore, in 1871. He was born on 02 May 1846 in Glasgow, Scotland. He died on 14 Apr 1932 in Mercer County, Ohio.
- iv. WILLIAM CURRY was born on 09 May 1844 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He died on 15 Oct 1926 in Mercer County, Ohio. He married Florinda Kantzer, daughter of Theobold Kantzer and Mary Cordier, on 18 Nov 1873 in Mercer County, Ohio. She was born on 31 Jan 1851 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Mar 1940 in Celina, Ohio (Gibbons Hospital).
- 3. Anna "Nancy" Boyd (John) was born about 1812 in prob. Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 02 Feb 1877 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. She married Charles McMillen on 19 Sep 1836 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (Ballycastle Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1793 in probably County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died about 1885 in probably Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Anna "Nancy" Boyd:

Nancy Boyd was born about 1812, probably in Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Ireland (now Northern Ireland). Her proper name was Anna, but we will call her Nancy, her nickname, to distinguish her from her mother. On 19 Sep 1836 at the Ballycastle Presbyterian Church she married Charles McMillen (originally spelled McMullen, and sometimes McMillan or McMillin), who was born about 1793 in Ireland (now Northern Ireland). The actual entry in the church register & others." The minister had just married Nancy's sister, Sarah, to Alexander Curry in February and Charles's first child, Mary, was born 3 Jul 1837. We have not located Mary's baptismal record nor records.

Nancy and Charles came to America with their five children aboard the <u>Bark Elizabeth</u>, departing from Glasgow, Scotland, in April and arriving on 2 Jun 1848 at New York. On the ship with them were Nancy's brother, Andrew Boyd, and her sister, Sarah Curry, and Sarah's husband and children. Multiple census records state that Charles, Nancy and all five of their children with them

Generation 2 (cont.)

on the Bark Elizabeth were born in Ireland, not Scotland. This confirms that Charles and Nancy did not leave Ireland before daughter Sarah Ann was born 3 Sep 1847. They likely chose to embark for America from Scotland so that they could travel with Nancy's sister, Sarah Curry, and her family. We know that the Currys had been living in Scotland since about 1840. A bark or barque (as in <u>Bark Elizabeth</u>) is a sailing vessel with three masts, the main mast and foremast being square rigged.

Nancy and Charles McMillen and their children settled on a farm near Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and on the 1850 census of Licking County, Andrew Boyd is living with them there. Two more children were born to them in Licking County. They spent the remainder of their lives near Newark. Nancy died 2 Feb 1877, age 66, in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, according to County Death Records Book 1. Charles died around 1885. There is no listing for him in the Licking County death records.

Charles McMillen and Anna "Nancy" Boyd had the following children:

- i. MARY³ MCMILLEN was born on 03 Jul 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in 1923 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She married Hugh Boyd, son of James Boyd and Jane McAllister, on 20 Oct 1856. He was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in 1920 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Daniel H. McMillen was born in 1839 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 24 Feb 1906 in probably Knox County, Ohio. He married Louisa A. Conway on 31 Dec 1867. She was born in 1846 in Ohio. She died in 1906 in probably Knox County, Ohio.
 - iii. JOHN B. MCMILLEN was born on 08 Jul 1841 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 03 Nov 1912 in Jackson Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio. He married JANE KILPATRICK. She was born on 06 Apr 1840 in Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1910 in probably Muskingum County, Ohio.

Notes for John B. McMillen:

John became a naturalized citizen 3 Oct 1863 in Knox County, Ohio. Lived as an adult at Black Run, Jackson Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. He was a farmer. Died 3 Nov 1912 in Jackson Township, Muskingum County. He had heart disease and rheumatism. Married Jane Kilpatrick, who was born in Ohio on 6 Apr 1840 and died 20 Mar 1910. There are no children listed in their household in the 1880 or 1900 censuses and we have no other records of any children born to this union. John and Jane are buried in the Frazeyburg Cemetery in Jackson Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.

Notes for Jane Kilpatrick: Buried Frazeyburg Cemetery.

- iv. Charles McMillen was born about 1844 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Sep 1930 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. He married Martha Jane Patton, daughter of Joseph Patton and Jane Lusk, on 14 Oct 1875. She was born on 09 Dec 1848. She died on 06 Apr 1921.
- 12. v. SARAH ANN MCMILLEN was born on 03 Sep 1847 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 04 Apr 1909 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio (buried Homer Cemetery). She married Thomas S. Griffith, son of William Thomas Griffith and Charlotte Jones, on 12 Jun 1872. He was born on 07 Apr 1848 in Newark, Ohio. He died on 18 Jul 1913 (buried Homer Cemetery).
- 13. vi. ELEANOR JANE MCMILLEN was born in Jul 1851 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 15 Nov 1924 in Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio. She married William Kilpatrick

76

Generation 2 (cont.)

Whitaker, son of James Buchanan Whitaker and Margaret Kilpatrick, on 24 Dec 1871. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Jefferson, Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 04 Mar 1916 in Logan County, Ohio.

- vii. Letitia A. McMillen was born on 19 Mar 1853 in Knox County, Ohio. She died on 30 May 1934 in Licking County, Ohio. She married John Thomas Patton, son of Samuel Patton and Eliza, on 13 Oct 1881. He was born on 31 Oct 1849 in Homer, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 25 Jul 1930 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio.
- 4. UNKNOWN² BOYD (John¹) was born in probably Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died about 04 May 1848 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She married David Anderson about 1847 in probably Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He was born in 1812 in County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. He died on 06 Jan 1893 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada (bur. Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston).

Notes for Unknown Boyd:

Apparently died while delivering or soon after delivering her daughter, Nancy. We do not know for sure, but she was likely buried in the Upper Burial Grounds on Ordnance Street in Kingston.

The Findagrave web site says this about the cemetery:

"McBurney Park, better known as Skeleton Park, started in 1816 as the Garrison Burying Ground (another source says 1813), then in 1819 it was known as the Common Burying Ground, so named because it was common to the Anglican and Roman Catholic churches. In 1825, it was officially established as the Upper Burial Grounds which included three parts--one each for the Anglicans, the Roman Catholics and the Presbyterians.

"The cemetery was Kingston's primary burial ground until about 1850 (other sources say 1853), when Cataraqui Cemetery was established. It was used for the Catholic, Anglican and Presbyterian Churches until 1864, when it was closed after reaching capacity. In March 1865, a bylaw passed by the City Council came into effect, preventing any further burials taking place.

"After the closure, there was no maintenance on the site and the area fell into disrepair and was repeatedly vandalized, as well as there being rumors of grave-robbing. In the late 1880s a growing residential area surrounding the old cemetery pressured the city to take action. The Catholic, Presbyterian, and Anglican churches proposed that the bodies be exhumed and re-interred in St. Mary's and Cataraqui Cemeteries, and the area be converted to a city park. While some bodies were in fact re-interred elsewhere, for various reasons it was decided not to try to move them all. Out of an estimated 10,000 burials (4,000 Catholics, 4,000 Anglicans, and 2,000 Presbyterians) less than 1,000 bodies were removed.

"On May 27, 1893, the land was officially granted to the city by an act of the Province of Ontario. On February 6, 1894, Kingston Upper Cemetery was officially named Frontenac Park. In 1965, the Committee on Parks and Property recommended that the park be renamed McBurney Park.

"In 2002, a seven foot high granite Celtic Cross Monument was erected and dedicated to the memory of all those buried in Kingston's Upper Cemetery.

"In 2004, archaeological investigations located the former cemetery boundaries as being larger than the current Park boundary and, consequently, identified a number of burials under Alma Street. In 2007, Alma Street was converted to a one-lane road to accommodate the remains beneath it.

"Additional names for this cemetery may include: Kingston's Upper Cemetery, Upper Burial Cemetery, Upper Grave Yard, Old Burial Ground, Soldier's Cemetery, and Redden Park."

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for David Anderson:

There is no marriage record for David Anderson and Ms. Boyd in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, which holds records for Protestant marriages from 1 Apr 1845 onwards.

David was a baker, confectioner and candy maker who owned his own business and acquired in his lifetime several pieces of real estate in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

David Anderson and Unknown Boyd had the following child:

i. NANCY "NANNY" BOYD³ ANDERSON was born on probably 4 May 1848 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jan 1937 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (influenza). She met WILLIAM PHILLIPS ARMENTROUT. He was born on 09 Dec 1854 in North Liberty, Knox County, Ohio¹. He died on 08 Apr 1940 in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio².

Generation 3

5. SARAH³ CURRY (Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 13 Jan 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland (bapt. Ballycastle Presbyterian Church). She died on 26 Mar 1921 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery). She married Thomas McIntyre, son of John McIntyre and Margaret Oatly, on 31 Jan 1877 in St. Clair County, Illinois. He was born on 10 Sep 1835 in Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 23 Dec 1909 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery).

Notes for Sarah Curry:

According to her tombstone and death certificate Sarah Curry was born 13 Jan 1837 in Ireland. The biographical sketch of her husband, Thomas McIntyre/McIntire, published in the 1894 <u>Portrait and Biographical Record of Randolph...Counties, Illinois</u>, pages 349 and 350, incorrectly gives the year as 1839. Ballycastle Presbyterian Church records show that she was baptized 19 Apr 1837.

Her death certificate gives her birthplace as "near Giants Causeway" (a prominent geological feature of the County Antrim seacoast), and it is probable that the exact location was the townland of Corvally, or perhaps Ballycastle, both in Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, in what is now Northern Ireland.

According to her death certificate she died 26 Mar 1921 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois. Her tombstone says 27 Mar 1921. Her death was due to arteriosclerosis and general debility. She is buried in Marissa Cemetery, off South Main Street, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois.

On 31 Jan 1877 she married Thomas McIntyre. The McIntyre Family File maintained in the Marissa Historical & Genealogical Society states that Thomas at one time located in Knox County, Ohio. If this is true, then Sarah and her younger brother, Samuel, probably met Thomas McIntyre in Ohio and it was he who convinced them to move to Illinois, where his father had been an early settler.

In Randolph County Sarah was a member of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. On the censuses of 1910 and 1920 Sarah was living in the household of her daughter and son-in-law.

We know that Nancy Boyd Anderson of Mercer County, Ohio, visited the McIntyre family in Tilden around 21 Apr 1911 because family members and their neighbors signed Nancy's autograph book on that date.

Notes for Thomas McIntyre:

There is a biographical sketch of Thomas McIntyre in the 1894 <u>Portrait and Biographical Record of Randolph...Counties</u>, Illinois, pages 349-350.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Thomas McIntyre was born 10 Sep 1835 in Renfrewshire, Scotland, the son of John McIntyre and Margaret Oatly McIntyre, an Illinois pioneer family, according to his biography. However, his tombstone gives the birth date as 10 Sep 1834. Thomas died 23 Dec 1909, according to his tombstone in the Marissa Cemetery. The McIntyre Family File maintained in the Marissa Historical & Genealogical Society states that Thomas at one time located in Knox County, Ohio. No further information is given. If this is true, then Sarah and her younger brother Samuel probably met Thomas McIntyre in Ohio and it was he who convinced them to move to Illinois, where his father had been an early settler.

Last name also spelled McIntire.

Thomas McIntyre and Sarah Curry had the following child:

- i. MARY ELLEN⁴ MCINTYRE was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois. She died on 06 Jan 1924 in probably Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery). She married James L. Grimes on 20 Sep 1900. He was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Coultersville, Illinois. He died on 07 May 1966 in probably Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery).
- 6. Samuel Boyd³ Curry (Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 12 May 1839 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 28 Sep 1890 in St. Clair County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery). He married (1) Jane Elizabeth Lyons. She was born on 15 Jun 1847. She died on 29 May 1870 in Marissa area, St. Clair County, Illinois (bur. Hill Prairie Cemetery). He married (2) Nancy Mathews, daughter of William John Mathews and Martha A.W. Mathews, on 31 Jan 1877. She was born on 13 Aug 1849. She died on 25 Jun 1883 (the day after giving birth to her fourth child). He married (3) Margaret Hannah Nevin, daughter of George Nevin and Mary Jane Hannah, on 25 Nov 1887 in probably Marissa, Illinois. She was born on 23 Apr 1859. She died on 16 Sep 1948 in Ashland, Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Boyd Curry:

He died 28 Sep 1890 in St. Clair County, Illinois, and he is buried in the Marissa Cemetery. His death certificate states that he was the manager of a creamery, and that he died in Marissa of a gunshot wound as the result of a homicide. His assailant was Thomas Nevin, an uncle of his third wife, Margaret Hannah Nevin. Since no court records have been found showing disposition of this case, we assume that Thomas Nevin was deemed insane and unable to stand trial.

An article in the Marissa Messenger of Friday, 26 Sep 1890 (p. 1, col. 5) stated:

"On Wednesday afternoon S.B. Curry was shot by Thos. Nevin, at the residence of George Nevin one mile north of Marissa. Mr. Curry had just finished dinner and was returning to his work when he was met by Nevin who was flourishing a revolver. Mr. Curry, realizing his danger, turned to run and Nevin fired, the ball hitting Curry in the right side.

"The news of the shooting quickly spread and before many minutes parties were out searching for the offender. Mr. Chas. Held was the first to come upon him, and leveling his gun at him he demanded him to throw up his hands. But Nevin drew his revolver and fired, and narrowly missed shooting Held. Before a second shot could be fired he was overpowered and the revolver taken away. The weapon proved to be a 38-caliber British Bulldog.

"He was then brought before Squire Kess who, after hearing the testimony, committed him to the county jail. He was taken to Bellville by Constable Clendenning and there lodged in jail to await trial.

"Dr. Mudd came down Wednesday night to see Mr. Curry and, with the assistance of the local physicians, performed an operation upon him and made search for the bullet but could not find it. The wound does not bent [sic] any dangerous symptoms as yet but the chances for recovery are not favorable.

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

"There is no clew [sic] as to why the deed was committed. Nevin is about 60 [?] years of age and has been considered of unsound mind for a number of years."

The Marissa Messenger of Friday, 3 Oct 1890 (p. 1, col. 5) states:

"DIED!--At the residence of George Nevin on Sunday, Sept. 28, S.B. Curry, aged 51 years. This is one of the saddest events that ever happened here. Mr. Curry was a man whom every one respected and it was not known that he had an enemy in the world until Wednesday afternoon, when he was shot by Thomas Nevin. He was punctual in business, always ready to aid those in distress and an earnest worker in the church, having been Superintendent of the R[eformed] P[resbyterian] Sabbath School in '88 and '89. His loss will be felt by everyone in the community.

"He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his loss.

"The cause of his death was given in last week's paper and is as follows: He was returning to his work from dinner on Wednesday afternoon, Sept. 24, when he was met by Thomas Nevin, who was waiting for him in an old cooper shop near the Schlosstein mill. Nevin presented a revolver and, with an oath, said, "I've got you now." Mr. Curry turned to run but received a bullet in his right side before he could escape. Every effort was made to save his life. Dr. Mudd of St. Louis, a prominent surgeon, was sent for and performed laparotomy, but Sabbath afternoon inflammation of the peritoneum set in and at seven o'clock he died. Coroner Woods held an inquest Monday and the jury held Nevin responsible.

"Nevin was captured on the afternoon the deed was committed and is now in Belleville Jail awaiting trial. He refused to confess that he had done the shooting until last Monday morning.

"S.B. Curry was manager of the Marissa Creamery and was always prominent in projects inaugurated for the improvement of Marissa.

"The funeral services were conducted at the R.P. church by Rev. Chesnut, assisted by Rev. McKee, on Tuesday afternoon, and the remains interred in Marissa Cemetery."

Margaret A. Hargis of Warrenton, Virginia, while researching her own family line, found the following contemporaneous account of the event in a letter from Rachel Aitken to her sister, Margaret Edmiston, of Americus, Kansas. The letter is dated Tuesday, October 7th, 1890:

"...Two weeks ago there was quite an excitement at Marissa, Thomas Nevin shot S.B. Curry he and family had taken dinner at his father-in-laws George Nevin's brother of Thomas and on returning to town was met by Thomas who commenced cursing and pulled his pistol and fired the ball entering Curry's abdomen and the right side Curry went back to the Nevin residence it seems he was on foot Nevin pursued him some distance and then turned up the road where he was captured and taken to Belleville jail. It is said there was no previous trouble between the parties. Nevin was thought to be insane from anxiety about his wealth as he is a bachelor. S. B. Curry died the Sabbath following he was a prohibitionist and they say Nevin had been threatening them. There will be prohibition County Convention at Sparta on Saturday. I would like to go if I can, I like the speeches they make there. They had a farmer picnic at Coulterville on the first of August we all went to it and when we were coming home after we crossed the bridge at the foot of the hill there we found Porter McCauley and family camped there we talked quite a while the children were asleep in the tent and wagon we had them come to the house in the morning and had a nice time chatting I was glad to see them they had been living near Oakdale with Mr. Curtis since last spring and had raised no crops scarcely they had nine head of cattle and their wagon and team and whatever things were in the wagon, they were on their way to Oklahoma, intending to winter in the southern part of Kansas, they stayed to Monday they came this way intending to visit us we had them promise to write us, we have heard nothing from them yet.

Generation 3 (cont.)

"We have better crops here than we expected 324 bushels of wheat of about 33 acres, oats $p_{000,}$ corn poor in most places though we have some pretty good corn..."

Note that Samuel married his second wife the same day that his sister, Sarah, married Thomas McIntyre. This suggests that after his first wife died Sarah was keeping house for Samuel and caring for his small child. With his remarriage his new wife could take over.

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Lyons:

Name also given as Elizabeth Jane. Jane is buried in Hill Prairie Cemetery, two and a half miles SE of Marissa in Randolph County, Illinois, in her parents' lot. Samuel and Jane had one child. On the 1870 census Samuel is living alone with his five-month-old son.

Samuel Boyd Curry and Jane Elizabeth Lyons had the following child:

i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ CURRY was born on 12 Dec 1869. He died on 01 Jan 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri (stroke). He married GEORGIA ALICE JOYNES. She was born on 19 Mar 1871 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois. She died on 02 Aug 1946 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois.

Notes for Nancy Mathews:

Buried in the Marissa Cemetery in the same lot with her husband. Samuel and Nancy had four children, two of whom died at birth. We have thus far been unable to establish where Samuel Boyd Curry was living and who was caring for his son William and daughters Martha and Nellie after Nancy died.

Samuel Boyd Curry and Nancy Mathews had the following children:

- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH CURRY was born on 13 Nov 1877 in probably St. Clair County, Illinois. She married William Henry Taylor, son of Isaac Taylor and Eliza, on 17 Dec 1903 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born in 1878 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. Nellie Mathews Curry was born on 26 Feb 1880 in probably St. Clair County, Illinois. She married Morrison Charles White on 21 Jun 1924.

Notes for Nellie Mathews Curry: Nellie's proper name was Sarah Ellen Curry.

In March 1913 Nellie was living in Mrs. Redpath's house at 969 Clarkson Street in Denver when she sent a condolence letter to her Aunt Martha Jane Mathews Boyd in Sparta, Illinois. Martha Jane's son, Samuel, had just been killed by a train. Aunt Martha's Boyds are not otherwise related to our Boyds as far as we have been able to determine. The similarity in names appears to be a coincidence.

In 1948 Nellie was still in Denver, Colorado, according to Margaret Nevin Curry's obituary.

Notes for Morrison Charles White: Name also given as Charles Morrison White.

iv. INFANT DAUGHTER CURRY was born on 14 Mar 1882 in probably St. Clair County, Illinois. She died on 14 Mar 1882 (born and died the same day).

Notes for Infant Daughter Curry: Buried in the same plot as her father.

v. INFANT CURRY was born on 24 Jun 1883 in probably St. Clair County, Illinois. Infant died on 24 Jun 1883 (born and died the same day).

Notes for Infant Curry: This child was likely buried with its mother.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Hannah Nevin:

Called "Maggie." Buried in the Marissa Cemetery in the same lot as her husband. Her obituary appeared in the 4 Sep 1948 <u>The Marissa Messenger</u>. She had made her home for many years with her son Samuel in Ashland, Kentucky. There she was a member of the First Presbyterian Church

Samuel Boyd Curry and Margaret Hannah Nevin had the following children:

- vi. SAMUEL RUSSELL CURRY SR. was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois. He married Pauline Hahn in 1925.
- vii. James H. Curry was born on 28 Mar 1891. He died on 05 Aug 1980 in Denver, Colorado. He married (1) DIANE GUTHRIE. He married (2) MINA on 10 Sep 1958.

Notes for James H. Curry:

James was born six months after his father's death. Living in 1948 in Denver, Colorado. Married Diane Guthrie and after her death, married Mina, family name unknown. Mina predeceased him. According to his nephew's wife, he had no children.

7. MARY³ CURRY (Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 12 Jul 1841 in Scotland (probably Edinburgh area). She died on 18 Sep 1900 in Mercer County, Ohio. She married George M. Jamieson, son of Robert Jamieson and Elizabeth Moore, in 1871. He was born on 02 May 1846 in Glasgow, Scotland. He died on 14 Apr 1932 in Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Curry:

Sources for birth and death information: 1850 census of Knox County, Ohio; and her tombstone in the Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for George M. Jamieson:

Last name also spelled Jameson. Sources for birth and death information: his tombstone in the Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio; and his death certificate.

George came to the USA with his parents, Robert Jameson/Jamieson and Elizabeth Moore Jameson/Jamieson when he was 8. He had three siblings: Hugh Jamieson, who also left many descendents in Mercer County, Ohio; Agnes Woodburn, who died in Iowa; and Margaret (Mrs. John) McQueen. John McQueen's sister Jane married John Ransbottom Jr.; and John McQueen and John Ransbottom Jr. served together in the same Civil War unit. (See the 1907 History of Mercer County, pages 664 and 665, for more information on Jamieson relatives.) George's funeral was at the Murphysburg M.E. Church.

George M. Jamieson and Mary Curry had the following children:

i. SARAH A.4 JAMIESON was born in 1872. She died in 1958.

Notes for Sarah A. Jamieson:

Birth and death dates from tombstone in Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio. She did not marry.

 ROBERT GEORGE JAMIESON was born on 26 Jan 1874. He died on 20 Nov 1926 (typhoid fever).

Notes for Robert George Jamieson:

Vital statistics from his tombstone and death certificate. He did not marry. Buried at Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

- 20. iii. WILLIAM SAMUEL JAMIESON was born on 20 Jan 1879. He died on 25 Nov 1963. He married Lilly Mae McAfee, daughter of John McAfee and Sarah Carmack, on 16 Dec 1903 in Celina, Ohio (at the M.E. Parsonage by Rev. Pope). She was born on 18 Nov 1875 in Macedon, Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 08 Jun 1946 in Liberty Township, Mercer County, Ohio.
- 8. WILLIAM³ CURRY (Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 09 May 1844 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

died on 15 Oct 1926 in Mercer County, Ohio. He married Florinda Kantzer, daughter of Theobold Kantzer and Mary Cordier, on 18 Nov 1873 in Mercer County, Ohio. She was born on 31 Jan 1851 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Mar 1940 in Celina, Ohio (Gibbons Hospital).

Notes for William Curry:

Birth information from 1907 <u>History of Mercer County</u>, pages 488 and 489. Death information from death certificate. William was a farmer and stock raiser. The family were members of the United Presbyterian Church in Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio, until it was disbanded. Buried in Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

A 1985 book by E. Jane Jobes transcribed from a handwritten ledger account of accidents on one branch of the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad shows a William Curry, a Brakeman on Train 12 while in the discharge of his duty trying to get on the train at Suttons while it was pulling out of switch, had his right leg broken at the ankle joint on 20 Sep 1867. This is about the time that our William Curry moved to a farm in Mercer County, Ohio.

There is a family story that when Albert Boyd Anderson was about eight, he pushed one of William Curry's daughters off a bike. William Curry threatened him--a threat taken seriously by the Boyd/Anderson family--to haul Albert into court. There is also a story that Albert was reprimanded for throwing snowballs that knocked off Mr. Curry's tall black hat. Whatever the situation, Albert did not have a lot of warm feeling toward William Curry.

Notes for Florinda Kantzer:

Brought to Mercer County, Ohio, at a young age by her parents. Buried in Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

William Curry and Florinda Kantzer had the following children:

 SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ CURRY was born in 1875 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 17 Nov 1895 in Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Curry: Sarah did not marry. Buried Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

ii. Mary Letitia Curry was born in 1878. She died in 1966.

Notes for Mary Letitia Curry: Buried in Macedon Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio. She did not marry.

9. MARY³ McMillen (Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 03 Jul 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in 1923 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She married Hugh Boyd, son of James Boyd and Jane McAllister, on 20 Oct 1856. He was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in 1920 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary McMillen:

Mary McMillen was born in Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim on 3 Jul 1837, the daughterof Charles McMillen and Anna "Nancy" Boyd. On 20 Oct 1856 she married Hugh Boyd. Hugh was born in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim on 14 Jan 1829 (his tombstone says 1828). Hugh was the son of James Boyd (who was also born in Corvally), and Jane (nee McAllister). The fact that both James Boyd and Mary McMillen were born in the small townland of Corvally strongly suggests a family relationship. Also, as far as we are able to determine, at the time of their marriage Hugh had been living in Pittsburgh and Mary in central Ohio, so the couple appears to have had some prior existing connection that overcame the geographical distance between them.

Mary and Hugh spent most of their married lives near London (close to Grove City), Mercer County, Pennsylvania, where they lived on a farm and Hugh worked as a blacksmith. Mary died in 1923 and Hugh in 1920 according to their tombstones. They belonged to the Second United Presbyterian Church in Mercer, Pennsylvania, and are buried with three of their children in Section H on the far west side of Woodland Cemetery in Grove City, Pennsylvania. An excellent source of

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

information about this family, and especially about Hugh's relatives, is the biography on pages 918 and 919 of <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County Pennsylvania</u> by J.G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909.)

There is documentation that in addition to their own family Hugh and Jennie raised Jennie B. Reddick. Jennie was born in November 1881 in Pennsylvania. She was the great-granddaughter of James Boyd and Jane (nee McAllister).

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

From <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, Vol. II, by J. G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), pages 918-919:

"HUGH BOYD.--A venerable and highly esteemed citizen of Springfield township, Mercer County, Hugh Boyd has resided in this vicinity for upwards of half a century...a mechanic and farmer...and now, bearing with ease and dignity his burden of four score years, is living retired at his pleasant and attractive farm home in London. A native of Ireland, he was born, January 14, 1829, in Ballycastle, county Antrim, a son of James Boyd.

"A life-long resident of county Antrim, and coming from honored Scotch ancestry, James was born in the town of Corvally. He followed agricultural pursuits throughout his active life, dying in his native land in 1835, while in manhood's prime. He married Mrs. Jane (McAllister) Reed, who was born at Bush Mills, county Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch ancestry, a daughter of Sandy and Kitty (Weir) McAllister, who spent their entire lives in that county. With her first husband, Hugh Reed, she came to America, locating in Philadelphia, where, in a comparatively short time after their arrival, his death occurred. She subsequently returned to the Emerald Isle, married James Boyd, and continued her residence in county Antrim until his death. In the later years of her life she came to this country to live with her children, and died in Pittsburgh, aged seventy-two years. She had two children by her marriage with Mr. Reed, Alexander and Fanny, and by her last union was the mother of four children, Rose, Mary, Hugh and James. All of these children, with the exception of Fanny, who became the wife of John McAllister, came to the United States to live. Alexander settled in Philadelphia, where he was first engaged in business as a huckster, afterwords being a tavern keeper....

"Hugh Boyd, the only survivor of the parental household, was but six years old when his father died. He continued to live with his mother throughout the days of his boyhood and youth, by her trained to habits of industry and thrift. In 1848, sailing from Belfast, he started for America, the land of bright promise, at the end of five weeks landing in Philadelphia. After spending ten days in that city with his half-brother, Alexander Reed, he pushed on to Pittsburg, where he subsequently served an apprenticeship of two and one-half years at the blacksmith's trade, with Hardy Brothers. He afterwards did journeyman work with the same firm for some time. Deciding then to embark in business on his own account, Mr. Boyd came to Mercer county, on October 7, 1857, locating in London. At first renting a shop, he began work at his trade, and for fifty-five years was the leading blacksmith of the place. In 1876 Mr. Boyd bought the farm he now owns and occupies, in London, and in connection with his mechanical labors carried on general farming, in both branches of industry meeting with much success.

"On October 20, 1856, Mr. Boyd married Mary McMillan, who was born in Corvally, county Antrim, Ireland, July 3, 1837. Her parents, Charles and Anna (Boyd) McMillan, natives of county Antrim,

Generation 3 (cont.)

emigrated to America in 1847, when she was a girl of ten years. Buying land in Newark, Licking county, Ohio, they improved a farm, on which both spent the reminder of their lives, Mrs. McMillan dying at the age of sixty-six years, and Mr. McMillan living until ninety-two years old. In 1906, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, guests from various parts of Pennsylvania and Ohio gathering at their pleasant home to extend congratulations and good wishes to them on their golden wedding day.

"Mr. and Mrs. Boyd are the parents of nine children, namely: Hugh M., Charles M., Jannie, Mary E., James M., Edward N., John C., Fannie M., and Carrie May. Jennie B. Reddick, a grand-niece, has been a member of the household since she was two and one-half years old. Jannie married Charles Whitney, and has two children, Ruth and Harold. Mary E. is the wife of James Hodge. James M. married Elizabeth Davis, and they have two children, Hugh and Dorothy. Politically Mr. Boyd is a Republican. He has ably filled many public official positions, for two terms serving on the jury at the Federal Courts in Pittsburg, and is now a member of the Jury Commission. True to the religious faith in which they were reared, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd, and their children, are members of the United Presbyterian church."

Buried Woodland Cemetery, Grove City, Pennsylvania.

Hugh Boyd and Mary McMillen had the following children:

i. Hugh Mcm. Boyd was born in 1857. He died in 1944.

Notes for Hugh McM. Boyd:

Hugh McM. Boyd, born 1857 and died 1944, according to his tombstone. Buried near his parents in the Woodland Cemetery. No will or obituary was found for him in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. There is at present no indication that he married or had children. The 1880 census says he is a farmer. It's not clear where he lived as an adult.

CHARLES M. BOYD was born in 1859. He died in 1935.

Notes for Charles M. Boyd:

Charles M. Boyd, born in 1859 (in June according to the 1900 census) and died 1935, according to his tombstone. Buried near his parents in Woodland Cemetery. His will, filed in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, leaves all his assets to his sister, Carrie. There is at present no indication that he married or had children. The 1800 census says he is a farmer. The 1900 census says he is a blacksmith.

iii. Mary Ellen Boyd was born about 1862. She married James Hodge.

Notes for Mary Ellen Boyd:

Mary Ellen Boyd, born about 1862, married James Hodge. No children by 1909.

- iv. Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd was born in Mar 1864. She married Charles Whitney. He was born in Aug 1863.
- 22. V. JAMES M. BOYD was born about 1866. He died on 21 Mar 1944. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS.
 - vi. EDWARD OR EDWIN NEWTON BOYD was born in 1868. He died on 21 Jul 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edward or Edwin Newton Boyd:

Edward was born in 1868, according to his tombstone. Died 21 Jul 1954 in Philadelphia, according to his estate records. Buried beside his sister Carrie in the Woodland Cemetery. There is currently no indication that he ever married or had children. His will in the Mercer County, Pennsylvania, Court House lists his residence as Mercer County. However, aside from bequests of clothing and shaving equipment to Albert Foster Sr. and Albert Foster Jr. of Mercer County, his estate was left to Carl L. Kimball, 2311 Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

whose relationship is not known. Albert Foster Sr. and Jr. are the husband and son of Jennie Reddick, a cousin.

vii. FANNIE M. BOYD was born in 1872. She died on 16 Mar 1895.

Notes for Fannie M. Boyd:

Fannie/Fanie M. Boyd was born in 1872, and died 16 Mar 1895. Buried near her parents in Woodland Cemetery. According to her delayed death certificate, she was single and a teacher when she was killed instantly in an accident.

viii. Carrie May Boyd was born in 1875. She died on 11 Oct 1969 in Grove City, Pennsylvania. She married William P. Nelson about 1925.

Notes for Carrie May Boyd:

Carrie/Carie May Boyd was born in 1875 according to her tombstone; December 1876 according to the 1900 census. About 1925 she married a William P. Nelson who had a daughter, Kathryn Nelson, in the Grove City, Pennsylvania, area. (In 1969 Kathryn was living at 1009 Sunset Avenue, Grove City, Pennsylvania 16127.) Carrie died 11 Oct 1969 in Grove City according to her estate records. Buried beside her brother Edward in Row 16, Section K of the Woodland Cemetery.

- ix. John Calvin Boyd was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Mar 1962 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He married Laura A. Creighton. She was born about 1888. She died on 27 Feb 1968.
- 10. **DANIEL H.**³ **McMILLEN** (Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born in 1839 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 24 Feb 1906 in probably Knox County, Ohio. He married Louisa A. Conway on 31 Dec 1867. She was born in 1846 in Ohio. She died in 1906 in probably Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Daniel H. McMillen:

Daniel was born in 1839 in Ireland (now Northern Ireland), died 24 Feb 1906 following a short illness. As an adult he farmed in Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio, and attended the Owl Creek Baptist Church. He became a naturalized citizen on 3 Oct 1863 in Knox County. Married 31 Dec 1867 to Louisa Conway, who was born in 1846 in Ohio and died in 1906, seven weeks before her husband. They are buried in Owl Creek Cemetery. This family is found on both the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Knox County, Ohio.

Daniel H. McMillen and Louisa A. Conway had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HARRISON⁴ MCMILLEN was born in Mar 1869 in Ohio. He died on 26 Apr 1942 in Licking County, Ohio. He married Dorothy Jane Fairall on 09 Apr 1889. She was born in 1872. She died on 25 Mar 1943.
 - i. SARAH E. "LIZZIE" MCMILLEN was born about 1870. She died on 04 Jun 1888.

Notes for Sarah E. "Lizzie" McMillen: Buried in Owl Creek Cemetery.

 MARY LOU MCMILLEN was born in 1874. She died in 1898. She married George O. Roberts on 24 Jul 1895.

Notes for Mary Lou McMillen:

Buried beside her parents in Owl Creek Cemetery. Marriage date from Evelyn Spray.

25. iv. Daniel Hugh McMillen was born on 09 Feb 1876. He died on 12 Jan 1946. He married (1) Olive Blanche Lohr, daughter of Isaac Newton Lohr and Mary Ellen

Generation 3 (cont.)

Long, on 25 or 30 Mar 1902 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 28 Jan 18831 Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio. She died in 1905. He married (2) DAISY DEAN LOHR, daughter of Isaac Newton Lohr and Mary Ellen Long, on 24 Dec 1907 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 22 Nov 1873. She died on 20 Aug 1959.

- v. Theodore McMillen was born on 19 Dec 1877 in Ohio. He died on 04 Nov 1933. He married Edith Emily Emsweller, daughter of J.D. Emswiler and Hannah Cooper on 13 Jun 1904 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 06 Aug 1882. She died on 19 Mar 1978.
 - vi. OLIVER EWART MCMILLEN was born on 07 Aug 1879 in Morgan Twp., Knox County, Ohio. He died on 17 Dec 1951 in Licking County, Ohio. He married (1) ETHEL MAY CLUTTER on 11 Apr 1906 in Knox County, Ohio (Divorced Kansas Jul 1938). He married (2) HANNAH ELKINS THARP, daughter of H.K. Elkins and Lana J. Cordell, on 17 Aug 1941 in Washington, Ohio. She was born about 1901 in Louisville, Kentucky. She died in 1985.

Notes for Oliver Ewart McMillen:

Oliver was born 7 Aug 1879 in Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio. Died 17 Dec 1951 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio, of chronic myocarditis and coronary heart disease according to his death certificate. He married Ethel May Clutter on 11 Apr 1906 in Knox County, Ohio. They divorced in Kansas in Jul 1938. On 17 Aug 1941 he married Hannah Tharp, who reportedly had four children from a previous marriage. Other than the four stepchildren, we have found no children for him. He lived at various times in Clay and Morgan Townships in Knox County, Ohio. He also lived in Utica, Licking County, for ten years. He farmed and for thirty-seven years he was a well tender for Ohio Fuel Gas Company. He died suddenly of a heart attack in the yard of his home. He was a member of Owl Creek Baptist Church and is buried in the Owl Creek Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. He was also a fifty-year member of the Morgan Grange.

Notes for Hannah Elkins Tharp: Hannah was a restaurant worker at the time of her marriage to Oliver.

- vii. Charles B. McMillen was born on 28 Apr 1881 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in Guernsey County, Ohio. He married Ura Dell Van Winkle, daughter of Susan J. Van Winkle, on 29 or 30 Nov 1902 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Dec 1875 in Fallsburg Twp, Licking Co, Ohio. She died on 18 Feb 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
- viii. HERBURT LEWELLYN MCMILLEN was born on 30 May 1886 in Knox County, Ohio. He died on 02 Jun 1966 in Evansville, Indiana. He married (1) MYRTLE ALICE MEDLIN, daughter of John Medlin and Sarah Mavis, on 29 Jun 1907 in Knox County, Ohio. He married (2) MARY KATHRYN LANDIS, daughter of Martin Landis and Idella Kohler, on 27 Jun 1911 in Ashland, Ohio.
 - ix. INFANT MCMILLEN was born on 21 Mar 1888. Infant died on 27 Mar 1888.
- 11. CHARLES³ McMILLEN (Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born about 1844 in County Antim, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Sep 1930 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. He married Martha Jane Patton, daughter of Joseph Patton and Jane Lusk, on 14 Oct 1875. She was born of Dec 1848. She died on 06 Apr 1921.

Notes for Charles McMillen:

Charles McMillen was born about 1846 in County Antrim, Ireland (now Northern Ireland) and died 23 Sep 1930 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio. Cause of death was "organic heart disease" with senility a contributing factor according to his death certificate. He was a retired farmer. He became a naturalized citizen 1 Apr 1865 in Knox County, Ohio. On 14 Oct 1875 he married Martha Jane Patton, called "Mattie," who was born 9 Dec 1848 and died 6 Apr 1921.

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

(Marriage performed by J.C. Boyd in Licking County.) Mattie was the daughter of Joseph and Jane (Lusk) Patton of Licking County, Ohio. Charles and Mattie lived part of their lives in Burlington Township, Licking County. Charles is buried in Alexandria Maple Grove Cemetery.

Charles and Mattie also raised Mina Rowe Barrick according to Evelyn Spray. "Mina" was Almina Rowe Barrick, born 6 Feb 1873 (in Johnstown, Ohio?), to Aaron Rowe and Louisa Butcher; Mina died 29 Nov 1964. She married William Sheridan Barrick. She is buried in the Wilson Cemetery in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Martha Jane Patton:

Buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Alexandria, Ohio.

Charles McMillen and Martha Jane Patton had the following children:

BERTIE BOYD⁴ MCMILLEN was born in 1879. He died on 14 Jun 1939. He married Jessie Pearl Dixon, daughter of Andrew Jackson Dixon and Callie L. Baker, on 03 Nov 1904. She was born on 09 Sep 1878. She died on 07 Jun 1964.

Notes for Bertie Boyd McMillen:

Married Jessie Dixon McClurg and acquired a stepson, Hugh McClurg. According to Evelyn Spray, both Bertie and Jessie are buried in the Patterson Cemetery on Route 62, west of Patton Corners, Ohio. Bertie was a farmer who lived about five miles southwest of Utica, Ohio. According to Evelyn Spray, Hugh C. McClurg was born in Burlington 20 Sep 1896, the son of Perry and Jessie (Dixon) McClurg. He died 4 Jun 1975 and is buried in the Homer Cemetery. Hugh's children were William O. McClurg Sr. and Emma McClurg VanKeuren.

Notes for Jessie Pearl Dixon: Buried Patterson Cemeterv.

- 29. ii. HARRY REED MCMILLEN was born on 11 Sep 1882. He died on 18 Jul 1961 (buried Alexandria Cemetery). He married Lena Luella Bruce, daughter of Royal Bruce and Henrietta Montgomery, on 25 Dec 1911. She was born on 11 May 1888. She died on 23 Dec 1960 (buried Alexandria Cemetery).
- 12. **SARAH ANN³ McMILLEN** (Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 03 Sep 1847 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 04 Apr 1909 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio (buried Homer Cemetery). She married Thomas S. Griffith, son of William Thomas Griffith and Charlotte Jones, on 12 Jun 1872. He was born on 07 Apr 1848 in Newark, Ohio. He died on 18 Jul 1913 (buried Homer Cemetery).

Notes for Sarah Ann McMillen:

Sarah Ann died of breast cancer, for which she had been treated just over ten months, according to her death certificate. On 12 Jun 1872 she married Thomas S. Griffith and according to Evelyn Spray they lived about a mile south of Homer, Ohio, in a house that Thomas built. Later they lived in a big two-story house on Route 661. Thomas was born 7 Apr 1848 at Newark and died 18 Jul 1913. According to Evelyn Spray, Thomas was the son of William T. Griffith and Charlotte Jones. Both Sarah and Thomas are buried in the Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Homer, Ohio. We are grateful to Evelyn (Mrs. Rex) Spray of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, for some of the names and dates for this family, from which she is descended.

Thomas S. Griffith and Sarah Ann McMillen had the following children:

ELLA AGNES⁴ GRIFFITH was born on 18 Aug 1875. She died on 10 Jun 1898 (tuberculosis). She married Leroy H. Smith, son of John Hamilton Smith and Mary L. Simmons, on 29 Dec 1897. He was born on 16 Jun 1871 in Mount Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Jul 1936.

Notes for Ella Agnes Griffith:

Possibly she was originally named Ellen Agnes. Buried Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Homer, Ohio.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 30.

 ii. Charles Winston Griffith was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Ohio. He died on 25 Jun 1961. He married (1) Della May Shipp, daughter of Enoch T. Shipp and Ms. Bale on 23 Aug 1898. She was born on 26 Jul 1878. She died on 18 Jun 1902 (tuberculosis). He married (2) Bessie Ann Chrismann, daughter of Reuben Chrismann Mary Elizabeth Dripps, on 10 Mar 1909 in Knox County, Ohio (divorced 1934) She was born on 29 Jun 1880. She died on 05 Jun 1957 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. He married (3) Ruth Frye Tewell Brown, daughter of Joseph Tewell and Eva Frye, on 14 Feb 1947 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born on 14 Sep 1891. She died on 14 Mar 1972.
 - iii. CLARA FOREST GRIFFITH was born on 22 May 1879. She died on 06 Mar 1897 (tuberculosis).

Notes for Clara Forest Griffith: Never married. Buried Homer Cemetery.

- 31. iv. Martha Celestia Griffith was born on 11 Sep 1882. She died on 26 Jan 1951 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio (Mercy Hospital). She married Lewis Kuhn on 15 Jul 1905. He was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Hocking County, Ohio. He died on 08 Oct 1951 in Licking County, Ohio.
- 32. v. Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottle" Griffith was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Burlington Twp., Licking Co., Ohio. She died on 11 Oct 1969. She married Royal Robert Burlington Bruce, son of Royal Bruce and Henrietta Montgomery, on 08 Apr 1908. He was born on 30 Aug 1884. He died on 14 Dec 1964.
- Vi. WILLIAM T. GRIFFITH was born on 05 Jun 1886 in Burlington Twp., Licking Co., 0 his He died on 08 Dec 1952 in Granville, Ohio. He married Leota Jane Hunter, daughter of Charles W. Hunter and Mary Jane Preston, on 28 Apr 1910. She was born on 02 Jun 1890 in Chatham, Licking County, Ohio. She died on 10 Jun 1951 Granville, Ohio.
- 13. **ELEANOR JANE**³ **MCMILLEN** (Anna "Nancy" ² Boyd, John ¹ Boyd) was born in Jul 1851 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 15 Nov 1924 in Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio. She married William Kilpatrick Whitaker, son of James Buchanan Whitaker and Margaret Kilpatrick, on 24 Dec 1871. Was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Jefferson, Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 04 Mar 1916 in Logar County, Ohio.

Notes for Eleanor Jane McMillen:

The 1880 census shows Eleanor and William's family living in Burlington, Licking County, Ohio. Church records indicate that this family lived in Mercer County, Ohio, (probably near Macedon) from around May 1883 to about Apr 1890, when they apparently moved to a farm on Rte. 36 near Huntsville, Ohio, which descendents of the family call "the home place." On the 1900 and 1910 censuses they are at home in McArthur Township, Logan County, Ohio. Eleanor is buried in the Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Ohio. Descendents of this family have a photo album with many pictures but no names, and would be interested in assistance from other family members who last photos with names attached.

Notes for William Kilpatrick Whitaker:

A farmer and Civil War veteran who enlisted in Davenport, Iowa.

William Kilpatrick Whitaker and Eleanor Jane McMillen had the following children:

- i. Harvey Verner Whitaker was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Ohio. He died in Jan 194 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" Grim, daughterd Henry Grim and Calista J. Dawson, on 16 Mar 1898 in Ford County, Illinois. She was born in 1872 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1960.
- ii. ESTHER LETITIA WHITAKER was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Coldwater, Ohio. She died 28 Jun 1928 in Ford County, Illinois. She married Ben Weakman, son of John Weakman and Laura Follick, on 08 Feb 1899. He was born on 16 Aug 1873 in Gibson City, Illinois. He died on 15 Aug 1946 in Ford County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 36. iii. Nellie Jane Whitaker was born in Mar 1881 in Iowa. She died on 27 Aug 1939 in Ohio. She married William Stephenson about 1909. He was born about 1871.
 - iv. ALMYRA ESTELLA WHITAKER was born in 1884. She died in 1906.

Notes for Almyra Estella Whitaker:

Almyra Estella Whitaker was born in 1884 and baptized in Mercer County, Ohio, on 31 Mar 1889. Died in 1906 according to her tombstone in the Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Ohio. Her name on the tombstone is given as "Almyra L."

- V. WILLIAM J. WHITAKER was born on 20 Aug 1888 in Logan County, Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1964 in Huntsville, Ohio. He married HAZEL G. HAYES. She was born in Dec 1892. She died on 25 Oct 1986.
 - vi. UNKNOWN WHITAKER. Unknown died before 1881 (a child).

Notes for Unknown Whitaker:

A child who died early in life. Not on either the 1880 or 1900 census.

14. **LETITIA A.** MCMILLEN (Anna "Nancy" Boyd, John Boyd) was born on 19 Mar 1853 in Knox County, Ohio. She died on 30 May 1934 in Licking County, Ohio. She married John Thomas Patton, son of Samuel Patton and Eliza, on 13 Oct 1881. He was born on 31 Oct 1849 in Homer, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 25 Jul 1930 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Letitia A. McMillen:

Letitia's birth and death information from Mary Ellen Maffett. We are indebted to Mrs. Maffett for some of the following names and dates for this particular family. Letitia is buried in Northlawn Cemetery, Utica, Ohio. Letitia and John lived in the rural Utica area in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio. There are pictures of this family posted at Amazon.com.

Notes for John Thomas Patton:

Buried Northlawn Cemetery, Utica, Ohio.

John Thomas Patton and Letitia A. McMillen had the following children:

 LIDA E.⁴ PATTON was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Ohio. She died on 13 Jun 1954 in Knox County, Ohio (Mercy Hospital).

Notes for Lida E. Patton:

Living with her parents on the 1930 census. Appears in pictures with her siblings at middle age. Never married. Her usual residence at the time of her death was on North Street in Utica, Licking County, Ohio, and her occupation is listed as housekeeper. Buried in the Homer Cemetery. According to her death certificate she died of a carcinoma of the sigmoid colon and she had artherosclerotic heart disease. She had an operation on 8 Jun 1954, five days before she died.

- 38. ii. Mary A. Patton was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 04 Aug 1981 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Walter Carl Ardrey. He was born on 19 May 1878 in Ohio. He died on 03 Jul 1973 in Columbus, Ohio.
- 39. iii. JOHN GAILEY PATTON was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. He died on 25 Sep 1960 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (Mercy Hospital). He married Mary Ellen Crotinger, daughter of James Knox Crotinger and Sarah Ferguson, on 02 Jan 1917 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Utica, Ohio. She died on 10 Jul 1972 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.
 - MYRTLE PATTON was born about 1895. She married Elmer A. Cook about 1925. He was born about 1885.

Notes for Myrtle Patton:

On the 1920 census Myrtle is living with her sister Mary's family. On the 1930

Generation 3 (cont.)

consus Myrtle and Elmer are married and there are no children present. He is light as an insurance salesman and she is a shipping clerk. The census states that he was first married at 23, so this is probably his second marriage.

- W. MARY ALICE PATTON was born on 31 Jan 1898 in Licking County, Ohio. She diedo 17 Feb 1988 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married Paul Atmer Warner, so of Presley Neville O'Bannon Warner and Mary K. Callan, on 21 Aug 1926. He was born on 18 Aug 1899 in Ohio. He died on 20 Mar 1975.
- 18. Nancy "Nanny" Boyo Anderson (Unknown Boyd, John Boyd) was born on probably 4 May 1848 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Jan 1937 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (influenza). She met WILLIAM PHILLIPS ARMENTROUT. He was born on 09 Dec 1854 in North Litery, Knox County, Ohio 1. He died on 08 Apr 1940 in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio 2.

Notes for Nancy "Nanny" Boyd Anderson: Called "Nanny."

William Phillips Armentrout and Nancy Boyd Anderson did not marry. Nancy never married.

Nancy's official death certificate is full of misinformation, from her address to her mother's name.

It has been reported that Nancy was a good piano player when she had the opportunity to play. Notes for William Phillips Armentrout:

Born 9 Dec 1854, the 12th of 13 children. (L.G. Phillips says William was born 6 Dec 1854.)

1860 census: Age 5; living in Pike Township, Knox County, Ohio, with parents & siblings.

1870 census: Age 15; living in Pike Township, Knox County, Ohio, with parents & 3 siblings (one of whom is Lyman, age 25, listed as a physician).

1880 census: Age 25; living in Pike Township, Knox County, Ohio, with parents & younger brother Simon & a young male servant/ farm hand. The father Simon and brother Simon are listed as farmers but William's occupation is given as "at home." The mother is ill with a "nervous debility."

1886, Aug: Age 31; conceives a son with Nancy Boyd Anderson.

1886, 29 Sep: Age 31; marriage to Lottie Minnie Snyder. (Findagrave Memorial # 363999813. Also, Ancestry.com has film of marriage license and certificate on database, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013, Knox, Marriage records 1882-1890, vol. 4," where the name W.P. Armentrout is incorrectly indexed as H. P. Armentrout.)

1900 census: Age 45; living Morris Township, Knox County, Ohio, with his wife and their four sons. He is listed as a day laborer who owns his home. A near neighbor is quarantined with small pox.

1902: Age 47; listed in Mansfield, Ohio, City Directory as a laborer residing at 68 E. Sixth Street.

1910 census: Age 55; living in Sharon Township, Richland County, Ohio. He is a "Tireman" at "Tube Mills." His house is mortgaged. Sons Frank, Willie, and Otho are living with William and Lottie.

1920 census: Age 65; living in Sharon Township, Richland County, Ohio. He is a laborer in a time factory. His house is mortgaged. Sons Frank, William, and Otho are all adults and living with William and Lottie. All three sons work at the tube factory.

1925 New York State Census: Age 70; living in Smithville, Chenango County, New York. He is

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

listed as a farmer. Sons Frank and Otho are living with William and Lottie and both sons are listed as "farm labor."

1930 census: Age 75; living in Smithville, Chenango County, New York. He owns a dairy farm. Son Frank is still living with William and Lottie. There are also 10 unrelated lodgers living with the family. Nine of these lodgers are working on the "State Road."

1935: Age 80; according to the 1940 census, William was living in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio, in 1935.

1940 census: Age 85; living in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio. He is now a widower with two unrelated lodgers listed with him in his rented house. His occupation is given as "deceased." The census page is dated 5 Apr 1940. The <u>Armentrout Family History</u> says he died 30 Mar 1940. The database "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007" on Ancetry.com says he died 8 Apr 1940 in Shelby. According to the census, William had two years of college.

Buried Shelby-Oakland Cemetery, Shelby County, Ohio, with a single grave stone. His wife and son, Frank, have a two-person grave stone in the same cemetery. William is on Findagrave Memorial # 36399792.

William Phillips Armentrout and Nancy "Nanny" Boyd Anderson had the following child:

i. Albert Boyd⁴ Anderson was born on 23 May 1887 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio³. He died on 15 Jan 1956 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery³). He married Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom, daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon, on 04 Jun 1910 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She was born on 20 Jan 1886 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She died on 18 Jun 1967 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery²).

Generation 4

16. MARY ELLEN⁴ MCINTYRE (Sarah³ Curry, Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois. She died on 06 Jan 1924 in probably Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery). She married James L. Grimes on 20 Sep 1900. He was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Coultersville, Illinois. He died on 07 May 1966 in probably Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (bur. Marissa Cemetery).

Notes for Mary Ellen McIntyre:

Birth date from county birth records. Death date from death certificate. She is buried in her parents' lot in Marissa Cemetery.

Notes for James L. Grimes:

Birth and death dates from his tombstone. Place of birth from his son's death certificate. James is buried in Marissa Cemetery next to a later wife and in the same lot as his son, Clarence.

His tombstone lists James as a Pvt., Btry. G5 Regt. Arty. in the Spanish American War. The 1900 census, taken before his marriage, shows James L. Grimes living as a boarder with John Ottesen. James L. Grimes and Mary Ellen McIntyre had the following child:

JAMES CLARENCE⁵ GRIMES was born on 28 Mar 1908 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois. He died on 19 Nov 1931 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois (St. Mary's Hospital).

Notes for James Clarence Grimes:

On the 1920 census Clarence is the only child living with Mary Ellen and James and he was apparently their only child. At the time of the 1920 census they were living on Crawford Street, Tilden, Randolph County,

Clarence died 19 Nov 1931 according to his death certificate. His tombstone in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Marissa Cemetery says 1932. His death was due to gangrenous appendicts.

17. WILLIAM GEORGE* CURRY (Samuel Boyd³, Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 12 Dec 1869. It died on 01 Jan 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri (stroke). He married Georgia Allice Joynes. She was born on 19 Mar 1871 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois. She died on 02 Aug 1946 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois.

Nates for William George Curry:

William George Curry is buried in the Marissa Cemetery in the same lot with his wife and son. He had lived in Warissa for approximately thirty years and in St. Louis for approximately thirty year. At the time of his death he had been for seven and a half years the superintendent of one of the critages at Bellefontaine Farms, Florissant, Missouri. A person who answered the phone at the Bellefontaine Neighbors, Wissouri, City Hall says that Bellefontaine Farms was a mental heath facility. William was a member of the Tyler Place Presbyterian Church in St. Louis. His obitary agreess in The Warissa Wessenger of 6 Jan 1927. His funeral services were held at 10:30 and 4 Jan 1927 at the United Presbyterian Church in Warissa. William and Georgia had one child.

Notes to George Hice Joynes.

Waster mane also given as Jaynes. Birth and death dates from records of the Finger Funed Home. Georgia deat at the home of Mrs. Helen Flick, relationship unknown.

William George Curry and Georgia Alice Joynes had the following child:

 Ross Burkuses Curry was born on 14 Now 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri, He deta 31 Oct 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes to Ross Borders Curvo

Ross died at his home at 3511 Wista Avenue. St. Linuis, of acute bronchits accompanied by tonsillitis, from which he had sufficient for len days and he door had treated him for six days. His death certificate says he was a student at he livestimely School.

18. Martini Euzageth Curry (Samuel Boyd), Sarah Boyd, John Boyd, was born on 13 Nov 187 in probably St. Clair County, Illinois. She married William Henry Taylor, son of Isaac Taylor and Eliza, on 17 Dec 1903 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born in 1878 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wartha Elizabeth Curry:

Martha Elizabeth Curry and William Henry Taylor met in Grand Encampment, Wyoming. The Grand Encampment Herald, no. 39, page 1, dated 11 Dec 1903, carried the following announcement under the headline, "Wedding":

"Cards are out announcing the marriage of Miss Martha Elizabeth Curry to Mr. William Taylor. The happy event will take place at St. Louis, Mo., on Thursday evening, December 17, 1903. The bride was a resident of Grand Encampment for more than a year, during which time she was employed as a stenographer in the office of Emerson & McCaffrey. The groom was also a resident of the office of several months, having given up his law practice here to take charge of an estate at Kenneth Sq., Pa., in the capacity of an administrator. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor are expected in Grand Encampment soon after the wedding, Mr. Taylor having some important mining business to look after. The many friends of this popular young couple unite most heartily in extending congratulations and wishing them long lives with the best the world has in store."

The Grand Encampment Herald is available through the Wyoming Newspaper Project web site. In mid-2010 the newspaper is indexed through 1911 and indexing is continuing. "Kenneth Sq., Pa.' should be "Kennett Sq., Pa." Kennett Square is a borough in Chester County, Pennsylvania, the county where William Henry Taylor was born and raised. It covers approximately 1.1 square miles and in 1930 it had just over 3,000 residents. It was the subject and setting for the novel, The Storowned an estate in Kennett Square called Cedarcroft. We have been thus far unable to establish

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

genealogical connection between William Henry Taylor and Bayard Taylor, but William Henry's interest in Bayard Taylor is obvious. His older son is named for Bayard and his youngest son bears the name of Bayard's brother, Charles FrederickTaylor, who was killed 2 Aug 1863 at Gettysburg.

The birthplaces of their children show that Martha and William lived in Pennsylvania in 1904, in Colorado in 1906, in Wyoming in 1911 and 1913. The 1910 census states that William was a lawyer and the family was living in Collins, Carbon County, Wyoming. Phoebe J. Taylor, age 38, a sister of William, was living with them. On the 1920 census Martha was living in Denver, Colorado, with her children and William was a lodger at the Plains Hotel in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. Phoebe was living alone in Chester, Pennsylvania. On the 1930 census Martha was living in Denver with her three younger children. She is listed as divorced. We have been unable to find William on the 1930 census. Martha was still in Denver in 1948 according to Margaret Nevin Curry's obituary. Martha had four children.

William Henry Taylor and Martha Elizabeth Curry had the following children:

 HENRY BAYARD⁵ TAYLOR was born on 19 Nov 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Henry Bayard Taylor:

Henry's birth announcement appears in the 16 Dec 1904 <u>Grand Encampment Herald</u>, page 5.

He died of a probable cardiac arrhythmia according to his death certificate.

Henry was a petrolium geologist who never married and at the time of his death he was making his home with his sister, Alice. He applied for his Social Security number while living in California. His memorial service was held at Encampment, Wyoming.

 ALICE ELIZABETH TAYLOR was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Colorado. She died on 15 Sep 1985 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Taylor: Alice never married.

iii. WILLIAM JOHN TAYLOR was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Wyoming. He died on 03 May 1996 in Venice, Sarasota, Florida.

Notes for William John Taylor:

Living in 1968 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Applied for his Social Security number (561-01-5988) in California.

No known children.

v. Charles Frederick Taylor was born on 26 Jun 1913 in Wyoming. He died on 03 Mar 1995 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for Charles Frederick Taylor:

Called "Fred." Applied for his Social Security number in California. Living in 1968 in San Jose, California. He was a public works inspector for the city of San Jose and a military veteran, serving from 1942 to 1945. He had a college education. His wife predeceased him.

19. **SAMUEL RUSSELL**⁴ **CURRY Sr.** (Samuel Boyd³, Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois. He married Pauline Hahn in 1925.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Samuel Russell Curry Sr.:

The Rev. Dr. Samuel Russell Curry Sr. was Pastor of First Presbyterian Church in Ashland, Kentucky, for thirty-three years. One child.

Notes for Pauline Hahn:

From Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Russell Curry Sr. and Pauline Hahn had the following child:

 SAMUEL RUSSELL⁵ CURRY JR. was born on 20 Oct 1926 in probably Ashland, Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 2008 in Houston, Texas (stroke). He married Katherine Brannan in 1951.

Notes for Samuel Russell Curry Jr.:

Called "Sammy." Grew up in Ashland, Kentucky, where he graduated from Ashland High School in 1944. He then joined the Army and was discharged in 1946. He graduated from the College of Wooster in Wooster, Ohio, where he met Katherine "Kitty" Brannan. They married in 1951 and moved to Houston, Texas, in 1959. Then he went into business for himself as a manufacturer's representative, forming the Curry Company in 1963 and he continued to work until his final illness. His wife survived him. Burial in Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston. He had three children

Notes for Katherine Brannan: Called "Kitty."

20. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁴ JAMIESON (Mary³ Curry, Sarah² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 20 Jan 1879. He died on 25 Nov 1963. He married Lilly Mae McAfee, daughter of John McAfee and Sarah Carmad, on 16 Dec 1903 in Celina, Ohio (at the M.E. Parsonage by Rev. Pope). She was born on 18 Nov 1875 in Macedon, Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 08 Jun 1946 in Liberty Township, Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for William Samuel Jamieson:

Lived in Wabash, Mercer County, Ohio. Buried Swamp College Cemetery (West Side), Mercer County, Ohio. Married at M.E. Parsonage by Rev. Pope.

Notes for Lilly Mae McAfee:

Buried beside her husband in Swamp College Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

William Samuel Jamieson and Lilly Mae McAfee had the following children:

 DALE MCAFEE⁵ JAMIESON was born on 20 Oct 1904 in probably Mercer County, Ohio. He died in Jan 1996 in Sidney, Ohio. He married Mable E. Moore, daughterd William Moore and Mary Estella "Mayme" Granger, on 17 Jun 1939 in probably Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Dale McAfee Jamieson:

Lived Sidney, Ohio. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

The 9 Feb 2017 The Daily Standard (Celina, Ohio) printed an article by Joyce Aliq The article carries a picture of the building which once housed the Courthouse Restaurant, owned by Kenneth "Butch" Jamieson and his brother Dale from about 1940 to about 1945-46. Alig says that Charlie Ayers wrote about this restaurant his 1986 book, Memories are Made of This. Accompanying the article is also a picture of Dale Jamieson and his sister, Ruth Jamieson, behind the restaurant counter. Alig says, "Later the building became a refrigeration and appliance business. The last chapter of this building's story was that the top was removed and the building was moved to 116 E. Market Street and became Hale Insurance Agency by 1957." The original restaurant was located at 116 N. Main Street (across from the Mercer County Courthouse), where Celina Cinemas are located 2018.

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

ii. BERTHA REVA JAMIESON was born on 17 Jul 1906. She died on 22 Jul 1932. She married Orville Jenkin on 23 Oct 1926.

Notes for Bertha Reva Jamieson:

Bertha died of uremic poisoning as a result of a pregnancy.

iii. Kenneth Harold "Butch" Jamieson was born on 29 Dec 1908 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in St. Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio (Joint Memorial Hospital). He married Aldora Ann Bodkin, daughter of Roy Bodkin and Amelia Lacy, on 17 Jun 1933. She was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Montezuma, Ohio. She died on 31 Mar 1982 in Coldwater. Ohio.

Notes for Kenneth Harold "Butch" Jamieson:

Lived on Fulton Street, Celina, Ohio. Vital statistics from his obituary.

Notes for Aldora Ann Bodkin:

Vital statistics from her obituary.

iv. Paul Revere Jamieson was born on 05 Sep 1910 in probably Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1974 in Van Wert County, Ohio (Van Wert County Hospital⁵). He married Ethel V. McDorman on 05 Dec 1936⁵. She was born on 11 Oct 1916 in Van Wert County, Ohio⁵. She died on 19 Sep 2006 in Van Wert County, Ohio⁵.

Notes for Paul Revere Jamieson:

Vital statistics from <u>Mercer County Cemetery Inscriptions</u>, Vol III, and Ethel Jamieson's obituary. Buried in Tomlinson Cemetery, also known as the Wesley Cemetery, located in Mendon, Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Ethel V. McDorman: Buried Tomlinson Cemetery.

- v. Mary Naomi Jamieson was born on 08 Mar 1912. She died on 27 Sep 1912 (meningitis).
- vi. MILDRED ZONA JAMIESON was born on 01 Oct 1914 in Celina, Ohio⁵. She died on 06 Nov 1995 (bur. Riverside Cemetery, Rockford, Ohio). She married Harold Shindeldecker on 08 Jun 1940⁵. He was born on 22 Mar 1915. He died on 05 Oct 1978.

Notes for Mildred Zona Jamieson:

Called "Zona." She was a teacher, chiefly for Rockford and Parkway school systems in Mercer County, Ohio. Lived in Rockford, Ohio.

vii. RUTH WILLA JAMIESON was born on 15 Oct 1915.

Notes for Ruth Willa Jamieson:

Lived in Columbus, Ohio. In 2002 living at The Woodlands in Columbus.

viii. Martha Marcella Jamieson was born on 04 Aug 1918 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 02 Sep 2002 in Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer Couinty, Ohio). She married Russell Trefz on 10 Nov 1955. He was born on 25 Oct 1927 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died on 05 Jun 2013 in Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery).

Notes for Martha Marcella Jamieson: Lived in Ghanna, Ohio.

21. **Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd** (Mary³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"², John¹) was born in Mar 1864. She married **Charles Whitney**. He was born in Aug 1863.

Notes for Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Jannie Boyd, born 1864, married Charles Whitney and had at least two children by 1909 according to the 1909 A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County Pennsylvania. The 1870 census calculates Jannie "Anna." The 1880 census gives her name as Anna Jane. The 1900 census gives Jannie and Charles's names as Jennie and Carl A. The 1910 census gives the names as Jean B. and Carlos A. The 1920 census gives the names as Gean and Carlos A. By 1920 their son Harold's still living at home but their daughter Ruth is out of the house. Jannie/Jennie/Jean/Gean was but in Mar 1864 and Charles/Carl/Carlos was born in Aug 1863.

Charles Whitney and Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd had the following children:

i. HAROLD E.⁵ WHITNEY was born on 01 Jan 1893 in Montville, Ohio. He died on @ Nov 1961 in Mentor, Ohio. He married Beatrice Spindle on 02 Apr 1921 in Lake County, Ohio. She was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Stillwater, Minnesota. She died on 08 Nov 1961 in Ohio.

Notes for Harold E. Whitney:

Harold was born 1 Jan 1893 in Montville, Ohio (some sources say 1890 but his obituary says 1893). Died unexpectedly at home 2 Nov 1961. On the 1930 censu in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio, with wife Beatrice and 8-year-old daughter Helen. Harold moved from Willoughby in 1951 to Mentor, where he lived the restor his life. According to his obituary he retired in 1958 after 30 years with the Cleveland Crane Company, where he was a buyer. During World War I he served in the Marine Corps band. Burial was in Montville Cemetery. At the time of his death he had eight grandchildren.

Notes for Beatrice Spindle: Died unexpectedly at the home of her daughter.

ii. Ruth Frances Whitney was born on 20 Mar 1896 in Ohio. She died on 29 May 1978 in Ohio. She married Paul Herman Weaver, son of Charles Edward Weaver Sr. and Susan Marian Herman, on 22 Oct 1915 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1939 in Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth Frances Whitney:

Ruth's obituary appeared in the Cleveland <u>Plain Dealer</u> on 2 Jun 1978. This is the Ruth Weaver living at 17629 Winslow Road, Cleveland, Ohio 44120, who appears in Carrie Nelson's will in 1969. Ruth and Paul were living in Shaker Heights, Ohio, on the 1930 census.

Notes for Paul Herman Weaver:

Obituary dated 17 Jan 1939 is in the Cleveland Public Library Necrology File. On the 1930 census he is listed as the manager of a "spring division." Paul's birth is listed on the Ancestry.com database, "Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Vital Records, 1750-2014."

22. James M.⁴ Boyd (Mary³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"², John¹) was born about 1866. He died on 21 list 1944. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS.

Notes for James M. Boyd:

The Cleveland Public Library Necrology File (Reel #009) gives James's last residence as 1656£ 133rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio. His obituary appeared 22 Mar 1944 and states that his death with the previous Tuesday. No widow is mentioned, so his wife likely predeceased him. Had at least two children by 1909 and two children are mentioned in the obituary.

James M. Boyd and Elizabeth Davis had the following children:

i. Hugh Meredith Boyd was born on 08 Aug 1893 in Ohio. He died on 13 Feb 198

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

in Cleveland, Ohio. He married (1) IRMA M. FAULHABER, daughter of William Faulhaber and Marie Loretta Tessier, on 04 Feb 1915. She was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Ohio. She died on 21 Jun 1918 in Cleveland. He married (2) MARION TAYLOR. She was born about 1901. He married (3) MAE SHUBERT. She was born on 22 Sep 1896.

Notes for Hugh Meredith Boyd:

Hugh's obituary appears in the 15 Feb 1969 Plain Dealer and lists only Mrs. Merle Lloyd as his child. In addition, his sister Dorothy's obituary lists only Mrs. Merle Lloyd as a niece, so he apparently had only that one child. He was as far as we can determine married three times. His first wife was Irma M. Faulhaber, daughter of William and Marie Loretta Tessier Faulhaber. There is a Faulhaber family tree on Ancestry.com. Hugh and Irma were married 4 Feb 1915. She was born 6 Jan 1897 in Ohio and died 21 Jun 1918 in Cleveland. To this couple one child (Merle) was born. In 1920 the census lists Hugh as living with his parents and sister Dorothy while Merle lives with her Faulhaber grandparents in Cleveland. His second wife was Marion Taylor, the daughter of Edward H. and May F. Taylor. This marriage is also listed on the Faulhaber family tree on Ancestry.com. Marion was born about 1901. On the 1930 census Hugh is listed as living with Marion and her parents and Merle is living with Hugh's parents. His third wife and the widow listed in his obituary is Mae Shubert Boyd, who was born 22 Sep 1896. Mae's obituary in the 4 Feb 1972 Plain Dealer lists her daughter, Betsy Morris of LaGrange, Illinois. This is apparently a daughter from a prior marriage. In his obituary Hugh's residence is given as 993 Keystone Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He was interred in Knollwood Cemetery.

ii. DOROTHY G. BOYD was born on 18 Nov 1901. She died in Dec 1971.

Notes for Dorothy G. Boyd:

Dorothy G. Boyd, born 18 Nov 1901; died the first week of December 1971. She was buried 4 Dec 1971. Her obituary appeared in the <u>Plain Dealer</u>. Living at 18051 Lakeshore Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio, in 1969, when she was listed in Carrie Nelson's will

JOHN CALVIN⁴ BOYD (Mary³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"², John¹) was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Mar 1962 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He married LAURA A. CREIGHTON. She was born about 1888. She died on 27 Feb 1968.

Notes for John Calvin Boyd:

In 1930 John was a carpenter in a steel mill and Laura was apparently an enumerator with the census.

Notes for Laura A. Creighton:

Resident at the time of her death in Lake County, Ohio.

John Calvin Boyd and Laura A. Creighton had the following children:

 JEANNETTE M.⁵ BOYD was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 2006 in Ohio. She married Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez, son of Emanuel Alvarez and Filomena Gonzalez, on 06 Feb 1932 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born on 26 Apr 1907 in Spain. He died on 29 Apr 1999 in Geauga County, Ohio.

Notes for Jeannette M. Boyd:

Jeannette Boyd was named in Carrie Nelson's will in 1969; name given as Jeannette Alvrez, 35325 Martin Road, Willoughby Hills, Ohio 44094. At the time of the 1930 census Jeannette was still single and living with her parents and brother. On the 1940 census Jeannette and her husband and two children were living with her parents. According to her Social Security Death Index file she was born 6 Feb

Generation 4 (cont.)

1911 and died 29 Dec 2006 and her last residence was in Chagrin Falls, Geauge County, Ohio. Services were held at Western Reserve Memorial Gardens in Chester Township. Her obituary is in the 3 Jan 2007 edition of The News-Heral Willoughby, Ohio. It says her husband pre-deceased her. It says she was the grandmother of eight and the great-grandmother of ten.

Notes for Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez:

On 1940 census working in an art museum. Had two years of college. Naturalized 3 Sep 1941 in Cleveland, Ohio.

ii. JOHN PAUL BOYD was born on 13 Mar 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died on 12 Ju 2006 in probably Geauga County, Ohio. He married Esther Hoehn on 24 Jun 19

Notes for John Paul Boyd:

Of Newbury Township, called Paul. According to the Social Security Death Index was born 13 Mar 1914 and died 12 Jul 2006. His last residence was in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio. In 1930 John Paul was living with his parents in Cleveland. He married Esther Hoehn on 24 Jun 1938, and she survived him. He and his wife moved from Cleveland to Newbury Township in 1956. He was a wholesale milkman, delivering milk for the Sealtest Company for about twenty-five years, retiring in 1977. He and his wife raised Standard Bred Horses. According to his obituary horses were his passion and he greatly enjoyed gardening and watching his children and grandchildren play sports. Burial in Western Reserve Memorial Gardens. According to his obituary he had sixteen grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Birth order of his children unknown.

24. WILLIAM HARRISON⁴ McMILLEN (Daniel H.³, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born in Mar 1869 in Ohio. He died on 26 Apr 1942 in Licking County, Ohio. He married Dorothy Jane Fairal on 9 Apr 1889. She was born in 1872. She died on 25 Mar 1943.

Notes for William Harrison McMillen:

William was born Mar 1869 in Ohio. Evelyn Spray says that he died 26 Apr 1942 in Licking County. He had been ill for several months. He died of cardiac failure, arteriosclerotic heard disease, and he is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Martinsburg, Ohio. On the 1900 census he and his family were living in Pleasant Township, Knox County, Ohio. On the 1910 census were in Clay Township, Knox County, Ohio. On the 1920 census they were still in Clay Township but the two daughters are gone. On the 1930 census William and his wife Doritha/Dorthea/Dorthy Jane have moved to Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. The 1920 census lists William and his son Lester as carpenters. Dorothy is a seamstress. Son Gilbert (Daniel) is a merchanting grocery store. William and Dorothy were married in 1890. His obituary in the Newark Advocate says he had two surviving sons and four grandchildren.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Fairall: Buried Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery.

William Harrison McMillen and Dorothy Jane Fairall had the following children:

 Bessie Louisa⁵ McMillen was born in 1891. She died on 02 Mar 1911 in Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Bessie Louisa McMillen: Buried Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery.

i. KATHRYN MABEL "KATIE" MCMILLEN was born on 29 Sep 1893 in Muskingum Comio. She died on 15 Jan 1941 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. She married

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Charles Fay Mercer, son of Jesse W. Mercer and Sara Schooler, on 31 Aug 1918 in Knox County, Ohio. He was born on 04 Dec 1882 in Knox County, Ohio. He died on 13 May 1970 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Kathryn Mabel "Katie" McMillen:

No biological children. Kathryn is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. Findagrave Memorial # 53009243.

According to her death certificate Kathryn died in City Hiospital from biliary calculi with liver shock following a cholecystectomy, which is surgical removal of the gallbladder, on 13 Jan.

Notes for Charles Fay Mercer:

Called Fay Mercer. A widower at the time of his death. Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.

iii. LESTER D. McMILLEN was born on 16 Apr 1894 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He died on 23 Nov 1976 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. He married Hazel May Tayler on 09 Mar 1925. She was born on 09 May 1905. She died on 12 Sep 1989.

Notes for Lester D. McMillen:

On the 1930 census Lester is a carpenter and living with his wife Hazel M. and children in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. They lived in Utica in 1942. In 1957 they sold the motel they owned in Washington Court House and purchased a 31-space trailer park (known as the Robbins Trailer Park) at 2560 Clybourne Road in the northern part of Columbus, Ohio. They were living in Chillicothe in 1959. Hazel was born about 1906. Burial in Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery.

Lester's middle name was probably Daniel.

Notes for Hazel May Tayler:

Maiden name from daughter's marriage record. Buried Martinburg Presbyterian Cemetery.

iv. GILBERT DANIEL MCMILLEN was born on 10 Jan 1898. He died on 25 Jun 1967 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida. He married Milda P. Jacobs about 1924. She was born on 18 Jan 1904. She died on 24 May 1992 in Windsor, Eaton County, Michigan.

Notes for Gilbert Daniel McMillen:

Gilbert D. (later called Daniel G.) McMillen. His W.W. I draft registration card says he was born 10 Jan 1899 in Knox County, Ohio. The Social Security Death Index says 10 Jan 1898. He died in Jun 1967 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida. On the 1930 census Dan is living with his wife Milda P. (who was born 18 Jan 1904) and his two children. They are living in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio, and he is a merchant in a general store. In 1942 he is living in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Living in Leesburg, Florida, in 1952. Living in Pompona, Florida in 1959. He and Milda were married around 1924. Sometime after Dan died Milda went to Michigan to live with her daughter. Milda died 24 May 1992 in Windsor, Eaton County, Michigan. Her last residence was with her daughter in East Lansing, Ingram Couny, Michigan

5. Daniel Hugh⁴ McMillen (Daniel H.³, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 09 Feb 1876. He died on 12 Jan 1946. He married (1) OLIVE BLANCHE LOHR, daughter of Isaac Newton Lohr and Mary Ellen Long, on 25 or 30 Mar 1902 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 28 Jan 1883 in Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio. She died in 1905. He married (2) Daisy Dean Lohr, daughter of Isaac Newton Lohr and Mary Ellen Long, on 24 Dec 1907 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 22 Nov 1873. She died on 20 Aug 1959.

Notes for Daniel Hugh McMillen:

Daniel Hugh McMillen (called Hugh) was born 9 Feb 1876. Married twice. His first wife, Olive Blanche Lohr, died soon after giving birth to their daughter, Violet. Daniel Hugh then married he older sister, Daisy Dean Lohr Snook, who was a widow with a son, Lester. Attended Fairview Congregational Church and lived in the Utica, Ohio, area. Buried with his first wife in Fairview Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Ohio. On the 1930 census Hugh is a teamster for a sawmill.

Notes for Olive Blanche Lohr:

Some records give her marriage date as 25 May and some say 30 May 1902. Buried with her husband in Fairview Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio.

Daniel Hugh McMillen and Olive Blanche Lohr had the following child:

i. VIOLET MYRTLE⁵ MCMILLEN was born on 13 Mar 1905 in Knox County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jul 1979 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. She married Frank W. Hank on 15 Feb 1927 in Knox County, Ohio. He was born about 1884. He died in 1989.

Notes for Violet Myrtle McMillen:

Ohio birth records say that Violet is the child of D.H. McMillen and Olive B. Lohr. She is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Daisy Dean Lohr:

Called Nellie. Buried with her first husband in Fairview Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio. Findagaire Memorial # 53262461.

Daniel Hugh McMillen and Daisy Dean Lohr had the following children:

ii. Daniel Gene McMillen was born on 08 Jul 1909 in Ohio. He died on 16 Nov 190 in Franklin County, Ohio. He married Mary Ozeta Greene. She was born on 16 lull 1912 in Licking County, Ohio⁴. She died on 26 May 1988 in Licking County, Ohio⁴.

Notes for Daniel Gene McMillen:

Usually went by the name Gene. Buried Fairview Cemetery. In 1930 a machine operator at the Owens-Corning glass factory. He died of bronchopneumonia white was largely the result of his multiple sclerosis. He had been living at the Columbs State Hospital for four and a half years prior to his death.

Notes for Mary Ozeta Greene:

Findagrave Memorial # 160857474. Buried Fairview Cemetery, Mt. Vemon, Ohio In 1930 a bookkeeper for an insurance company.

iii. Anna Louise McMillen was born on 01 Feb 1911 in Licking County, Ohio. She did on 29 Mar 1994 in Licking County, Ohio. She married Albert Franklin Smith, sord Charles H. Smith and Etta or Elva Baird, on 03 Jan 1938. He was born on 30 of Dec 1906 in Knox County, Ohio. He died on 23 Oct 1985 in Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Anna Louise McMillen:

Anna Louise McMillen, sometimes called Louise A. and sometimes called Annal born 1 Feb 1911 in Licking County, Ohio, according to her Social Security Death Index file. Living in Martinsburg, Ohio, in 1979. Died 29 Mar 1994 in the Utica Nursing Home in Licking County, Ohio. Married either 24 Dec 1937 or 4 Jan 1900 to Albert Franklin Smith, who was called Franklin. (The earlier "marriage date" is likely the date the banns were read in church.) Franklin was the son of Charlest and Etta or Elva Smith of Clay Township, Knox County. His sister's name was Carleen and she was born about 1909. Anna Louise had been a nurse's aide in hospital, a member of Bell Church of Christ, and a former member of Morgan Grange. Lived Rte.1, Utica, Ohio, and also in Martinsburg. She was buried in 1994.

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Albert Franklin Smith:

Called Franklin. Buried Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery.

iv. RUSSELL ISAAC. MCMILLEN was born on 06 Mar 1913 in Knox County, Ohio. He died on 23 Oct 1981. He married Virgie Mildred McDonald, daughter of Nathan McDonald and Ora Daily, on 06 Sep 1953. She was born on 12 Feb 1908 in Mineral Wells, West Virginia. She died on 02 May 1994 in Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Russell Isaac. McMillen:

Russell lived in the Utica, Ohio, area and is buried in Union Grove Cemetery. Married Virgie M., the widow of Seaman 2/C Lee Irwin Smith, who was killed on an LST boat torpedoed off the southwestern coast of England on or about 14 Aug 1944. He had been on duty since July. Evelyn Spray, who is descended from the Sarah Ann McMillen Griffith branch of the family, says that Virgie's three children from a previous marriage were young adults when Virgie and Russell married. Evelyn and her husband know Russell's three stepchildren from their school days together. Virgie was born 12 Feb 1908 in West Virginia and she died 2 May 1994 in Licking County. Her children are Robert Smith of the Utica area; Charles Edwin Smith of the Utica area; and Mrs. Carl (Thelma Jean) Kenney of the Utica area.

Notes for Virgie Mildred McDonald: Buried Union Grove Cemetery.

JUNE MARCELLA MCMILLEN was born on 01 Jul 1918. She married James Robertson Israel, son of George Israel and Helen Shireman, on 31 Jan 1945. He was born on 08 Mar 1916 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio. He died on 27 May 1997 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Notes for June Marcella McMillen:

Lived in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. In 1993 June M. Israel had an address in Bloomfield Hills and also an address at 505 E. Gambier St, Apt. D, Mt. Vernon, Ohio 43050.

Notes for James Robertson Israel:

James was born in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, and moved to Mt. Vernon at the age of two. He died 27 May 1997 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He attended Kenyon Collge and the Art Institute of Chicago. He worked in the motor vehicle industry as a photographer. He was Supervisor of the General Motors Portrait Studio for twenty years until his retirement in 1981. He enlisted in the Army 31 Dec 1942 at Akron. (At that time he already had four years of college. He was then single, working as a salesperson, 68 inches tall and 145 pounds.) James was buried at Union Grove Cemetery near Gambier. Services were at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Mt. Vernon.

THEODORE⁴ MCMILLEN (Daniel H.³, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 19 Dec 1877 in Ohio. He died on 04 Nov 1933. He married Edith Emily Emsweller, daughter of J.D. Emswiler and Hannah Cooper, on 13 Jun 1904 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 06 Aug 1882. She died on 19 Mar 1978.

Notes for Theodore McMillen:

Lived in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Buried Owl Creek Memorial Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Edith Emily Emsweller:

Buried Owl Creek Cemetery.

Theodore McMillen and Edith Emily Emsweller had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

i. GERALD THEODORE⁵ McMILLEN was born on 08 Sep 1911 in Ohio. He died on 20, 1983 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. He married Nell Frances Parks (divorced Oct 1963).

Notes for Gerald Theodore McMillen:

A draftsman in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. Originally named Theodore Gerald. Asha scattered at sea off Florida coast.

ii. JOHN RONALD MCMILLEN was born on 14 Apr 1913. He died on 01 Sep 1998 in Brevard County, Florida. He married Ruth Juanita Carter, daughter of Grover Cate and Myrtle Hoar, on 02 Dec 1936. She was born on 18 Apr 1918. She died on 11 Jul 2004.

Notes for John Ronald McMillen:

John Ronald was a shipping clerk at Shellmar Products in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was buried Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He served in the Marine Corps in W.W. II.

Notes for Ruth Juanita Carter:

From Mt. Vernon, Ohio. A homemaker. Buried Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens

iii. Nellie Mae McMillen was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Ohio. She died on 21 Jan 199 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Nellie Mae McMillen:

Nellie Mae was a telephone operator supervisor in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. It is our understanding that Nellie was engaged to be married to a man who was a pilot or member of a flight crew during World War II. He was killed in action and she new married. Her engagement ring was found among her posessions after her death. Buried Owl Creek Memorial Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio. She was cremated. It name is listed on the back of her parents' stone.

27. CHARLES B.⁴ McMILLEN (Daniel H.³, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 28 Apr 1881 County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in Guernsey County, Ohio. He married Ura Dell Van Winkle, daughter of Susan J. Van Winkle, on 29 or 30 Nov 1902 in Knox County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Dec 1875 in Fallsburg Twp, Licking Co, Ohio. She died on 18 Feb 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Notes for Charles B. McMillen:

Buried Owl Creek Church Cemetery.

Notes for Ura Dell Van Winkle: Buried Owl Creek Cemetery.

Charles B. McMillen and Ura Dell Van Winkle had the following child:

i. SEARLE D.⁵ MCMILLEN was born on 22 Oct 1904 in Morgan, Knox County, Ohio. It died on 11 Mar 1922 in Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Searle D. McMillen:

Buried Owl Creek Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.

28. Herburt Lewellyn⁴ McMillen (Daniel H.³, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was bom on ³⁰ May 1886 in Knox County, Ohio. He died on 02 Jun 1966 in Evansville, Indiana. He married (1) Myrtle Alice Medlin, daughter of John Medlin and Sarah Mavis, on 29 Jun 1907 in Knox County. Ohio. She was born in 1885. She died on 31 Dec 1909 in Knox County, Ohio. He married (2) Milk KATHRYN LANDIS, daughter of Martin Landis and Idella Kohler, on 27 Jun 1911 in Ashland, Ohio.

Notes for Herburt Lewellyn McMillen:

Herburt ("Burt" or "Bert") L. McMillen was born in May 1886. In 1920 his family was living in Perrysville, Ashland County, Ohio. Burt was listed as a foreman for a gas company. In 1930 his

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

was living in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, with his wife Mary and daughter. In the 1930 census the name is spelled "McMellon." Still living in Michigan in 1942. In 1951 he was living in Evansville, Indiana. Resident of Evansville at the time of his death. Buried Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashland, Ohio.

Notes for Myrtle Alice Medlin:

Buried Martinsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Kathryn Landis:

Also known as Kay Landis.

Herburt Lewellyn McMillen and Mary Kathryn Landis had the following child:

i. WINIFRED⁵ MCMILLEN was born about 1917. She died on 01 Oct 1954 in Olney, Illinois. She married WILLIS TSCHAPPAT DECKER. He was born in 1908 in Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1954 in Olney. Illinois.

Notes for Winifred McMillen:

Buried with husband in Grandview Cemetery, Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio, in the Tschappat family lot. Both husband and wife were cremated.

<u>The Decatur Herald</u> (Decatur, Macon County, Illinois), Sat. 2 Oct 1954, published the following article on page 1:

"Headline: Olney Couple Die in Collision West of Salem Dateline: Salem, Oct. 1 (Staff)

"Willis T. Decker, 45, of Olney, and his wife, Winnifred, 35, were killed today when their car crashed head-on with a pickup truck on Route 50 a mile west of Salem.

"The truck was driven by James B. Schopmeyer, 32, of Centralia, who was not hurt. The Deckers' son, Michael, 12, was also unhurt but suffered shock. He was riding in the back seat of the car.

"The collision occurred at 8:40 a.m. when Decker swung out and tried to pass another truck, state highway patrolman Earl Jackson said.

"Mr. Decker apparently died instantly. Mrs. Decker died a few minutes after the crash. Coroner Gerald Galbreath has scheduled an inquest for Saturday in Salem.

"The Deckers were going to St. Louis. Mr. Decker was an office manager of the Pure Oil Co. transportation office in Olney.

"Schopmeyer, driving for the Gulf Refining Co., was pulling a welding unit with a new truck. Both vehicles were badly damaged.

"The Deckers moved to Olney in 1937.

"Mrs. Decker leaves her son and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H.L. McMillen, Evansville, Ind. Mr. Decker is survived by his son and mother, Mrs. W.T. Decker, Utica, Ohio.

"The bodies are in the McMackin Funeral Home in Salem. Arrangements are incomplete."

Notes for Willis Tschappat Decker:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Buried Grandview Cemetery, Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio.

29. HARRY REED⁴ McMILLEN (Charles³, Anna "Nancy" Boyd, John Boyd) was born on 11 Sep 1882. He died on 18 Jul 1961 (buried Alexandria Cemetery). He married Lena Luella Bruce, daughter of Royal Bruce and Henrietta Montgomery, on 25 Dec 1911. She was born on 11 May 1888. She die on 23 Dec 1960 (buried Alexandria Cemetery).

Notes for Harry Reed McMillen:

Harry and Lena lived in Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio, and they are both buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Alexandria, Ohio. Lena's brother, Royal Robert Bruce, married Charlotte Griffith, Harry's first cousin.

Harry Reed McMillen and Lena Luella Bruce had the following child:

i. Henrietta⁵ McMillen was born on 13 Apr 1913. She died on 14 Apr 1913 (buried Fredonia Cemetery, Route 661, south of Fredonia).

Notes for Henrietta McMillen:

Buried in the Fredonia Cemetery on Rte. 661 south of Fredonia, Ohio, no stone. (Information from Evelyn Spray.)

30. CHARLES WINSTON⁴ GRIFFITH (Sarah Ann³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was bom on 12 Aug 1877 in Ohio. He died on 25 Jun 1961. He married (1) Della May Shipp, daughter of Enoch T. Shipp and Ms. Bailey, on 23 Aug 1898. She was born on 26 Jul 1878. She died on 18 Jun 1902 (tuberculosis). He married (2) Bessie Ann Chrisman, daughter of Reuben Chrisman and Mary Elizabeth Dripps, on 10 Mar 1909 in Knox County, Ohio (divorced 1934). She was bom on 20 Jun 1880. She died on 05 Jun 1957 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. He married (3) Ruth Frie Tewell Brown, daughter of Joseph Tewell and Eva Frye, on 14 Feb 1947 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born on 14 Sep 1891. She died on 14 Mar 1972.

Notes for Charles Winston Griffith:

After his first wife died Charles married Bessie A. Chrisman, b. Jun 1881 in Miller, Knox County, Ohio, the daughter of Reuben Chrisman and Mary E. Dripps. On the 1910 census the couple has no children living with them. On the 1920 census (where the name is spelled Griffeth) they have with them Arthur Taylor, age 18, Bessie's son by her first marriage. On the 1930 census Ben Chrisman, Bessie's older brother, is living with Bessie and Charles. Charles is buried in the Home Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio, sharing a tombstone with his first wife, Della May Shipp.

Evelyn Spray gives Charles's birth date as 13 Aug 1877, but his birth record, W.W. I and II registrations, and his social security record all say 12 Aug 1877.

Notes for Della May Shipp:

Buried Homer Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio. She shares a tombstone with Charles. Charles Winston Griffith and Della May Shipp had the following child:

i. ERMA GLADYS⁵ GRIFFITH was born on 17 Jul 1899. She died on 25 Mar 1982 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Claude Joseph Vandivier, son of Noah R. Vandivier and Samantha Cordia "Cordie" Frazier, on 23 Dec 1922 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born on 02 Nov 1895. He died on 01 May 1981 in Delaware County, Ohio

Notes for Erma Gladys Griffith:

Emma's mother died in 1902. On the 1910 census Erma is living with Royal Robel Bruce and Charlotte Bruce, her aunt and uncle. Evelyn Spray says that after her mother died Erma was raised first by Thomas and Sarah Griffith and then by Royal and Charlotte Bruce. I have been unable to find her on the 1920 census. She is not living with her father and not living with the Bruce family. Buried in the Homer Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Claude Joseph Vandivier:

Sometimes called "Van." Buried Homer Cemetery, Homer, Licking County, Ohio. Findagrave Memorial # 76218386.

Notes for Bessie Ann Chrisman:

Buried Homer Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio. Her name is on the back of her son's stone.

Notes for Ruth Frye Tewell Brown:

Buried Southlawn Cemetery, Utica, Ohio.

31. MARTHA CELESTIA⁴ GRIFFITH (Sarah Ann³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 11 Sep 1882. She died on 26 Jan 1951 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio (Mercy Hospital). She married Lewis Kuhn on 15 Jul 1905. He was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Hocking County, Ohio. He died on 08 Oct 1951 in Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Martha Celestia Griffith:

Martha died 26 Jan 1951 at Mercy Hospital in Mt. Vernon, where she had been a patient for ten weeks. Buried in the Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Homer, Ohio. Lived on a farm adjoining her sister Charlotte's farm. Married Lewis (Lou) Kuhn, who was unexpectedly found dead in his barnyard by a visiting cousin 8 Oct 1951. Both obituaries say they had one granddaughter.

Notes for Lewis Kuhn:

Buried Homer Cemetery.

Lewis Kuhn and Martha Celestia Griffith had the following children:

i. LESTER SAMUEL⁵ KUHN was born on 08 Apr 1907 in Burlington, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 09 Mar 1955 in Crownpoint, Indiana. He married Edna Walters on 08 Aug 1937. She was born on 06 Jan 1914.

Notes for Lester Samuel Kuhn:

Lester had lived in Michigan, Tennessee and Montana. In 1951 he was living in Crown Point, Indiana. Buried in St. Paul Cemetery, Amityville, Pennsylvania. He was a W.W. Il Navy veteran who had been wounded in action. Called "Kuhnie." No children.

ii. CASEL W. KUHN was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Burlington, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 29 Jan 1964 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (1) Ms. Hoy. He married (2) LEOTA BERNICE POPHAM, daughter of James Tilton Popham and Addie Mary Hughes, on 12 Oct 1934 (divorced). She was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio. She died on 10 Mar 1992 in Licking County, Ohio. He married (3) GOLDIE M after 1938. She was born on 17 Feb 1916. She died on 21 Feb 1988.

Notes for Casel W. Kuhn:

In 1930 Cassel was still living at home with his parents. In 1951 he was living in Columbus, Ohio. At the time of his death he was listed as living in Pickaway County, Ohio. Reportedly married first to a Ms. Hoy and had no children. Married second to Leota Bernice Popham, who was born 28 Sep 1906 in Utica, Licking County. Sometime between April 1940 and Jan 1947 Cassel and Leota divorced. Cassel was married at the time of his death. In 1940 Cassel was a repair man in a moving picture theater. Cassel and Leota had one child. Cassel is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. Findagrave Memorial # 86620647.

Notes for Leota Bernice Popham:

Leota was the oldest child of James P. and Addie Mary Hughes Popham of Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. On 1930 census she is a servant in

Generation 4 (cont.)

the Sidney Bell household in Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio. Sometime between April 1940 and Jan 1947 Casel and Leota divorced. Sometime between May 1942 and Jan 1947 Leota married Earl Myers, from near Homer, Ohio. Earl was born 28 Oct 1899 and died in Feb 1965 in Mt. Vernon. Leota died at home in Licking County on 10 Mar 1992. At the time she was a widow. She had nine years of schooling according to the Social Security Death Index. Her first marriage is not mentioned in her obituary. She was buried in the Homer Cemetery

Notes for Goldie M: Buried Green Lawn Cemetery.

32. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH "LOTTIE" GRIFFITH (Sarah Ann³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy" Boyd, John³ Boyd) was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Burlington Twp., Licking Co., Ohio. She died on 11 Oct 1969. She married Royal Robert "Bert" Bruce, son of Royal Bruce and Henrietta Montgomery, on 08 Apr 1908. He was born on 30 Aug 1884. He died on 14 Dec 1964.

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Griffith: Buried Wilson Cemetery. Day and month of death from Evelyn Spray.

Notes for Royal Robert "Bert" Bruce: Buried Wilson Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

Royal Robert "Bert" Bruce and Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Griffith had the following children:

i. Freda Blanche⁵ Bruce was born on 17 Feb 1911. She died on 18 Dec 1978 in Franklin County, Ohio. She married Dwight Huff Comstock, son of William Comstock and Elizabeth Bell Huff, on 25 Sep 1939 in Cattleburg, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Oct 1909 in Galena, Ohio. He died on 06 Sep 1992.

Notes for Freda Blanche Bruce:

Buried Wilson Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio. No children. Evelyn Spray reports that Freda worked at Lazarus department store in Columbus, Ohio, and Dwight was a city bus driver.

Notes for Dwight Huff Comstock: Buried Wilson Cemetery.

BERNARD LEO BRUCE was born on 24 Oct 1914 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. He died on 24 Apr 1991 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio. He married (1) RUTH ALTA HAWKINS, daughter of Burton Hawkins and Della May Wenger, on 29 May 1936 in Knox County, Ohio (divorced). She was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Milford, Knox Co., Ohio. She died on 17 Nov 1956 in Franklin Co., Ohio (meningitis). He married (2) BEATRICE KATHRYN SMITH DAVIS, daughter of Lawrence William Smith and Oma Dell Glover, on 06 May 1959 (divorced 1963). She was born on 02 May

Notes for Bernard Leo Bruce:

Bernard was a farmer. He was buried in Homer Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth Alta Hawkins:

Buried Homer Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

WILLIAM T.⁴ GRIFFITH (Sarah Ann³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 05 Jun 1886 in Burlington Twp., Licking Co., Ohio. He died on 08 Dec 1952 in Granville, Ohio. He married Leota Jane Hunter, daughter of Charles W. Hunter and Mary Jane Preston, on 28 Apr 1910. She was born on 02 Jun 1890 in Chatham, Licking County, Ohio. She died on 10 Jun 1951 in Granville,

Notes for William T. Griffith:

William T. Griffith died 8 Dec 1952. He had been ill for several years with cancer. He was buried

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

in Wilson Cemetery. In 1920 William was farming near Newark, Licking County, Ohio. In 1930 the family was living in Reynoldsburg Village, Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio. William was listed in the census as a "choffer" in the transportation industry. At the time of his death he had been a resident of Granville, Licking County, for many years. His obituary says that he had seven grandchildren. He is buried in Wilson Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Leota Jane Hunter:

Buried Wilson Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

William T. Griffith and Leota Jane Hunter had the following children:

UNNAMED CHILD⁵ GRIFFITH was born on 12 Feb 1911. Unnamed Child died on 12

Notes for Unnamed Child Griffith: Information for this child from Evelyn Spray.

WILLIAM ROBERT "BOB" GRIFFITH was born on 20 Dec 1914 in Chatham, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 27 May 1980 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio (Mercy Medical Center). He married Ruth Baughman, daughter of Noble Baughman and Arla Ross, on 28 Mar 1937 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born on 23 Jun 1917. She died on 04 Jul 1969.

Notes for William Robert "Bob" Griffith: Called Robert or Bob.

Notes for Ruth Baughman: Death date from Evelyn Spray

EDNA PAULINE GRIFFITH was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Granville, Ohio. She died on 28 Jan 1985 in Mayfield Heights, Ohio. She married (1) SAMUEL CHARLES YOUNG, son of Morris Young and Nettie Markowitz, on 12 Jul 1941 in Franklin County, Ohio. He was born on 06 Jun 1916 in Ohio. He died on 12 Jun 1943. She married (2) BARTON G. WALTERS on 24 Jun 1944.

Notes for Edna Pauline Griffith:

The 18 Nov 1952 Newark Advocate reported that Mrs. Edna Walters and her children Douglas and Nancy of Cleveland (Ohio) were visiting Edna's father, W.T. Griffith, in Licking County. Edna married first Samuel Charles Young. Her older child is from this marriage. She then married Barton G. Walters, who predeceased her. Her younger child is from this marriage. The Charles and Edna Young in Licking County who operated a series of restaurants are not our Charles and Edna. Our Edna died in Mayfield Heights, Ohio, on 28 Jan 1985. She had been a resident of Shaker Heights, Ohio. Her obituary in 1985 says she had five grandchildren. No place of burial is listed.

Notes for Samuel Charles Young:

Also listed as Charles Young. He was a salesman. Death date from Evelyn Spray.

The Samuel Young who died in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 26 Aug 1943 is not our Samuel Young.

iv. JOHN THORNLEY GRIFFITH was born on 19 Nov 1918 in Licking County, Ohio. He died on 04 Nov 1996 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. He married (1) MARY LOUISE MARTIN on 15 Mar 1947 (divorced). She was born on 13 Oct 1924. He married (2) MAXINE L. ACKERMAN, daughter of Cliff Wachtel and Mildred Zollars, on 31 Mar 1972 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Nashville, Ohio.

Notes for John Thornley Griffith:

Went by the name Jack T. from an early age. High school graduate. Supervisor in

Generation 4 (cont.)

motor vehicle production industry. Enlisted in the Army 29 Mar 1941 at Ft. Hayes, Columbus, Ohio. At that time he was single, 72 inches tall and 140 pounds. Married Mary Martin, who was born 13 Oct 1924. The wedding announcements of both of his children give the name of the children's mother as Mrs. Oliver Metcalf, so apparently Mary and Jack divorced before December 1970. His daughter's announcement says he lived in Heath. He remarried 31 Mar 1972 to Maxine L. Ackerman in Licking County. He was married at the time of his death. Buried Wilson Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Maxine L. Ackerman:

Maiden name appears to have been Wachtel. Lived Newark, Ohio.

DWIGHT HUNTER GRIFFITH was born on 17 Aug 1920 in Chatam, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 07 Dec 2001 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. He married

Notes for Dwight Hunter Griffith:

Dwight Hunter Griffith died 7 Dec 2001 in a nursing home in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. Attending Fenn College in Cleveland 28 Mar 1942. Served in the military 23 Jul 1942 to 8 Dec 1945. Married Alice Morrison. The Harlingen public library was unable to find an obituary for Dwight in the local paper, but did find a death notice stating that arrangements were being made by Buck Ashcraft Funeral Home. In 1952 he lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1985 he was living in Brownsville,

HARVEY VERNER⁴ WHITAKER (Eleanor Jane³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Ohio. He died in Jan 1964 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" Grim, daughter of Henry Grim and Calista J. Dawson, on 16 Mar 1898 in Ford County, Illinois. She was born in 1872 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1960.

Notes for Harvey Verner Whitaker:

Harvey Verner Whitaker was born 10 Nov 1872 in Ohio according to his W.W. I Draft Registration Card. On the 1880 census he was living in Burlington, Licking County, Ohio. On 16 Mar 1898 in Ford County, Illinois, he married Anna Elizabeth (Lizzie) Grim/Grimm (name also given as Elizabeth A.), who was born in Pennsylvania in 1872, the daughter of Henry Grim and Calista J. Dawson. On the 1900 census the family is living in Drummer Township, Ford County, Illinois. Drummer Township was settled by many Swedish immigrants. Their youngest daughter's obituary states that she was born in Belle Center, Ohio, so the family must have returned to Ohio at least for part of 1903. On the 1910 census the family is living in Eidsvold, Bottineau County, North Dakota, a move that may have been prompted by recommendations from their Swedish neighbors and/or relatives in Illinois. The 1915 North Dakota census shows the family still in Eidsvold. The 1920 census shows them living in Rush Creek, Logan County, Ohio. In Harvey's Social Security Death Index file his last residence was listed as Logan County. He farmed near Belle Center, Ohio. He died Jan 1964 according to the SSDI. Both Lizzie and Harvey are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Richland Township, Logan County, Ohio. Lizzie's tombstone gives her dates as 1870-1960.

Harvey Verner Whitaker and Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" Grim had the following children:

DELLA VADEN⁵ WHITAKER was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Ford County, Illinois. She died in Feb 1988. She married Merritt Arthur Wight, son of Henry E. Wight and Anna S. Penniger, on 25 Aug 1923. He was born on 20 Jan 1898 in Millbury Village, Wood County, Ohio. He died on 26 May 1967 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.

Notes for Della Vaden Whitaker:

On the 1915 North Dakota state census with her family. Not with the family on the 1920 federal census. In 1930 married and living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Died Feb 1988. Last residence was in Jamestown, Chautauqua County,

Generation 4 (cont.)

New York.

Notes for Merritt Arthur Wight:

Merritt died in Wooster Community Hospital, Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. The Social Security Death Index and his obituary list his last residence as Route 1, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio 44645. He was a retired school principal from the Cleveland school system and moved to Millersburg in 1965. He was a member of the Congregational Church in Cleveland. He got his social security number while living in New York before 1951, indicating that at some point in his life he lived in New York. He enlisted in the Army through the Student's Army Training Corps at Ohio State University on 8 Oct 1918. He was discharged 12 Dec 1918. His 1921 Ohio State yearbook picture is available at Ancestry.com. On the 1930 census, at age 26, he was the principal of a high school. His obituary is in the Wooster Daily Record, dated 27 May 1967, p. P2. It says he had two grandchildren

LOIS LAVERNE WHITAKER was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Illinois. She died in Nov 1984 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma. She married Christian Richard Zahller, son of Marion Joseph Zahller and Phoebe Ann Bell, on 26 Feb 1923 in Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio. He was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Hardin County, Ohio. He died on 08 Feb 1983 in Norman, Oklahoma.

Notes for Lois Laverne Whitaker:

On the 1930 census Lois and her husband were residing in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and the husband's name is given as Charles R. Zahler; the son's name is given as Richard V. and he is six years old. On the 1930 census Christian/Charles is a teacher in a private school.

MARY ESTHER WHITAKER was born on 23 May 1903 in Belle Center, Ohio, She died on 18 Feb 1997 in Lima, Ohio (Lima Memorial Hospital). She married Lyle E. Kerchenfaut, son of James Kerchenfaut and Armentia Warfield, on 30 Jun 1937. He was born on 08 Jun 1905. He died on 20 Apr 1984.

Notes for Mary Esther Whitaker:

Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Belle Center, Richland Township, Logan County, Ohio. On the 1930 census she is listed as a teacher and living in her uncle Ben Weakman's household in Drummer Township, Ford County, Illinois. Married 30 Jun 1937 to Lyle E. Kerchenfaut, b. 8 Jun 1905; d. 20 Apr 1984. Lyle was the son of James and Armentia/Armintia Warfield Kerchenfaut of Gibson City, Illinois, Mary Esther's obituary states that she had been a teacher in the Waynesfield-Goshen Schools and Roundhead School in Ohio. She was a graduate of Belle Center High School and a member of Harrod Christian Church in Harrod, Ohio. Her obituary says she had six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren

ESTHER LETITIA4 WHITAKER (Eleanor Jane3 McMillen, Anna "Nancy"2 Boyd, John1 Boyd) was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Coldwater, Ohio, She died on 28 Jun 1928 in Ford County, Illinois, She married Ben Weakman, son of John Weakman and Laura Follick, on 08 Feb 1899. He was born on 16 Aug 1873 in Gibson City, Illinois. He died on 15 Aug 1946 in Ford County, Illinois.

Notes for Esther Letitia Whitaker:

Esther was born 1 Jul 1876 in Ohio. Admitted to the Associate Congregation of Macedon (Presbyterian), Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio, on 28 Nov 1891. In 1899 she married Ben Weakman, a farmer of Gibson City, Illinois. He was the son of John and Laura Weakman and was born in Illinois 16 Aug 1873. In the 1880 census he appears as a child in a household with his parents and sister in Drummer Township, Ford County, Illinois. In the 1900 census Ben and Esther are together in Drummer Township with no children in the household. In 1910 they are still in Drummer Township and there are no children in the household. In 1920 they are in Drummer Township with daughter Helen. In the 1930 census Ben and Helen are still in Drummer Township but Esther is gone. Mary Esther Whitaker, age about 24, daughter of Esther's brother, Harvey, is

Generation 4 (cont.)

living in the household. She is a grade school teacher. Harvey had earlier (around 1900) lived and married in Drummer Township before moving on. Harvey's residence in Drummer Township is likely the means through which Esther met Ben Weakman.

According to her death certificate Esther Whitaker Weakman died 28 Jun 1928. She died of chronic myocarditis with chronic nephritis. In February of the year she died she had surgery for a toxic goiter. She had been treated for her various illnesses for about two years. Mrs. Hazel Whitaker of Huntsville, Ohio, wife of Esther's brother, William, signed the death certificate as the official informant. It appears that after Esther's death Ben married a widow named Edith Frances Rider, who had a son, Cecil Rider. Edith did not die until 1961 or 1963. Benjamin, Esther, Helen and Edith Weakman are all buried in the Drummer Township Cemetery in Gibson City, Illinois.

Ben Weakman and Esther Letitia Whitaker had the following child:

HELEN⁵ WEAKMAN was born on 11 Dec 1911 in Illinois. She died on 16 May 1930 in Ford County, Illinois.

Notes for Helen Weakman:

Helen Jane Weakman was born 11 Dec 1911 in Illinois and died 16 May 1930 according to her death certificate. Her obituary says she was killed instantly when the sedan she was driving was struck by the northbound Wabash passenger limited at 4:29 p.m. Friday at the railroad crossing one half mile northwest of Gibson City.

NELLIE JANE⁴ WHITAKER (Eleanor Jane³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born in Mar 1881 in Iowa. She died on 27 Aug 1939 in Ohio. She married William Stephenson about 1909.

Notes for Nellie Jane Whitaker:

Nellie was born Mar 1881 in Iowa and baptized in Mercer County, Ohio, on 31 Mar 1889. Died 27 Aug 1939 in Ohio. About 1909 she married William Stephenson, a farmer near Huntsville, Ohio, who was born about 1871. On the 1910 census there are no children living in their household. On the 1920 census they have a daughter, age 9. On the 1930 census their daughter is still living at home in Richland Township, Logan County, Ohio.

William Stephenson and Nellie Jane Whitaker had the following child:

ETHEL MARIE⁵ STEPHENSON was born on 27 Oct 1910. She died on 27 Feb 1994 in

Notes for Ethel Marie Stephenson:

Ethel was born 27 Oct 1910; died 27 Feb 1984 at Bellefontaine, Ohio. Obituary in Bellefontaine Examiner of 27 Feb 1984, p. 7, col. 1. (available in the Logan County District Library in Bellefontaine, Ohio). Buried Huntsville Cemetery, Logan County, Ohio. Ethel never married.

37. WILLIAM J.⁴ WHITAKER (Eleanor Jane³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 20 Aug 1888 in Logan County, Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1964 in Huntsville, Ohio. He married HAZEL G. HAYES. She was born in Dec 1892. She died on 25 Oct 1986.

Notes for William J. Whitaker:

William was baptized 31Mar 1889 at the Associate Congregation (Presbyterian) of Macedon, Mercer County, Ohio. In adulthood lived in area of Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio. William J. Whitaker and Hazel G. Hayes had the following children:

MARTHA ELINOR⁵ WHITAKER was born on 08 Aug 1913 in Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1992 in Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina. She met (1) KENNETH LOWELL SCHEURMAN. He was born in 1908. He died on 26 Nov 1968 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. She married (2) WILLIE COLLINS JR.. He

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

was born on 27 May 1920 in North Carolina. He died on 09 Dec 1983 in Southern Pines. Moore County, North Carolina.

Notes for Martha Elinor Whitaker:

Birth and death information from the Social Security Death Index. According to her grandson's Ancestry.com family tree Martha had two sons with Kenneth L. Scheurman (b. 1908; d. 26 Nov 1968 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio). According to family members, Martha's parents adopted Martha and Kenneth's first child, William. Martha and Kenneth then had another child, Sidney. Later Martha married Willie Collins (b. 27 May 1920 in North Carolina; d. 9 Dec 1983 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina) and they may have then had their own child or children.

Notes for Willie Collins Jr.: Served in the Army 1945-49 and 1955-62.

ESTHER JEAN WHITAKER was born on 28 Feb 1921 in Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio. She died on 06 Jun 2001 in Cinncinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married DONALD HAROLD SLATER. He was born on 09 Jun 1921. He died on 15 Sep 2005.

Notes for Esther Jean Whitaker: Called Jean. No children of this marriage were found.

- MARY A.4 PATTON (Letitia A.3 McMillen, Anna "Nancy" Boyd, John Boyd) was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 04 Aug 1981 in Columbus, Ohio. She married WALTER CARL ARDREY. He was born on 19 May 1878 in Ohio. He died on 03 Jul 1973 in Columbus, Ohio. Walter Carl Ardrey and Mary A. Patton had the following children:
 - LUCILLE⁵ ARDREY was born on 06 Feb 1909. She died on 14 Jan 1975 in Columbus. Ohio. She married Willard Horace Rinehart, son of Thomas C. Rinehart and Ossa Harding, on 27 Nov 1953 in Indiana. He was born on 07 May 1908 in Columbus, Ohio. He died on 20 Sep 1958.

Notes for Lucille Ardrey:

On the 1930 census Lucille is a stenographer at the Farm Bureau.

Notes for Willard Horace Rinehart:

At the time Willard filed his W.W. II draft registration card he was working at the Ohio Farm Bureau.

On the 1940 census he was a "stationery engineer" at the Farm Bureau.

MARY HELEN ARDREY was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 24 Feb 2002 in New Albany, Franklin County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM GLENN BARNES. He was born on 14 Mar 1903 in Columbus, Ohio. He died on 19 Apr 1972 in Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Helen Ardrey: Called Helen.

Notes for William Glenn Barnes:

Called Glenn. On the 1940 census he is single and living in Franklin County, Ohio, with his birth family. He is an electrician.

Generation 4 (cont.)

JOHN GAILEY⁴ PATTON (Letitia A.³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Burlington Twp., Licking County, Ohio. He died on 25 Sep 1960 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (Mercy Hospital). He married Mary Ellen Crotinger, daughter of James Knox Crotinger and Sarah Ferguson, on 02 Jan 1917 in Licking County, Ohio. She was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Utica, Ohio. She died on 10 Jul 1972 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for John Gailey Patton: Called Gail. Buried Homer Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Ellen Crotinger: Buried Homer Cemetery.

John Gailey Patton and Mary Ellen Crotinger had the following children:

i. MARY GENEVIEVE "GINNY"⁵ PATTON was born on 31 Aug 1917 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 04 Sep 2010 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. She married Paul Edward Huff after Feb 1965. He was born on 13 Nov 1919 in Licking County. Ohio. He died on 10 Dec 1997 in Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Genevieve "Ginny" Patton: Died 4 Sep 2010 at Country Club Retirement Community Campus, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Buried Homer Cemetery. Member of Faith Baptist Church according to her obituary. She retired as a bookkeeper from Kenny Chevrolet. Sometime after Feb 1965 she married Paul E. Huff, who died 10 Dec 1997.

Notes for Paul Edward Huff: Buried Homer Cemetery.

JOHN JAMES PATTON was born on 15 Jun 1923 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio. He died on 23 May 2006 in Utica, Licking County, Ohio. He married Betty Jean Kenney, daughter of Bert Kenney and Addie Lillian Womeldolph, on 07 Sep 1947. She was born on 21 Feb 1926 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 05 Jul 1995 in

Notes for Betty Jean Kenney: Buried Homer Cemetery.

MARY ALICE⁴ PATTON (Letitia A.³ McMillen, Anna "Nancy"² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 31 Jan 1898 in Licking County, Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1988 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married Paul Atmer Warner, son of Presley Neville O'Bannon Warner and Mary K. Callan, on 21 Aug 1926. He was born on 18 Aug 1899 in Ohio. He died on 20 Mar 1975.

Notes for Mary Alice Patton:

Called Alice. Alice and Paul Warner lived in 1930 in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. In 1930 he was a bank examiner and she was a teacher in a rural school. His elder brother, Dwight M. Warner, was a banker. In 1958 and 1975 Paul and Alice were living at 273 West Lorain Street, Oberlin, Ohio. The <u>Cleveland Plain Dealer</u> of 22 Mar 1975 carried Paul's obituary. It says he died suddenly at home. He was a retired banker who was formerly President of the Oberlin Savings Bank and Utica Savings Bank; and former examiner of the Home Loan Bank Board; former Director of the Federal Reserve Board, Cleveland. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Buried in South Lawn Cemetery in Utica, Ohio. His obituary says he had five grandchildren. His wife survived him. Alice died 17 Feb 1988 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Her last residence was 980 County Road 19, Mound, Minnesota 55364, which was her son Paul's address at the time. No obituary was found for her in Minnesota. No obituary was found for her in the <u>Lorain Journal</u>. She also is buried in Southlawn Cemetery, Utica, OHio. Paul Atmer Warner and Mary Alice Patton had the following children:

PAUL ATMER⁵ WARNER JR. was born on 23 Nov 1932. He died on 06 Jul 2019. He

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

married Alma Ann Dardarien, daughter of Leo Dardarien and Anna, on 23 Jul 1955 in Niagra, New York. She was born about 1934.

Notes for Paul Atmer Warner Jr.:

Paul A. Warner, Jr., b. 23 Nov 1932. Graduated from Western Reserve Academy in Hudson, Ohio in 1951. Was to attend Oberlin in the fall. In 1958 married and living in Fayetteville, North Carolina. In 1975 living in Rochester, New York. In 1988 living in Mound, Minnesota. Appears to have died in Gainesville, Florida. Buried Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesots. Find a Grave Memorial 202168090. A Captain in the U.S. Air Force.

Notes for Alma Ann Dardarien: Attended Oberlin College.

MARY ALICE WARNER was born on 18 Aug 1935. She married Donald Henry Reiman, son of Henry W. Reiman, on 06 Sep 1958 (divorced). He was born on 17 May 1934.

Notes for Mary Alice Warner:

Mary Alice Warner, b. 18 Aug 1935. Married in First Church in Oberlin, Ohio, in September 1958 to Donald Henry Reiman, born 17 May 1934, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Reiman of Maple Heights, Ohio. Mary Alice and Donald's first home together was at 402 Race Street, Urbana, Illinois. Mary Alice graduated from the College of Wooster (Ohio) and the grad school of Business Administration at the University of Michigan. Donald Reiman graduated from the College of Wooster and had a Master's degree from the University of Illinois. In 1958 he was completing his Ph.D. in English literature at the University of Illinois. The wedding description is in the 8 Sep 1958 issue of the Elyria, Ohio, The Chronicle Telegram. Donald Reiman became a noted literary scholar, editing many books on Shelley and the Romantic poets, as well as other literary subjects. He was also an Adjunct Professor of English at the University of Delaware. Mary Alice and Donald divorced by about 1993. By 1993 Mary Alice Reiman lived in New York City and Donald Reiman lived in Newark, Delaware. Donald Reiman remarried to Hélène Dworzan, born in 1925 in Paris, daughter of Ansjel and Rivka Liberman, who died at Auschwitz. In 1993 Mary was an executive assistant in New York at Ernst & Young, the accounting firm. Donald and maybe Mary lived at one time at 6495 Broadway, Apt. 6M, Bronx, New York 10471.

ALBERT BOYD⁴ ANDERSON (Nancy "Nanny" Boyd³, Unknown² Boyd, John¹ Boyd) was born on 23 May 1887 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio³. He died on 15 Jan 1956 in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery³). He married Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom, daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon, on 04 Jun 1910 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She was born on 20 Jan 1886 in Mercer County, Ohio³. She died on 18 Jun 1967 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery²).

Notes for Albert Boyd Anderson:

A "delayed" birth certificate filed in Mercer County, Ohio, names Albert's father. (The information was also reported to Albert by his mother.) Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Mercer County,

Albert was born at a maternity hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. We assume that Albert's mother went to Hamilton County to hide her out-of-wedlock pregnancy from her Knox County, Ohio, neighbors. We believe that Nanny told people that she had "adopted" a baby in Cincinnati. Albert lived to about age six in Knox County and then moved with his mother, Nanny (Nancy Boyd) Anderson and Nanny's aunt, Ellen Boyd, to Washington Township in Mercer County, Ohio, near the small village

Generation 4 (cont.)

of Macedon. We do not know exactly why Ellen and Nanny chose to move to Washington Township but we know that Ellen Boyd's nephew, William Curry, and niece, Mary Jamieson, were already living there. Moving closer to relatives perhaps did not work out exactly as they had hoped. As a boy Albert threw a snowball that knocked off William Curry's tall black hat, which made William angry. When he was about eight Albert pushed one of William Curry's daughters of a bike. William threatened to haul Albert into court for the offense, a threat that the Andersons believed. Afterward there was not a lot of good feeling between Albert and William Curry.

Jenny, Albert's wife, was born and raised in Washington Township, the daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon. After their marriage Albert and Jenny lived in John Ransbottom's house at the northwest corner of the intersection of State Route 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road in Washington Township. Around 1929 Albert, Jenny and their children moved to 812 Wilkins Street in the small town of Celina, Ohio, where Albert and Jenny lived out their lives.

I am Albert's granddaughter. Albert died when I was in first grade, but I retain many memories of him and heard many stories from family members about him. My parents, siblings and I lived at 808 Wilkins Street, which was then the first house east of Albert and Jenny's home in the town of Celina.

Albert Boyd Anderson was handsome and distinguished in appearance, with a full head of white hair in his old age. He worked most of his life as a travelling salesman, selling insurance and Bibles. He had also worked early in his life at a retail store in Coldwater, Ohio, and drove a huckster wagon in the Ft. Recovery, Ohio, area. He retained many acquaintances in Ft. Recovery from his huckster days. I believe that the huckster wagon was owned by Sam Dixon, a local grocer.

Albert had a very difficult time supporting his family. Partly this was due to the Depression of the 1930s, but even earlier the family was not prosperous. According to my father the old house on the Ransbottom farm (originally Jenny's father's farm), where the family first lived, had no foundational all and wind blew through every crack. However, the family was able to feed itself from the produce and animals they raised on the farm. According to my father, the reason that the family moved from the country into the small town of Celina was because they could not afford to pay a new county tax assessment for a tile drainage ditch on their land in the country. Jenny lamented later in life, "We only got \$50 an acre for the land."

The move into town was very problematic for my father, Warren. He was in third grade, he had been a teacher's pet in the country, and the disruption of going to a new "town school" was very two or three per grade. In town there were thirty-five pupils in the whole school, only about was entirely different in Celina.

In town the family had neither a pump nor running water on their property. They had to use the neighbor's (the Hoel family's, I think) pump for water, a source of great humiliation for my father. He said the children tried to go to the neighbor's pump only after dark and dreaded every squeak of the pump handle because it revealed that they were again taking water from the neighbor's well. When his mother, Nanny Anderson, died in 1937 Albert was not sure he had enough money to bury her. As a travelling salesman Albert had a small camper where he spent the night while on the road. He was frequently away from home, leaving responsibility for child-rearing to his wife. No money to buy any. The children began searching the cupboards and found a nickel behind a milk for supper.

Albert was not a particularly good mechanic, according to my father. I asked my father how it was that his father had been frequently away from home and was not particularly mechanical but his

Generation 4 (cont.)

sons had somehow acquired considerable skills in building and fixing things. My father was not sure but noted that if they wanted anything as boys (for example, a goat cart, which was fashionable at the time) they had to build it themselves, so they learned how to create. My father remembered a neighborhood man with a welding shop who allowed him to come in as a boy and use the welding equipment.

Albert was an avid reader and, after he retired, he won an award from the Mercer County Public Library for the large number of books he read. He maintained a large flower and vegetable garden beside his house. My parents and I lived in the first house east of Albert and Jenny's, with a large lawn/garden in between. I can remember him sitting in a rocker in the dining room of his house on Wilkins Street beside the large black coal-burning cast-iron pot-bellied stove that provided heat for the house. He chewed tobacco and kept an old metal coffee can near his rocking chair for spitting excess tobacco juice. Fortunately, he was a discreet spitter. I remember the cinders from the stove were taken outside in the winter and sprinkled on walkways to provide traction. One summer, with my father's assistance, Albert created a cement-lined pond, about the size of a bathtub, and he stocked the artificial pond with water lilies and large goldfish. In his old age Albert raised canaries in a back room at his house, just for the pleasure of it. He bought his first canary from Mabel Bricker. Both Grandma and Grandpa tolerated a steady stream of grandchildren and neighborhood children across their lawn, through their gardens, and into their house. When I knew him Grandpa still had a Model A Ford, which he drove until he died in 1956. I can remember riding with him to the library in it, and a Model A was enough of an oddity in the 1950s that people would literally stop in the street and stare.

My grandfather was a decent, honest and charming man, but he was also quick to discipline his grandchildren with a sharp tongue, so at age seven I preferred my grandmother, who permitted me an unlimited supply of home-made currant jelly-bread sandwiches and lumps of brown sugar for snacks. Still, I remember that when he died Grandpa was collecting scrap lumber so that he could build a playhouse for his grandkids, and the love of libraries he taught me has served me well all my life.

One of the most tragic events in my grandparents' lives was the loss of their son, James Russell, in combat in France in World War II. They never really got over it. The official notification of the award of the Purple Heart to James Russell hung in their bedroom until Jenny's death. They blamed the Democrats for getting the country into war and voted Republican the rest of their lives.

Notes for Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom: Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.

Jenny was born and raised in Washington Township, Mercer County, Ohio, the daughter of John Ransbottom Sr. and Phoebe Wishon. After their marriage Jenny and Albert lived in John Ransbottom's house at the northwest corner of the intersection of State Route 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road in Washington Township, near the village of Macedon. (The post office considered this address part of the Coldwater, Ohio, delivery area.) Jenny and Albert's son, Warren, described the Ransbottom house as a building without a foundation or effective insulation so that cold air filtered into the house through the floor and every crack. There was an orchard on the property and a huge Dutch Elm about twenty yards west of the house that spread across State Route 219.

Jenny's brother, Clarence Arthur Ransbottom (called "Arthur"), lived along Erastus-Durbin Road, just north of the John Ransbottom house. Around 1923 Clarence Arthur sold his property to his cousin, Ivey Ransbottom, and moved his family first to Oklahoma and then to Louisiana. Jenny lamented all her life that her brother had moved away. North of Arthur's house was Fay Fetter's home. Fay was Jenny's organ teacher. According to Warren, Jenny was very good at playing the organ.

Generation 4 (cont.)

The Nathan Grier (Greer) family lived across 219 from John Ransbottom's house, on the southwest corner of 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road. Anna Ransbottom Grier, Nathan's wife, was the much-older half-sister of Jenny. A hugh barn fire on the Grier farm killed two members of that family. Toward the end of her life Jenny could still remember having seen this fire. Eventually the Grier's daughter, Martha Jane, married John Francis McAfee and their family took over farming the land. At some point the Rockefeller organization came to the area and drilled a gas well on McAfee land. The family was able to heat their home and sell extra gas from the well. The Andersons had no such luck. The author's father, Warren Anderson, reported that instead of fences along the McAfee (originally Grier) property where it borders Erastus-Durbin Road there was a row of trees with big green apples.

The school that Albert and Jenny's children attended was also located on the southwest corner of this intersection. The teacher's house was across the street, on the southeast corner. An M.E. church was also on the southeast corner. John McQueen owned the property at the northeast corner.

An article in the <u>Daily Standard</u> (Celina, Ohio) on 31 Mar 2006 says of this M.E. church: "The early Methodist congregation began meeting at the corner of state Route 219 and Erastus-Durbin Road, known as Bethel Corners, in 1851. Christians, Quakers, Methodists and African Americans from the Carthagena area took turns holding meetings in the building that also served as the Bethel School House. After several other moves and associations with other area denominations, the current church [Erastus United Methodist Church in Washington Township] was built in 1909..."

In the 1920s there was a gas station at the corner of 219 and Burrville Road. Most of the roads in the area were mud, though 219 was gravel. Albert and Jenny's son, Warren, remembered his mother standing by the side of 219 as night fell, worried sick because her son, Howard, had taken the car and gone to Coldwater and wasn't home yet. She was worried about all the traffic he would have to face. It was estimated by Warren that there were about two cars per hour past their house in those days. Warren remembered the Anderson cat, Dicky, who was hit by a car one day. After dead.

For a time Albert worked at Rosenbeck's Store in downtown Coldwater, Ohio. The Anderson children were very impressed with Coldwater because the town had sidewalks. For a time there were sidewalks from the center of town west as far as the current hospital buildings--no homes, just going to sell.

Around 1929 local authorities put in a tile drainage ditch across the Ransbottom land, and assessed the property \$700 to pay for the "improvement." The Anderson family did not have the cash to pay this assessment, so they sold the land and moved into town. Warren Anderson Depression] on the farm. Mom [Jenny] and the older kids knew how to care for the animals and for many years thereafter.

The family moved to 812 Wilkins Street, Celina, Ohio, where Jenny lived the rest of her life. The house still stands in 2020. Notes for Jenny's husband, Albert Boyd Anderson, give more information about that house.

Jenny was my grandmother. She died between my freshman and sophomore years in college. Until I was in third grade my parents, siblings and I lived at 808 Wilkins Street, then the first house to the country.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Jenny was short (probably 5') and slim. She was the youngest of two children by her father's second wife. Her four half-siblings were much older than she was. She had one full brother, Clarence Arthur Ransbottom, who was almost six years older.

By the time I knew Jenny most of her birth family was long since deceased. I was surprised when I realized that when Jenny lived in Washington Township she was surrounded by relatives. She did not say much about them in those later years and I was too ignorant to ask. I knew she loved and missed her mother and seemed to have special affection for her mother's sister, Rebecca Wishon McCain, and her half-brother, Alex Ransbottom. Rebecca's grandson, Charlie McCain, was a frequent visitor in his later years, until his death. She missed her brother Clarence Arthur and always lamented that he and his family had moved far away.

She lived simply. She kept a garden until she was physically unable to do so. She canned and made jam from the fruit of current bushes in her yard. Albert and Jenny's house did not have an indoor toilet until my father installed one for her in the 1950s. She had cold running water from the time I first knew her but she did not get a furnace and hot running water until my father installed them in the 1960s. She never had a bathtub or shower.

When they lived in the country the family attended church in Macedon. The building had been affiliated with the Associate Congregation of Macedon, a conservative offshoot of the Presbyterian church. As a youth Albert had become a member of that congregation. When that congregation disbanded the building became a non-denominational Christian church, which the whole family attended. In 2020 the building still stands across from the Macedon cemetery. After the family moved into town Jenny attended the First Church of God in Celina, as did several of her children until they moved to other towns.

Toward the end of her life she began to be frequently confused. When she wanted to call me by name, she would start with the names of her three daughters before getting to my name: 'Eva?... Elsie?... Esther?... Pam!'

At the end of her life she was staying with the family of her youngest son, Herbert (Bob). Bob's wife sent one of the children to call Grandma for supper and they discovered she had died. There was no autopsy so we do not know if she had a heart attack or stroke.

My mother told me, "Jenny was one of the sweetest people I ever knew. I never heard her speak ill of any person nor spread any gossip. Her major wish in life was to see more of her children and grandchildren."

Albert Boyd Anderson and Martha Jane "Jenny" Ransbottom had the following children:

i. HOWARD A. "BUD" ANDERSON was born on 13 May 1911 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 15 May 1979 in Van Wert County, Ohio. He married Idelle "Susie" Rush, daughter of Harold Oliver Rush and Kate Brehm, on 19 Sep 1942. She was born on 20 Apr 1922. She died on 04 Jan 1984.

Notes for Howard A. "Bud" Anderson:

Died at home in his sleep of a probable heart attack or stroke. Buried in Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio. Findagrave Memorial # 175653926. Howard lived most of his adult life in Ohio City and managed Van Wert Greenhouse for 31 years.

Notes for Idelle "Susie" Rush: Reported to be buried in Woodland Union Cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio.

 EVA PAULINE ANDERSON was born on 27 May 1913 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 25 Oct 1992 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). She married Conrad Wilbert Hosel, son of Max Hosel and Phoebe Pugh, on 02 Oct

Generation 4 (cont.)

1944 in Nueces, Texas (divorced 3 Jul 1968 in Mercer County, Ohio). He was born on 26 Mar 1922 in Seattle, Washinton. He died on 23 May 1993 in Springdale, Arkansas.

Notes for Eva Pauline Anderson:

Married and divorced Conrad Hosel, whom she met in Texas while she was serving as a Wave during W.W. II and "Connie" was a Navy cook. Connie's father, Max Hosel, lived with Connie and Eva for many years in their home at 123 Celina Street in the Highland Park area of Celina. Ohio. Max is buried in Swamp College Cemetery, Celina. Eva was first a member of the First Church of God in Celina and later at the time of her death a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church, Celina. She and Connie operated Connie's Coffee Shop and ran a catering business in Celina for many years. Findagrave Memorial # 22396346. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio.

Notes for Conrad Wilbert Hosel:

Buried Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Arkansas. Findagrave Memorial # 27788912. Duplicate obituaries published 1 Jun and 8 Jun 1993 in The Daily Standard, Celina, Ohio. Called "Connie." Died of cancer.

iii. ELSIE VIOLA ANDERSON was born on 04 Sep 1915 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 13 Dec 1975 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). She married (1) WILLIAM J. WRIGHT in Montgomery County, Ohio (divorced). She married (2) WADDLE JOLLIFF "JOHN" SMITH, son of Jolliff Bear Smith and Era G. Workman, on 14 Jul 1951 in Indiana (divorced). He was born on 14 Apr 1901 in West Virginia. He died on 31 Mar 1983 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio (bur. Glen Haven Mem. Gardens, Donnelsville, Ohio).

Notes for Elsie Viola Anderson:

Elsie died of breast cancer in Mercer County, Ohio. She was a nurse's aid in the Masonic Home in Springfield. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio, near her parents.

Notes for Waddle Jolliff "John" Smith:

Lived in Springfield, Ohio. Divorced at the time of his death.

iv. Ashley Kenneth Anderson was born on 05 Mar 1918 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 31 May 1993 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Mercer Memory Gardens). He married (1) Ruth Helen Brandyberry, daughter of John P. Brandyberry and Olive M. Norbeck, on 24 Mar 1947 in Mercer County, Ohio (divorced). She was born on 02 Jun 1920 in Spencerville, Ohio. She died on 10 Dec 1999 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married (2) Lucille S. Parsons on 17 Aug 1971. She was born on 15 Jul 1923 in West Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1999.

Notes for Ashley Kenneth Anderson:

Buried Mercer Memory Gardens, Celina, Ohio. Ash raised Ruth's children, Ronnie and Jeanette ("Nettie"), from her first marriage. Ash was a sheet metal worker at Lake Contracting Company. He had been a member of the Medical Detachment of the 148th Infantry of the Ohio National Guard since 1936 and was called into active service in the Pacific Theater during World War II, serving as a combat medic with the 37th Division. (John and Paul Boise, neighbors of the Anderson family on the opposite side of Wilkins Street, were in the same Ohio National Guard Unit.)

Notes for Ruth Helen Brandyberry: Buried North Grove Cemetery, Celina, Ohio.

Notes for Lucille S. Parsons:

Buried Mercer Memory Gardens, Celina, Ohio. Lucille's maiden name was Parsons

Descendants of John Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

and her first marriage was to a Crabtree.

v. WARREN DAVID ANDERSON was born on 07 Sep 1920 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 2007 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). He married Betty Lou Kallmeyer, daughter of Louis Joseph Kallmeyer and Bessie Elnora Deitsch, on 08 Apr 1947 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Warren David Anderson:

Warren was named David Warren at birth but he dropped the name David in adulthood because he did not like it. In the military his official name was Warren NMI Anderson, meaning, Warren No-Middle-Initial Anderson.

Served during World War II as a S/Sgt in the 505th Base Unit, U.S. Army Air Corps Air Transport Command, North African Division,1942-46. He was stationed in Las Vegas, New Mexico, from September 1942 to September 1944, and then in Morocco and Egypt in North Africa until February 1946. The command's mission was the speedy transportation of essential war personnel and materiel. Warren enlisted in the Army Air Corps, he later explained, because he was a trained welder and he thought that the Air Corps would have damaged aircraft that would need welding. The military saw and used some of his "people skills" instead.

Warren worked at Superior Coach in Lima, Ohio (as a welder); at Mersman's (a furniture manufacturer) in Celina; then in Quality Control for New Idea (a farm machinery manufacturer) in Coldwater. He and Betty also owned and operated from 1950 to 1972 a fast-food restaurant called "The Willow" at 701 W. Logan Street in Celina, and for a few years they also owned and operated the soft-serve ice cream eatery along State Route 118 a few blocks north and east of Coldwater High School. (Warren designed and built both restaurant buildings himself.) For short periods he also did commercial milk deliveries and worked as a meat cutter at Gehron's Market on Logan Street.

Warren's brother, James Russell Anderson, owned an empty lot at 821 Sycamore Street in Celina, Ohio, before he went to the Army during World War II. This lot was inherited by James' parents, Albert and Jenny, after James was killed in action. When Warren came back from World War II, he purchased sixteen feet on the north part of the lot, near the alley (that's all the land his father would sell to him), put up a building, which looked similar to a garage or small barn, and there he started a welding business. After Warren got married and moved on to other business pursuits, Albert and Jenny kept chickens in that building. Part of the foundation of the building could still be seen in the 1990s. The Albert Boyd Anderson family "out house" was located just east of this building, facing the alley. This was the facility young Warren Anderson visited one day soon after getting paid. Coming out of the privy, he realized his wallet was missing from his back pocket. Eventually he realized where the wallet had landed, fished it out of the hole, and dried the money on the grass.

Warren's brother, Ashley Anderson, owned the house and lot just east of Russell's lot and Ashley's family lived there when son Dennis was small. Just north of Russell's lot, across the alley, facing Wilkins Street, was Albert Boyd Anderson's home at 812 Wilkins. Just east of 812 Wilkins was a garden and yard where the grandkids played and just east of that, at 808 Wilkins, was the house and additional empty lot where Warren personally built a house for his young family. The author (Pam) lived in that house through third grade, when Warren's family moved to a property south of Celina along State Route 127. Many years later, in the open yard between 808 and 812 Wilkens Street, Warren build a house for his daughter,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Lorraine. In the open yard just east of 808 Wilkens, his son Monte many years later built a large garage and a small apartment building. That garage was constructed from the metal sheets that formerly had been the weather canopy that covered the customer parking area at Warren and Betty's restaurant, "The Willow."

When he was young Warren was friends with neighborhood youth, especially the Boise boys across Wilkins Street and Paul and Earl "Dub" Springer. As young adults they road their Indian motorcycles together. "Dub" Springer was the person who drove Warren and Betty to Dayton for their honeymoon since they did not have a car at that time. When Warren and Betty were first married they lived in the front part of a house owned by Paul and Jean Springer at 210 W. Logan Street in Celina. Paul and Jean lived in the back part of the house. Each couple had their separate stove and refrigerator. (Years later Warren built and operated the Logan Street Car Wash on that site.) Warren and Betty lived with Paul and Jean until the basement was finished at the house Warren was building at 808 Wilkins Street. Then the couple and their baby, Pam, moved into the basement. Later, when the house on top of the basement was finished, they moved to the upper part and Warren's sister, Esther, and her husband, Lysle Lacy, and their son, Jerrill, moved into the basement until the Lacy family moved to Montezuma.

Burial at Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio.

Notes for Betty Lou Kallmeyer:

Betty's father died of a stroke when she was 15 months old and an only child. Her mother eventually remarried and Betty acquired multiple older step-siblings and then later new half-siblings, all of whom used the last name "Fox." During her school years Betty was known by the name Betty Lou Fox.

She loved professional baseball and was catching in a girl's softball game in Coldwater, Ohio, when some young men pulled up on their motorcycles. One of them, Warren Anderson, asked to give her a ride home on his motorcycle. Eventually they were married and had eleven children. Betty has said that raising her children was her greatest accomplishment.

vi. James Russell Anderson was born on 07 Apr 1923 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 03 Dec 1944 in Volksberg, Bas-Rhin, France (bur. Swamp College

Notes for James Russell Anderson:

James Russell was sometimes called Jim, but was usually called Russell or Russ by his family. He was killed in action on 3 Dec 1944 during World War II. His family was told he was killed near Vossburg, France. Further research indicates that the name of the town was Volksberg, near the town of Weislingen in the Department of Bas-Rhin, Alsace, in France. At the time of his death James Russell was buried in grave B-5-201 in Hochfelden Cemetery, 3/4 mile west of Hochfelden, France, and brought back to be buried in Swamp College Cemetery and he now rests beside his Division. He was most likely in 1st Platoon of Company A, 114th Infantry Regiment, 44th served with him recall that he was the Captain's "runner."

Robert Shaffer of Rockford. Ohio, who also served with Company A and was killed in action on December 5, was temporarily buried at Hochfelden in grave B-6-208 before being brought home. Edward Donnelly, 1st Lt. in Company A, was also killed on 3 Dec 1944 and he was temporarily buried in grave B-4-187. Later

Generation 4 (cont.)

Donnelly was reburied in the Lorraine American Cemetery in St. Avold, France, where he remains. Hochfelden was established as a temporary cemetery 3 Dec 1944 because the steady retreat of German forces and the high number of casualties in this area made the distance to existing cemeteries inconvenient for the Graves Registration units. The first burials were made on 4 Dec. On 18 Dec 1844 the battlefield had moved again and a new temporary cemetery was established at Niederbronn, France. From 4 to 15 Dec 1944, 729 Americans, 11 Allies, and 347 ememies were buried at Hochfelden. Most were repatriated or moved to other cemeteries beginning about 1947. One American soldier remains buried at the site, at the request of his family.

More information about Hochfelden Cemetery can be found at this site: <a href="http://103rdcactus.com/documents/Hochfelden%20Cemetery/Hochfelden%20Cemeter

vii. ESTHER MAE ANDERSON was born on 12 Jul 1925 in Mercer County, Ohio. She died on 19 Dec 1998 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Burdge Cemetery). She married Lysle Franklin Lacy, son of George Frank Lacy and Blanche Olive Harrison, on 22 Mar 1947. He was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 10 Aug 1997 in Mercer County, Ohio (bur. Burdge Cemetery, Montezuma, Ohio).

Notes for Esther Mae Anderson:

Last residence was at 34 Canal Street, Montezuma, Ohio. Lysle and Easter were members of the Montezuma United Methodist Church. Both are buried in Burdge Cemetery, Montezuma. The couple lived in Montezuma most of their adult lives. Lysle worked for the post office and Esther was a homemaker and office worker. Both were active in the Montezuma community.

Notes for Lysle Franklin Lacy: Served in the Navy 1943-1946.

viii. HERBERT EUGENE "BOB" ANDERSON was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 24 Dec 2008 in a hospital in Allen County, Ohio (bur. Swamp College Cemetery). He married Audra Lucille Ayers, daughter of Carlos Daniel Ayers and Hazel Myra Harris, on 06 Sep 1951. She was born on 25 Mar 1931 in Mercer County, Ohio.

Notes for Herbert Eugene "Bob" Anderson:

Graduated from Celina High School in 1948. Served 1948-1952 in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War on the U.S. Bremerton. Retired from Huffy Bicycle Corporation, Celina, Ohio. Attended Montezuma United Merthodist Church. Buried Swamp College Cemetery, Celina, Ohio. Lived at 7488 Hellwarth Road, Celina, Ohio.

Sources

- 1 Russell S. Armentrout, Armentrout Family History 1739-1978 (New Market, Virginia: Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society, 1980).
- 2 Ohio, Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 on Ancestry.com.
- Wendell Hickerson Bradley, Ramsbottom-Ransbottom (Indianapolis: Emerson Bookbinding Co., 1986).
- 4 Find A Grave web site.
- 5 Obituary, The Daily Standard (Celina, Ohio).

Chapter 3:

James Boyd and Jane (nee McAllister) Boyd

The biography of Hugh Boyd on pages 918-919 of <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, Vol. II, by J.G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), states that Hugh was born in 1829 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, the son of James Boyd and Jane (nee McAllister) Boyd. According to the biography, James Boyd was born in the townland of Corvally, County Antrim, in what is now Northern Ireland, and died "in his native land in 1835, while in manhood's prime."

I believe that James Boyd was a brother to John Boyd, subject of the previous chapter in this book. James and John seem to be of similar age, they both have strong connections to the sparsely-populated townland of Corvally, and although their descendants lived in different states after emigrating to America, the families maintained contact in the new land. It is possible that James and John were cousins rather than brothers, or maybe uncle and nephew, but I am convinced that they were close relatives and therefore I include James and his descendants in this book.

Hugh Boyd emigrated to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1848. In 1856 he married Mary McMillan, granddaughter of John and Anna "Nancy" Boyd of Corvally. Mary was born in Corvally and emigrated with her birth family to Licking County, Ohio, in 1848. After their marriage Hugh and Mary lived in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Hugh's biography names his siblings and I include many of their descendants as well as Hugh's descendants in this chapter.

123

Outline Descendant Report for James Boyd

- 1 James Boyd b: Abt 1785 in Corvally, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, d: 1835 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland
- + Jane McAllister b: Abt 1788 in Bush Mills, County Antrim, d: Aft. 1860 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- ...2 Rosanna Boyd b: Abt 1825 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, d: Aft. 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- + Thomas Scott b: Abt 1822 in Northern Ireland, d: Aft. 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-3 Alice Scott b: 1850 in Pennsylvania
-3 James Scott b: Abt 1853, d: 17 Oct 1921 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-3 Sarah J. Scott b: Abt 1854 in Pennsylvania, d: Bet. 1910-1930 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 - + John G. Reddick b: Abt 1848 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: 20 Dec 1876 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: Bet. 1880–1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-4 Eliza Reddick b: Abt 1879 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
-4 Lydie Cochran Reddick b: 28 Apr 1879 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: Feb 1968 in probably Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-4 Jennie Boyd Reddick b: 08 Nov 1881 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: 08 Sep 1930 in New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania
 - + Samuel Burton "Bert" Foster b: 22 Oct 1878 in Liberty Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, d: 03 Jun 1960 in Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
-3 Mary E. Scott b: 20 Sep 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 20 Sep 1907 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
 - + Nicholas Goodman b: 26 Feb 1858 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: 1881, d: 21 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-4 Helen Goodman b: 06 Mar 1881 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 10 May 1915 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 - + William J. Seib b: 16 Dec 1883 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 09 Jul 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- ------4 Thomas Goodman b: 01 Jan 1882 in Pennsylvania, d: 03 Nov 1953 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania + Mary Margaret Kleber b: 08 Oct 1882 in Pennsylvania, d: 29 May 1917 in Pittsburgh,
 - Pennsylvania
-4 Martha C. Goodman b: 12 Jul 1884 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 1918 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 - + John J. McAlinney b: 11 Oct 1878 in County Tyrone, Ireland, m: 30 Dec 1903
- Jean Goodman b: 25 Dec 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 23 Feb 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; cerebral thrombosis due to arteriosclerotic heart diseae
 - + Claud Gossom Wilkinson b: 26 May 1877 in Kentucky, m: Bet. 1910–1920, d: 12 Nov 1965 in Penn Hills Twp., Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania
- ------4 Edwin Goodman b: 28 Dec 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 09 Sep 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 - + Marie E. Schafer b: 15 Mar 1892, d: Oct 1970
- ------4 Samuel Bailey Goodman b: 10 Aug 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 29 Aug 1967 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 - + Emma E. Schafer b: 19 Jun 1898 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: Bet. 1910–1920, d: 18 Apr 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-3 Andrew B. Scott b: Abt 1864
- ...2 Mary Boyd b: Abt 1826 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, d: 24 Nov 1872 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; typhoid fever
 - + William George Miller b: Abt 1830 in Northern Ireland, m: 15 Mar 1853 in Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh, d: 21 Jul 1896 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; paralytic stroke
- John George Miller b: 1854 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 11 Apr 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvani
 - + Elizabeth Jane Hunter b: 20 Feb 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 13 Jul 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

-4 William George Miller b: 06 Jul 1882 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 04 Jan 1957 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; coronary thrombosis
 - + Carrie Mae Raymond b: 02 Jul 1883 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: 29 Nov 1902 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: 19 Feb 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-3 James B. Miller b: Abt 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 23 May 1875 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
-3 William Wallace Miller b: 13 Jun 1858 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 24 Oct 1924 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
 - + Susan Matilda "Tillie" Coulson b: 02 Dec 1864 in Coulson Station, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, m: 25 Jun 1889 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, d: 20 Aug 1950 in Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania; sudden death
-4 James Paul Miller b: 25 Apr 1890 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 06 Sep 1979 in Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
 - + Phyllis W. Wagner b: 09 Mar 1892 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: 07 Jun 1917 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: 26 Jun 1954 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
-3 Robert Anderson Miller b: 22 or 27 Jul 1860 in Bocktown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, d: 08 Apr
 - + Mary Kredel b: 19 Sep 1862 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 29 Apr 1951 in Collier, Allegheny
- ...4 Clarence Anderson Miller b: 14 May 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania + Mary Ada b: Abt 1887, m: Abt 1914
-4 Marie M. Miller b: 14 Sep 1889 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 17 Oct 1979 in Oakmont,
 - + Robert Emery Sickenberger b: 07 Nov 1882 in Diamondville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, d:
-4 Robert Boyd Miller b: 15 Nov 1894 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 07 Feb 1975 in Pittsburgh,
-3 Martha "Mattie" Miller b: 29 Jul 1862 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 19 Dec 1943 in West Donegal Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; influenza
 - + Fager Jackson Shidle b: 08 Jul 1860 in Pittsburgh, m: 10 Oct 1883 in Chicago, Illinois, d: 1930 + George C. Boli b: 31 Dec 1850 in Port Perry, Pennsylvania, m: Bef. 1930, d: 15 Mar 1932 in
-3 Hugh Grant Miller b: May 1864 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d: 17 May 1904 in Pittsburgh,
 - + Marie M b: Abt 1864, m: Abt 1888
- ...2 Hugh Boyd b: 14 Jan 1829 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, d: 1920
 - + Mary McMillen b: 03 Jul 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, m: 20 Oct 1856, d: 1923 in
-3 Hugh McM. Boyd b: 1857, d: 1944
-3 Charles M. Boyd b: 1859, d: 1935
-3 Mary Ellen Boyd b: Abt 1862
 - + James Hodge
-3 Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd b: Mar 1864
 - + Charles Whitney b: Aug 1863
-4 Harold E. Whitney b: 01 Jan 1893 in Montville, Ohio, d: 02 Nov 1961 in Mentor, Ohio + Beatrice Spindle b: 16 Jan 1892 in Stillwater, Minnesota, m: 02 Apr 1921 in Lake County, Ohio,
-4 Ruth Frances Whitney b: 20 Mar 1896 in Ohio, d: 29 May 1978 in Ohio
 - + Paul Herman Weaver b: 04 Sep 1887 in Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio, m: 22 Oct 1915 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, d: 15 Jan 1939 in Shaker Heights, Ohio
-3 James M. Boyd b: Abt 1866, d: 21 Mar 1944 + Elizabeth Davis
-4 Hugh Meredith Boyd b: 08 Aug 1893 in Ohio, d: 13 Feb 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio

- + Irma M. Faulhaber b: 06 Jan 1897 in Ohio, m: 04 Feb 1915, d: 21 Jun 1918 in Cleveland
- + Marion Taylor b: Abt 1901
- + Mae Shubert b: 22 Sep 1896
-4 Dorothy G. Boyd b: 18 Nov 1901, d: Dec 1971
-3 Edward or Edwin Newton Boyd b: 1868, d: 21 Jul 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
-3 Fannie M. Boyd b: 1872, d: 16 Mar 1895
-3 Carrie May Boyd b: 1875, d: 11 Oct 1969 in Grove City, Pennsylvania
 - + William P. Nelson m: Abt 1925
-3 John Calvin Boyd b: 14 Sep 1880 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, d: 19 Mar 1962 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio
 - + Laura A. Creighton b: Abt 1888, d: 27 Feb 1968
-4 Jeannette M. Boyd b: 06 Feb 1911 in Ohio, d: 29 Dec 2006 in Ohio
 - + Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez b: 26 Apr 1907 in Spain, m: 06 Feb 1932 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, d: 29 Apr 1999 in Geauga County, Ohio
-4 John Paul Boyd b: 13 Mar 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio, d: 12 Jul 2006 in probably Geauga County, Ohio
 - + Esther Hoehn m: 24 Jun 1938
- ...2 James Boyd b: Abt 1832 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, d: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; before his brother. Hugh
- + Martha Craig b: Abt 1835 in Ireland
-3 James Boyd b: Abt 1857
-3 Robert Boyd b: Abt 1859
-3 John P. Boyd b: 04 Mar 1864 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: 16 Jan 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
 - + Mary Jane Milligan b: 1863 in Ireland, m: 1885, d: 19 Dec 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
-4 Martha C. Boyd b: 20 Jun 1886 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: 04 May 1939 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
-4 James Rankin Boyd b: 22 Apr 1891 in Pennsylvania, d: 07 May 1957 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
 - + Geneva Mae Thursby b: 1892, d: 1978
-4 Agnes M. Boyd b: 30 Sep 1893, d: Nov 1975
 - + George Bernard Jackman Jr. b: 20 Sep 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d: 19 Aug 1949 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
 - + Elizabeth Sloan m: Abt 1922

Generation 1

1. **James**¹ **Boyd** was born about 1785 in Corvally, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in 1835 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He married JANE MCALLISTER. She was born about 1788 in Bush Mills, County Antrim. She died after 1860 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Boyd:

James was one of two Boyd males (there were also two Boyd widows) listed on the 1833 Tithe Applotment survey of the sparsely populated townland of Corvally, County Antrim, Ireland (now Northern Ireland). The other male was John Boyd (also born about 1785). I believe that James and John Boyd were brothers, although I cannot prove the relationship.

Notes for Jane McAllister:

Jane was the widow of Hugh Reed when she married James Boyd in County Antrim. She had two children by Reed, Alexander and Fanny. As an adult Alexander lived in Philadelphia and Fanny married and remained in Northern Ireland when others in her family emigrated.

On the 1850 U.S. census Jane was living in Pittsburgh Ward 3, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, with two of her children by James Boyd. Living with her were sons James Boyd, age 19, and Hugh Boyd, age 22. Also living with her were James McGowan and Archibald Murphy, both age 25, who appear to be boarders.

On the 1860 census Jane was living in Pittsburgh Ward 3, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her son James, his wife Martha, and their small sons James and Robert. Jane is listed as 79 on the census. This is the last record I have found for her.

The biography of her son, Hugh Boyd, in A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania, says that Jane died at age 72, but does not indicate when she was born. James Boyd and Jane McAllister had the following children:

- ROSANNA² BOYD was born about 1825 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died after 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Scott. He was born about 1822 in Northern Ireland. He died after 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 3. MARY BOYD was born about 1826 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 24 Nov 1872 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (typhoid fever). She married William George Miller, son of George Miller and Martha T., on 15 Mar 1853 in Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh. He was born about 1830 in Northern Ireland. He died on 21 Jul 1896 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (paralytic stroke).
- HUGH BOYD was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in 1920 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary McMillen, daughter of Charles McMillen and Anna "Nancy" Boyd, on 20 Oct 1856. She was born on 03 Jul 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in 1923 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
- JAMES BOYD was born about 1832 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (before his brother, Hugh). He married MARTHA CRAIG. She was born about 1835 in Ireland.

Generation 2

2. Rosanna² Boyd (James¹) was born about 1825 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died after 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Scott**. He was born about 1822 in Northern Ireland. He died after 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Notes for Thomas Scott:

On the 1850 census in Pittsburgh Ward 3, Thomas Scott (age 28) and wife Rose (age 25) are living in a household with Andrew Scott (age 26), David Scott (age 21), and Charles Jamison (age 25), all born in Northern Ireland. Two houses from Thomas is a household consisting of his wife's mother and siblings: Jane Boyd (age 60), James Boyd (age 19), and Hugh Boyd (age 22) and two

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

On the 1870 census in Pittsburgh Ward 8, the household consists of Thomas, Rosanna, and four children. The years of birth for Thomas and Rosanna given on this census are significantly different from the dates given in 1850. Thomas's occupation on the 1870 census is laborer. Daughter Alice is gone from the household.

On the 1880 census on Crawford Street in Pittsburgh the household consists of Thomas; Rosanna; their children, Mary and Andrew; and their daughter, Sarah, and her husband, John G. Reddick, and baby, Eliza. The birth dates for Thomas and Rosanna are here similar to the birth dates given in 1850. Daughter Alice is still gone (probably deceased, as no other records of her have been found) and in addition son James is gone. Thomas is still listed as a laborer. John Reddick is a glassblower.

Thomas Scott and Rosanna Boyd had the following children:

ALICE³ SCOTT was born in 1850 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alice Scott:

The 1850 census shows Alice, age 3 months, born in Pennsylvania. All the adults in the household were born in Ireland.

Not on the 1870 census with her birth family, probably deceased.

JAMES SCOTT was born about 1853. He died on 17 Oct 1921 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Scott: Not on the 1880 census with his birth family.

On 1920 census, living on Stockton Street as a lodger with the Limput family. A widower.

His death certificate is posted on Ancestry.com. A widower. James found dead at 106 W. Stockton Ave. in the 22nd Ward, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Probable cause of death lobar pneumonia. Buried Allegheny Cemetery. The death certificate was signed by (my best guess) C.J. Scott, 5337 Kincaid Street.

- 6. SARAH J. SCOTT was born about 1854 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1910-1930 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married John G. Reddick on 20 Dec 1876 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was born about 1848 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died between 1880-1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Mary E. Scott was born on 20 Sep 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Sep 1907 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Nicholas Goodman, son of NIcholas Goodman and Martha, in 1881. He was born on 26 Feb 1858 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
 - ANDREW B. SCOTT was born about 1864.

Notes for Andrew B. Scott: On the 1880 census with his birth family.

This is probably the Andrew B. Scott, a city policeman, who was born 26 Jan 1864 and married Kate Berry (marriage license dated 12 Feb 1890). More information is

MARY² BOYD (James¹) was born about 1826 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 24 Nov 1872 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (typhoid fever). She married William George Miller, son of George Miller and Martha T., on 15 Mar 1853 in Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh. He was born about 1830 in Northern Ireland. He died on 21 Jul 1896 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (paralytic stroke).

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Boyd:

Marriage performed by the Rev. John G. Brown.

Names of children taken from 1870 census, with some later additional information added.

Death information from "Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905," database with images on FamilySearch, accessible through Ancestry.com.

Mary lived in Pittsburgh Ward 8 (at 2 or 21 Townsend Street at the corner of Hazel). Mary was present on the 1870 census but her husband remarried in 1874 to Mary Jane McFall, born 21 Nov 1840 in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1912 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Death information verified in Second Presbyterian church register, available on Ancestry.com, which names her husband.

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

Notes for William George Miller:

A grain and feed dealer. His company was William G. Miller & Son. Robert Anderson Miller, his son, was in business with him.

In 1870 living in Pittsburgh Ward 8.

At the time of his death living at 28 Federal Street, Pittsburgh. Buried Uniondale Cemetery. Findagrave Memorial # 185190952.

His will, dated Aug 1896, available on Ancestry.com, leaves bequests to his widow (i.e. his second wife, Mary Jane McFall), his known children, his "step-daughter" Annie M. Miller and his niece, at Ancestry.com gives Annie Miller's married name as Mrs. Fulton.

William George Miller and Mary Boyd had the following children:

- i. JOHN GEORGE³ MILLER was born in 1854 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Apr 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH JANE HUNTER. She Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Jul 1944 in ...
 - JAMES B. MILLER was born about 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 23 May 1875 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James B. Miller: 1870 census lists James as an apprentice machinist.

Death date from the church register of the Second United Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, available on Ancestry.com. On the Dec 1870 list of communicants, James is person # 611, page 22. A note beside his name gives the date of death. Death date also from Allegheny County death certificate, which says he died of phthisis pulmonalis (a form of tuberculosis).

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

WILLIAM WALLACE MILLER was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Oct 1924 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Susan Matilda "Tillie" Coulson, daughter of William Van Buren Coulson and Mary McClure, on 25 Jun 1889 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 02 Dec 1864 in Coulson Station, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Aug 1950 in

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania (sudden death).

- iv. Robert Anderson Miller was born on 22 or 27 Jul 1860 in Bocktown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Apr 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kredel. She was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Apr 1951 in Collier, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
 - V. MARTHA "MATTIE" MILLER was born on 29 Jul 1862 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Dec 1943 in West Donegal Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (influenza). She married (1) FAGER JACKSON SHIDLE, son of Geter Crosby Shidle and Anne Rachel Jackson, on 10 Oct 1883 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born on 08 Jul 1860 in Pittsburgh. He died in 1930. She married (2) GEORGE C. BOLI, son of Philip Boli and Keziah Carvey, before 1930. He was born on 31 Dec 1850 in Port Perry, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Mar 1932 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martha "Mattie" Miller:

Died in Masonic Home Hospital. Buried Masonic Home Cemetery, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 156853690.

Divorced from Fagar Shidle 27 Feb 1886 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, but appears to have applied for divorced as early as 1884.

Notes for Fager Jackson Shidle: In 1930 lived on Federal Street in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

A merchant.

Notes for George C. Boli:

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. An engineer. Died of diabetes mellitus and coronary thrombosis.

HUGH GRANT MILLER was born in May 1864 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 May 1904 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (pneumonia). He married Marie M about 1888. She was born about 1864.

Notes for Hugh Grant Miller:

His obituary says he was deputy coroner under Coroner Heber McDowell and he held other responsible public positions in the city and county. He had been employed by Alderman J.D. Walker of the 20th Ward as a constable. Findagrave Memorial # 65166979.

Served in the Army in the Washington Infantry

Living at 2105 Wylie Ave., Pittsburgh, at the time of his death. Cause of death was pneumonia according to his death certificate. Married. No known children.

Buried at Uniondale Cemetery, sharing a headstone with his brother John.

4. Hugh² Boyd (James¹) was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in 1920 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary McMillen, daughter of Charles McMillen and Anna "Nancy" Boyd, on 20 Oct 1856. She was born on 03 Jul 1837 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in 1923 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

From <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, Vol. II, by J. G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), pages 918-919:

"HUGH BOYD.--A venerable and highly esteemed citizen of Springfield township, Mercer County, Hugh Boyd has resided in this vicinity for upwards of half a century...a mechanic and farmer...and

Generation 2 (cont.)

now, bearing with ease and dignity his burden of four score years, is living retired at his pleasant and attractive farm home in London. A native of Ireland, he was born, January 14, 1829, in Ballycastle, county Antrim, a son of James Boyd.

"A life-long resident of county Antrim, and coming from honored Scotch ancestry, James was born in the town of Corvally. He followed agricultural pursuits throughout his active life, dying in his native land in 1835, while in manhood's prime. He married Mrs. Jane (McAllister) Reed, who was born at Bush Mills, county Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch ancestry, a daughter of Sandy and Kitty (Weir) McAllister, who spent their entire lives in that county. With her first husband, Hugh Reed, she came to America, locating in Philadelphia, where, in a comparatively short time after their arrival. his death occurred. She subsequently returned to the Emerald Isle, married James Boyd, and continued her residence in county Antrim until his death. In the later years of her life she came to this country to live with her children, and died in Pittsburgh, aged seventy-two years. She had two children by her marriage with Mr. Reed, Alexander and Fanny, and by her last union was the mother of four children, Rose, Mary, Hugh and James. All of these children, with the exception of Fanny, who became the wife of John McAllister, came to the United States to live. Alexander settled in Philadelphia, where he was first engaged in business as a huckster, afterwords being a tavern keeper....

"Hugh Boyd, the only survivor of the parental household, was but six years old when his father died. He continued to live with his mother throughout the days of his boyhood and youth, by her trained to habits of industry and thrift. In 1848, sailing from Belfast, he started for America, the land of bright promise, at the end of five weeks landing in Philadelphia. After spending ten days in that city with his half-brother, Alexander Reed, he pushed on to Pittsburg, where he subsequently served an apprenticeship of two and one-half years at the blacksmith's trade, with Hardy Brothers. He afterwards did journeyman work with the same firm for some time. Deciding then to embark in business on his own account, Mr. Boyd came to Mercer county, on October 7, 1857, locating in London. At first renting a shop, he began work at his trade, and for fifty-five years was the leading blacksmith of the place. In 1876 Mr. Boyd bought the farm he now owns and occupies, in London, and in connection with his mechanical labors carried on general farming, in both branches of industry meeting with much success.

"On October 20, 1856, Mr. Boyd married Mary McMillan, who was born in Corvally, county Antrim, Ireland, July 3, 1837. Her parents, Charles and Anna (Boyd) McMillan, natives of county Antrim, emigrated to America in 1847, when she was a girl of ten years. Buying land in Newark, Licking county, Ohio, they improved a farm, on which both spent the reminder of their lives, Mrs. McMillan dying at the age of sixty-six years, and Mr. McMillan living until ninety-two years old. In 1906, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, guests from various parts of Pennsylvania and Ohio gathering at their pleasant home to extend congratulations and good wishes to them on their golden wedding day.

"Mr. and Mrs. Boyd are the parents of nine children, namely: Hugh M., Charles M., Jannie, Mary E., James M., Edward N., John C., Fannie M., and Carrie May. Jennie B. Reddick, a grand-niece, has been a member of the parents of nine children, namely: riugni ivi., Change iv., carried has been a member of the household since she was two and one-half years old. Jannie married Charles Whitney, and has two children, Ruth and Harold. Mary E. is the wife of James Hodge. James M. married Elizabeth Davis, and they have two children, Hugh and Dorothy. Politically Mr. Boyd is a Republican Life to a serving on the Boyd is a Republican. He has ably filled many public official positions, for two terms serving on the iury at the Federal Court in British to the jury at the Federal Courts in Pittsburg, and is now a member of the Jury Commission. True to the religious faith in which the religious faith in which they were reared, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd, and their children, are members of the United Presbyterian obursh. United Presbyterian church."

Buried Woodland Cemetery, Grove City, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary McMillen:

Mary McMillen was born in Corvally, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim on 3 Jul 1837, the daughter of Charles McMillen and Appa The Charles McMillen and Anna "Nancy" Boyd. On 20 Oct 1856 she married Hugh Boyd. Hugh was

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

horn in Ballycastle, Ramoan Parish, County Antrim on 14 Jan 1829 (his tombstone says 1828). Hugh was the son of James Boyd (who was also born in Corvally), and Jane (nee McAllister). The fact that both James Boyd and Mary McMillen were born in the small townland of Corvally strongly suggests a family relationship. Also, as far as we are able to determine, at the time of their marriage Hugh had been living in Pittsburgh and Mary in central Ohio, so the couple appears to have had some prior existing connection that overcame the geographical distance between them.

Mary and Hugh spent most of their married lives near London (close to Grove City), Mercer County, Pennsylvania, where they lived on a farm and Hugh worked as a blacksmith. Mary died in 1923 and Hugh in 1920 according to their tombstones. They belonged to the Second United Presbyterian Church in Mercer, Pennsylvania, and are buried with three of their children in Section H on the far west side of Woodland Cemetery in Grove City, Pennsylvania. An excellent source of information about this family, and especially about Hugh's relatives, is the biography on pages 918 and 919 of A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County Pennsylvania by J.G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909.)

There is documentation that in addition to their own family Hugh and Jennie raised Jennie B. Reddick. Jennie was born in November 1881 in Pennsylvania. She was the great-granddaughter of James Boyd and Jane (nee McAllister).

Hugh Boyd and Mary McMillen had the following children:

HUGH Mcm.³ Boyd was born in 1857. He died in 1944.

Notes for Hugh McM. Bovd:

Hugh McM. Boyd, born 1857 and died 1944, according to his tombstone. Buried near his parents in the Woodland Cemetery. No will or obituary was found for him in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. There is at present no indication that he married or had children. The 1880 census says he is a farmer. It's not clear where he lived as an adult.

CHARLES M. BOYD was born in 1859. He died in 1935.

Notes for Charles M. Boyd:

Charles M. Boyd, born in 1859 (in June according to the 1900 census) and died 1935, according to his tombstone. Buried near his parents in Woodland Cemetery. His will, filed in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, leaves all his assets to his sister, Carrie. There is at present no indication that he married or had children. The 1880 census says he is a farmer. The 1900 census says he is a blacksmith.

MARY ELLEN BOYD was born about 1862. She married JAMES HODGE.

Notes for Mary Ellen Boyd:

Mary Ellen Boyd, born about 1862, married James Hodge. No children by 1909.

- ANNA JANE "JANNIE" BOYD was born in Mar 1864. She married CHARLES WHITNEY. 11. He was born in Aug 1863.
- 12. JAMES M. BOYD was born about 1866. He died on 21 Mar 1944. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS.
 - EDWARD OR EDWIN NEWTON BOYD was born in 1868. He died on 21 Jul 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Edward or Edwin Newton Boyd:

Edward was born in 1868, according to his tombstone. Died 21 Jul 1954 in Philadelphia, according to his estate records. Buried beside his sister Carrie in the Woodland Cemetery. There is currently no indication that he ever married or had children. His will in the Mercer County, Pennsylvania, Court House lists his residence as Mercer County. However, aside from bequests of clothing and shaving equipment to Albert Foster Sr. and Albert Foster Jr. of Mercer County, his estate was left to Carl L. Kimball, 2311 Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, whose relationship is not known. Albert Foster Sr. and Jr. are the husband and son of Jennie Reddick, a cousin.

vii. FANNIE M. BOYD was born in 1872. She died on 16 Mar 1895.

Notes for Fannie M. Boyd:

Fannie/Fanie M. Boyd was born in 1872, and died 16 Mar 1895. Buried near her parents in Woodland Cemetery. According to her delayed death certificate, she was single and a teacher when she was killed instantly in an accident.

viii. Carrie May Boyd was born in 1875. She died on 11 Oct 1969 in Grove City, Pennsylvania. She married William P. Nelson about 1925.

Notes for Carrie May Boyd:

Carrie/Carie May Boyd was born in 1875 according to her tombstone; December 1876 according to the 1900 census. About 1925 she married a William P. Nelson who had a daughter, Kathryn Nelson, in the Grove City, Pennsylvania, area. (In 1969 Kathryn was living at 1009 Sunset Avenue, Grove City, Pennsylvania 16127.) Carrie died 11 Oct 1969 in Grove City according to her estate records. Buried beside her brother Edward in Row 16, Section K of the Woodland Cemetery.

- ix. JOHN CALVIN BOYD was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Mar 1962 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He married LAURA A. CREIGHTON. She was born about 1888. She died on 27 Feb 1968.
- James² Boyd (James¹) was born about 1832 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (before his brother, Hugh). He married Martha Craig. She was born about 1835 in Ireland.

Notes for James Boyd:

On the 1850 census in Pittsburgh, Ward 3, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, living with his mother, Jane Boyd, and his brother, Hugh Boyd.

On the 1860 census the household consists of James, wife Martha, two children and his mother, Jane Boyd. The children are 3 and 1 year old, suggesting that James and Martha were married around 1856. The parents were both born in Ireland and the children in Pennsylvania. The family is living in Pittsburgh Ward 3, dwelling number 631, family number 822. The Thomas Scott and Scotts appear to be living just down the street in dwelling 633, family number 825. The same building are an Andrew Boyd, age 41 (a drayman); presumed wife, Nancy Boyd, age 38, and presumed son, John Boyd, age 14.

The name of James's wife and his place of death are from brother Hugh Boyd's bio in <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, Vol II, by J. G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), page 918.

The James Boyd and Martha R. Wright who were married at the Second Presbyterian Church on 7 Apr 1853 are not our James and Martha. The death certificate of their son Harry posted on

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

Ancestry.com says Harry's father, James, was born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania, and we know our James was born in Ireland.

Notes for Martha Craig:

Place of birth from her son John's death certificate.

James Boyd and Martha Craig had the following children:

- i. JAMES³ BOYD was born about 1857.
- ROBERT BOYD was born about 1859.
- 14. iii. JOHN P. BOYD was born on 04 Mar 1864 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Jan 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. He married (1) MARY JANE MILLIGAN in 1885. She was born in 1863 in Ireland. She died on 19 Dec 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ELIZABETH SLOAN, daughter of George Watson and Deborah, about 1922.

Generation 3

6. SARAH J.³ SCOTT (Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born about 1854 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1910-1930 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married John G. Reddick on 20 Dec 1876 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was born about 1848 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died between 1880-1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sarah J. Scott:

Marriage date from records of the Second United Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, available on Ancestry.com.

On the 1880 census Sarah, John and baby Eliza are living with Sarah's birth family.

The 1900 census shows Sarah as a widow.

Sarah is on the 1910 census. She is not on the 1930 census.

Notes for John G. Reddick:

According to the 1880 census, John G. Reddick was a glass blower. The census says he was born in Pittsburgh, but both of his parents were born in Ireland. On the 1880 census, John and his wife and baby are living with his in-laws, Thomas and Rosanna Scott at 21 Crawford Street, Pittsburgh. The 1910 Pittsburgh city directory shows his wife as a widow.

John G. Reddick and Sarah J. Scott had the following children:

 ELIZA⁴ REDDICK was born about 1879 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eliza Reddick:

On 1880 census living with her parents and other relatives in the household of her grandparents, Thomas and Rosanna Scott.

LYDIE COCHRAN REDDICK was born on 28 Apr 1879 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died in Feb 1968 in probably Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lydie Cochran Reddick:

Birth date from Social Security Applications and Claims Index. Her parents are named.

On 1900 census living with her mother and working as a stenographer to support her mother. Living in Pittsburgh Ward 8.

Generation 3 (cont.)

On 1910 census living with her mother and a boarder. Working as a stenographer with the railroad to support her mother. Living in Pittsburgh Ward 3.

On 1930 census living alone. Working as a stenographer in an office. Living in Pittsburgh Ward 8.

On 1940 census living alone. Working as a typist. She has an eighth grade education.

The Railroad Retirement Pension Index on Ancestry.com says Lydie died Feb

- iii. JENNIE BOYD REDDICK was born on 08 Nov 1881 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Sep 1930 in New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. She married SAMUEL BURTON "BERT" FOSTER. He was born on 22 0d 1878 in Liberty Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Jun 1960 in Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
- MARY E.3 Scott (Rosanna2 Boyd, James Boyd) was born on 20 Sep 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Sep 1907 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Nicholas Goodman, son of Nicholas Goodman and Martha, in 1881. He was born on 26 Feb 1858 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary E. Scott:

Died following radical surgery for cancer of the rectum according to her death certificate. Buried

Living with her parents and others on Crawford Street in Pittsburgh on the 1880 census,

Notes for Nicholas Goodman:

Also known as John Nicholas Goodman. Called John N. Goodman on 1900 census. Names of his children from the 1900 census. According to the census he was a foreman at a storage house.

On the 1910 census he is a widower and foreman in a brewery.

His death certificate lists him as a stable foreman who died of lobar pneumonia. Buried Uniondale

Nicholas Goodman and Mary E. Scott had the following children:

- HELEN⁴ GOODMAN was born on 06 Mar 1881 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 May 1915 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM J. SEIB. He was born on 16 Dec 1883 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Jul 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 17. THOMAS GOODMAN was born on 01 Jan 1882 in Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Nov 1953 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married MARY MARGARET KLEBER. She was born on 08 Oct 1882 in Pennsylvania. She died on 29 May 1917 in Pittsburgh,
- 18. MARTHA C. GOODMAN was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died in 1918 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married John J. McAlinney on 30 Dec 1903. He was born on 11 Oct 1878 in County Tyrone, Ireland.
- 19. JEAN GOODMAN was born on 25 Dec 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Feb 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (cerebral thrombosis due to arteriosclerotic heart diseae). She married Claud Gossom Wilkinson, son of William Henry Wilkinson, and 1600 an Henry Wilkinson and Kitty Ann Roberts, between 1910-1920. He was born on 26 May 1877 in Kenthalia and Kitty Ann Roberts, between 1910-1920. May 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1965 in Penn Hills Twp., Allegheny Co.,

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

Pennsylvania.

- EDWIN GOODMAN was born on 28 Dec 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Sep 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married MARIE E. SCHAFER. She was born on 15 Mar 1892. She died in Oct 1970.
- vi. Samuel Bailey Goodman was born on 10 Aug 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He 21. died on 29 Aug 1967 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Emma E. Schafer. daughter of Joseph P. Schafer and Elizabeth, between 1910-1920. She was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Apr 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- JOHN GEORGE³ MILLER (Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born in 1854 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Apr 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH JANE HUNTER. She was born on 20 Feb 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Jul 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John George Miller:

1870 census and his Allegheny County death certificate list John as a machinist. He served in the Army with the "Pittsburgh Washington Infantry," apparently during the Spanish American War or the Phillipine Insurrection. Cause of death was organic heart disease.

His will in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, is dated 1 Feb 1897. It names John's only child, Willie, and makes his wife, Lizzie, executor.

Buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, sharing a tombstone with his brother, Hugh Grant Miller. He had lived at 525 Huron, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Hunter:

Findagrave Memorial # 153807930.

John George Miller and Elizabeth Jane Hunter had the following child:

- WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ MILLER was born on 06 Jul 1882 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Jan 1957 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (coronary thrombosis). He married Carrie Mae Raymond on 29 Nov 1902 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 02 Jul 1883 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Feb 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- WILLIAM WALLACE³ MILLER (Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Oct 1924 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Susan Matilda "Tillie" Coulson, daughter of William Van Buren Coulson and Mary McClure, on 25 Jun 1889 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 02 Dec 1864 in Coulson Station, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Aug 1950 in Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania (sudden death).

Notes for William Wallace Miller:

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 185147016.

On the 1900 census a dry goods merchant.

On the 1920 census he is a treasurer in a seminary.

A picture of William and Susan Matilda is posted on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Susan Matilda "Tillie" Coulson:

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Susan Matilda died of coronary occlusion due to hypertension according to her death certificate. Findagrave Memorial # 154393175 and # 185147016.

William Wallace Miller and Susan Matilda "Tillie" Coulson had the following child:

JAMES PAUL⁴ MILLER was born on 25 Apr 1890 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died

Generation 3 (cont.)

on 06 Sep 1979 in Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Phyllis W. Wagner, daughter of Phillip Wagner and Elizabeth H. Howard, on 07 Jun 1917 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Jun 1954 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

10. Robert Anderson³ Miller (Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 22 or 27 Jul 1860 in Bocktown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Apr 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kredel. She was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Apr 1951 in Collier, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Anderson Miller:

In 1922 lived at 278 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. In 1912 lived at 6210 St. Marie Street, Pittsburgh. Lived most of his life in Pittsburgh.

In business with his father. After his father died he became superintendent of Wainwright brewery and at the time of his death he was connected with the Arsenal Bank.

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Findagrave Memorial # 185151794.

Three grandchildren.

Notes for Mary Kredel:

According to her death certificate Mary died of arterioscleratic heart disease. Findagrave Memoria # 185152418.

Robert Anderson Miller and Mary Kredel had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE ANDERSON⁴ MILLER was born on 14 May 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ada about 1914. She was born about 1887.
- MARIE M. MILLER was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Oct 1979 in Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married ROBERT EMERY SICKENBERGER. He was born on 07 Nov 1882 in Diamondville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Feb 1975 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. ROBERT BOYD MILLER was born on 15 Nov 1894 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Feb 1975 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Boyd Miller: A teacher. A Captain in U.S. Army in W.W.I.

Living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at the time of his father's death.

Buried Homewood Cemetery beside his sister and brother-in-law.

11. Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd (Hugh², James¹) was born in Mar 1864. She married Charles Whitney. He was born in Aug 1863.

Notes for Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd:

Jannie Boyd, born 1864, married Charles Whitney and had at least two children by 1909 according to the 1909 A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County Pennsylvania. The 1870 census calls and Charles's names as Jennie and Carl A. The 1910 census gives the names as Jean B. and still living at home but their daughter Ruth is out of the house. Jannie/Jennie/Jean/Gean was born in Aug 1863.

Charles Whitney and Anna Jane "Jannie" Boyd had the following children:

26.

i. HAROLD E.⁴ WHITNEY was born on 01 Jan 1893 in Montville, Ohio. He died on 02 Nov 1961 in Mentor, Ohio. He married Beatrice Spindle on 02 Apr 1921 in Lake

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

County, Ohio. She was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Stillwater, Minnesota. She died on 08 Nov 1961 in Ohio.

- 27. ii. RUTH FRANCES WHITNEY was born on 20 Mar 1896 in Ohio. She died on 29 May 1978 in Ohio. She married Paul Herman Weaver, son of Charles Edward Weaver Sr. and Susan Marian Herman, on 22 Oct 1915 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1939 in Shaker Heights, Ohio.
- 12. **James M**.³ **Boyd** (Hugh², James¹) was born about 1866. He died on 21 Mar 1944. He married **ELIZABETH DAVIS**.

Notes for James M. Boyd:

The Cleveland Public Library Necrology File (Reel #009) gives James's last residence as 1656 E. 133rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio. His obituary appeared 22 Mar 1944 and states that his death was the previous Tuesday. No widow is mentioned, so his wife likely predeceased him. Had at least two children by 1909 and two children are mentioned in the obituary.

James M. Boyd and Elizabeth Davis had the following children:

- i. Hugh Meredith Boyd was born on 08 Aug 1893 in Ohio. He died on 13 Feb 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married (1) Irma M. Faulhaber, daughter of William Faulhaber and Marie Loretta Tessier, on 04 Feb 1915. She was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Ohio. She died on 21 Jun 1918 in Cleveland. He married (2) Marion Taylor. She was born about 1901. He married (3) Mae Shubert. She was born on 22 Sep 1896.
 - DOROTHY G. BOYD was born on 18 Nov 1901. She died in Dec 1971.

Notes for Dorothy G. Boyd: Dorothy G. Boyd, born 18 Nov 1901; died the first week of December 1971. She was buried 4 Dec 1971. Her obituary appeared in the <u>Plain Dealer</u>. Living at 18051 Lakeshore Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio, in 1969, when she was listed in Carrie Nelson's will.

13. JOHN CALVIN³ BOYD (Hugh², James¹) was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Mar 1962 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He married LAURA A. CREIGHTON. She was born about 1888. She died on 27 Feb 1968.

Notes for John Calvin Boyd:

In 1930 John was a carpenter in a steel mill and Laura was apparently an enumerator with the census.

Notes for Laura A. Creighton:

Resident at the time of her death in Lake County, Ohio.

John Calvin Boyd and Laura A. Creighton had the following children:

- JEANNETTE M.⁴ BOYD was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 2006 in Ohio. She married Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez, son of Emanuel Alvarez and Filomena Gonzalez, on 06 Feb 1932 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born on 26 Apr 1907 in Spain. He died on 29 Apr 1999 in Geauga County, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN PAUL BOYD was born on 13 Mar 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died on 12 Jul 2006 in probably Geauga County, Ohio. He married Esther Hoehn on 24 Jun 1938.
- JOHN P.³ BOYD (James², James¹) was born on 04 Mar 1864 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Jan 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. He married (1) Mary Jane Milligan in 1885. She was born in 1863 in Ireland. She died on 19 Dec 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ELIZABETH SLOAN, daughter of George Watson and Deborah, about 1922.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for John P. Boyd:

Data from John's death certificate. Living at 2924 Banksville Road, Pittsburgh, at the time of his death. He was a policeman. Parents named on death certificate. Buried Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Death from coronary heart disease.

On 1900 census living in a rental house at 3371 1/2 Madison Avenue in Pittsburgh Ward 13. Heis a policeman. Spouse's name given as Minnie J. Boyd, marriage year 1885. Minnie was bom about 1864.

On 1910 census (indexed as John T. Boyd), living in a rental house at 37 Southern Avenue in Pittsburgh Ward 19. He is a policeman, married for 24 years. In the household are his wife, three children and three boarders.

On 1920 census living in a rental property at 800 Boggs Avenue in Pittsburgh Ward 19. He is widowed and a policeman. His daughter Martha is living with him as well as his brother-in-law, Thomas Milligan, age 49, a bookkeeper for a steel company, and Anna Delany, age 69, who is listed as a maid.

On the 1930 census living at 2924 Banksville with his wife and members of her family in their house. He is special officer in a bank, which I assume to mean a security guard. Age at first marriage is given as 58, which I assume means that John and Elizabeth were married when John was about 58, which would have been about 1922.

Notes for Mary Jane Milligan:

Birth and death years from Ancestry family tree posted online. Last name also spelled Mulligan. John P. Boyd and Mary Jane Milligan had the following children:

 MARTHA C.⁴ BOYD was born on 20 Jun 1886 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 04 May 1939 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹.

Notes for Martha C. Boyd:

Died at her residence, 30 Lodge Street, Overbrook, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was a clerk for the Pennsylvania Railroad. She had spent 34 years at this occupation and last worked at this occupation in December 1938. She died of a "recurrent" cerebral hemorrhage, which suggests that she had suffered a cerebral hemorrhage in December and had another in May. Chronic nephritis was a contributing factor.

Martha's mother's name is given as Mary Jane Milligan and her mother had been born in Ireland. The death certificate is signed by Martha's sister, Mrs. George B. Jackman, of the same 30 Lodge Street address. Martha is buried in Uniondale Cemetery in Allegheny County.

- 31. ii. James Rankin Boyd was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 May 1957 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Geneva Mae Thursby. She was born in 1892. She died in 1978.
- 32. iii. AGNES M. BOYD² was born on 30 Sep 1893. She died in Nov 1975. She married GEORGE BERNARD JACKMAN JR.. He was born on 20 Sep 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 19 Aug 1949 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 4

15. **JENNIE BOYD⁴ REDDICK** (Sarah J.³ Scott, Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 08 Nov 1881 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Sep 1930 in New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Burton "Bert" Foster**. He was born on 22 Oct 1878 in Liberty Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Jun 1960 in Grove City, Mercer

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jennie Boyd Reddick:

In 1920 lived in Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. Both father and mother were born in Pennsylvania.

From her death certificate on Ancestry.com: Birth and death dates. Died from a perforated ulcer. Buried South Plain Grove Cemetery, Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. Parents named.

This is the child raised from age two and a half by Hugh and Mary Boyd in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. It appears that her mother could not provide for her after her father died.

Findagrave Memorial # 103105133.

Notes for Samuel Burton "Bert" Foster:

Buried South Plain Grove Cemetery, Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 103105120. He was a farmer and his death certificate says he died of a myocardial infarction due to coronary arteriosclerosis.

His World War II Draft Registration Card in 1942 lists his place of residence as Plain Grove Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. The mailing address was R. D. # 2, Volant, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Burton "Bert" Foster and Jennie Boyd Reddick had the following children:

i. ALBERT HUGH⁵ FOSTER was born on 27 Sep 1911 in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1990 in Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH LORETTA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1913. She died in 1994

Notes for Albert Hugh Foster:

Albert inherited personal items in the will of Edward Newton Boyd, his first cousin twice removed.

Albert's W.W. II Draft Card shows he was working at Cooper Bessemer, was 5'8", with dark complexion, brown eyes and hair. His next of kin is listed as Elizabeth Loretta Foster.

Home in 1940 was Springfield, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. His occupation is given as truck driver.

Date of death from Social Security Death Index.

Buried Crestview Memorial Park, Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 68656702.

Notes for Elizabeth Loretta Unknown:

Buried Crestview Memorial Park, Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 68656709.

ii. BOYD ROBERT FOSTER was born on 21 Dec 1913 in Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Nov 1943 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Boyd Robert Foster: Name also given as Robert Boyd Foster.

Pronounced dead in Allegheny General Hospital from a "(f)ractured skull due to truck overturning while operating same," according to his death certificate. He was

Generation 4 (cont.)

single. He normally lived in Lawrence County. Buried South Plain Grove Cemetery, Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 103106185.

iii. EDWIN EVERETT FOSTER was born on 07 Dec 1915 in Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Aug 1962 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edwin Everett Foster:

Name also given as Evirtt Edwin Foster in Presybyterian church baptism records on Ancestry.com. Born 7 Dec 1915. Baptised 7 Oct 1916 in South Presbyterian Church, Plain Grove, Pennsylvania.

Edwin's death certificate gives his birth date as 7 Dec 1915. He died of a coronary thrombosis. He worked for Sam Cohen & Son Scrap Dealer. No evidence of a marriage found.

Buried South Plain Grove Cemetery, Plain Grove, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 103105937.

16. Helen⁴ Goodman (Mary E.³ Scott, Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 06 Mar 1881 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 May 1915 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married William J. Seib. He was born on 16 Dec 1883 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Jul 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Goodman:

According to her death certificate Helen died in St. Francis Hospital of septic endocarditis and terminal pneumonia.

Notes for William J. Seib:

Buried Smithfield East End Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 118315530.

On the 1920 census William is a dealer in real estate.

On the 1930 census he is a real estate broker.

On the 1940 census he is a proprietor.

William J. Seib and Helen Goodman had the following child:

i. BILL NICHOLAS⁵ SEIB was born on 29 Sep 1912 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Oct 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married (1) LILLIAN TOLSEN (divorced 23 Jul 1946). He married (2) ANNA AGNES NUNLIST, daughter of August Nunlist and Anna A. Grey, on 28 Aug 1948 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 04 May 1918 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Jun 1997 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bill Nicholas Seib:

Buried Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, with the Nunlist family. Findagrave Memorial # 151349428. A W.W. II Army veteran.

Notes for Anna Agnes Nunlist:

Anna's marriage license and the Social Security Death Index give her birth date as 4 May 1918. Findagrave gives the date as 2 May 1918 and does not give a source. Findagrave Memorial # 178338875. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh,

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

17. **THOMAS**⁴ **GOODMAN** (Mary E.³ Scott, Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 01 Jan 1882 in Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Nov 1953 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Margaret Kleber**. She was born on 08 Oct 1882 in Pennsylvania. She died on 29 May 1917 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Goodman:

According to his death certificate, died in the Pittsburgh Hospital of cofluent bronchopneumonia, hemorrhage of gastro-intestinal tract and cirrhosis of the liver. He was a widower at the time of his death living at the same address as his brother, Samuel Bailey Goodman. Buried Allegheny Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Margaret Kleber:

According to her death certificate died of hypothyroidism in The Western Pennsylvania Hospital. Buried St. Marys Cemetery.

On the 1910 census living with her birth family in Pittsburgh Ward 9, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Goodman and Mary Margaret Kleber had the following child:

 MARY EMMA⁵ GOODMAN was born on 08 Apr 1915 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Aug 1998. She married Fred Cyral Kelley Jr., son of Fredrick C. Kelley Sr. and Emma G. Maloney, on 21 Jan 1946 in Cook County, Illinois. He was born on 05 Jul 1910 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died in Jan 1985 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Emma Goodman:

According to her Social Security Death Index Mary's last residence was Lima, Livington County, New York. She used the names Emma Mary Goodman, Mary Emma Goodman, and Mary E. Kelley.

On the 1920 census living with her father in the houshold of her mother's relatives in Pittsburgh Ward 10. Her father, Thomas Goodman, is a teamster in a brewery.

On the 1930 and 1940 censuses being raised by the John P. McDonough family, her mother's family, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

Notes for Fred Cyral Kelley Jr.:

Buried Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 90966137.

Served in the Army during W.W II.

MARTHA C.⁴ GOODMAN (Mary E.³ Scott, Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died in 1918 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married John J. McAlinney on 30 Dec 1903. He was born on 11 Oct 1878 in County Tyrone, Ireland.

Notes for Martha C. Goodman:

Findagrave Memorial # 121185454. Buried Allegheny Cemetery. Year of birth taken from her tombstone. On her marriage certificate the year could be 1882 or 1884, but she had a brother, Thomas, born in 1882.

Notes for John J. McAlinney:

John was an attorney according to his marriage license.

John J. McAlinney and Martha C. Goodman had the following children:

HELEN MARIE⁵ MCALINNEY was born on 21 Jul 1904. She died on 26 Apr 1947 in Erie, Pennsylvania. She married PETER J. SENINE.

Notes for Helen Marie McAlinney:

Generation 4 (cont.)

According to her death certificate Helen died of cardiac decompensation due to myacarditis. Body removed from Erie to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Shares a tombstone with her uncle, Thomas Scott Goodman, in Allegheny Cemetery Findagrave Memorial #33810592.

ii. DECEASED CHILD MCALINNEY.

Notes for Deceased Child McAlinnev: This child died before the age of 7, probably as an infant.

19. JEAN⁴ GOODMAN (Mary E.³ Scott, Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 25 Dec 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Feb 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (cerebral thrombosis due to arteriosclerotic heart diseae). She married Claud Gossom Wilkinson, son of William Henry Wilkinson and Kitty Ann Roberts, between 1910-1920. He was born on 26 May 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1965 in Penn Hills Twp., Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jean Goodman:

Lived at the time of her death at 5950 Saltsburg Road, Verona, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Died in Pittsburgh Hospital of cerebral thrombosis and arteriosclerotic heart disease. Buried Allegheny Cemetery. Vital statistics from death certificate.

Notes for Claud Gossom Wilkinson:

A self-employed carpenter.

Claud's death certificate says he died 12 Nov 1965. Findagrave Memorial # 33405537 says 15 Nov 1965. He died of a cerebral vascular accident. Buried Allegheny Cemetery.

Appears to be the 4-year-old W.C.G. Wilkinson on the 1880 census in Bristow, Warren County, Kentucky.

Claud Gossom Wilkinson and Jean Goodman had the following child:

MARY LILA⁵ WILKINSON was born on 16 May 1912 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Mar 2007 in Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Gust Adolph Marshall, son of August Marshall and Augusta Weaklund, between 02-11 Oct 1946 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 28 Apr 1907 in Coalport, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Feb 1983 in Verona, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Lila Wilkinson:

On 1940 census a clerk in a retail grocery. Living in Pittsburgh in 1950.

Buried Allegheny Cemetery. Findagrave Memorial 122470427.

Notes for Gust Adolph Marshall:

Occupation listed as "laborer" in a city directory. W.W. II Army veteran, serving stateside. Buried Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

20. EDWIN⁴ GOODMAN (Mary E.³ Scott, Rosanna² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 28 Dec 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Sep 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married MARIE E. SCHAFER. She was born on 15 Mar 1892. She died in Oct 1970.

Notes for Edwin Goodman:

Edwin's death certificate says he died at St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, of a cerebral hemorrhage due to arteriosclerosis and hypertension. Birth and death information, etc. from death certificate. Buried Allegheny Cemetery.

Edwin was a policeman in Pittsburgh.

His 1942 W.W. II draft registrarion card indicates that Edwin had four fingers missing on his right

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

hand. At that time he was living in Lawrence, Pennsylvania. The 1940 census shows Edwin and Marie living on a farm. They have a handyman. Possibly the loss of fingers from his right hand ended his police career.

Findagrave Memorial # 116726093.

Edwin Goodman and Marie E. Schafer had the following children:

EDWIN CHARLES⁵ GOODMAN JR. was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Dec 1966 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married IRENE ELIZABETH WALLACE. She was born on 18 Jan 1918 in Niles, Ohio. She died on 09 Jan 2000 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edwin Charles Goodman Jr.:

According to his death certificate, Edwin died in Columbia Hospital of hypertensive heart disease due to essential hypertension. His death certificate lists him as a divisional manager at Armour & Co. He is buried in Allegheny Cemetery. A W.W.II Army veteran.

Findagrave Memorial # 116726093.

Notes for Irene Elizabeth Wallace:

Findagrave Memorial # 116726093. Buried Allegheny Cemetery.

MARIE EMMA GOODMAN was born on 07 Apr 1915 in Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jan 1958 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married SAMUEL WILLIAM QUEEN. He was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Irishtown or Irvona, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Sep 2002 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marie Emma Goodman:

Findagrave Memorial # 116726093. Buried Allegheny Cemetery. Marie's death certificate says she died at St. Francis General Hospital of carcinoma of the breast with secondary carcinoma of the liver.

Notes for Samuel William Queen:

On the 1940 census Sam is a truck driver for a meat packing company. He was a W.W. II Navy veteran.

Buried Oakland Cemetery & Mausoleum, Indiana, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial #71380926.

JOHN JOSEPH GOODMAN was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Jun 1966 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Adams on 13 Aug 1938 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Joseph Goodman:

Findagrave Memorial # 116726093. Buried Allegheny Cemetery. According to his death certificate John was a garage owner who died of an acute coronary occlusion due to arterioscleratic heart disease with coronary artery insufficiency. He was a W.W. II veteran. On the 1940 census he was a truck driver for a meat packing company (Armour & Co.).

iv. ALICE GOODMAN was born on 06 Aug 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (diphtheria).

Notes for Alice Goodman:

Birth and death dates from Alice's death certificate. Alice was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Pittsburgh.

Generation 4 (cont.)

v. Dolores Elizabeth Goodman was born on 23 Sep 1922 in Pittsburgh Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Nov 2002 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. She married Paul Joseph Graham, son of Christian Graham and Tillie Stern, on 11 Nov 1944 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 26 May 1916 in Sharpsburn Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Mar 1972 in probably Pittsburgh Pennsylvania.

Notes for Paul Joseph Graham: Buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. W.W. II Army veteran. A draftsman at the time of his Army enlistment.

21. SAMUEL BAILEY GOODMAN (Mary E.3 Scott, Rosanna Boyd, James Boyd) was born on 10 Aug 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Aug 1967 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, He married Emma E. Schafer, daughter of Joseph P. Schafer and Elizabeth, between 1910-1920, She was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Apr 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Samuel Bailey Goodman:

Name given as both Bailey Samuel Goodman and Samuel Baily Goodman.

Birth date from W.W. I draft registration card. Death date from Findagrave Memorial # 122359423. Buried Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Emma E. Schafer: Last name also spelled Schaefer.

Birth and death dates from Social Security Death Index. Findagrave Memorial # 122359413. Buried Allegheny Cemetery.

Samuel Bailey Goodman and Emma E. Schafer had the following child:

ROBERT BAILEY⁵ GOODMAN was born on 10 Jul 1927 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Dec 1998 in Swissvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Alice Genevieve Mitchell, daughter of Joseph D. Mitchell and Agnes E. Finnell, on 26 Jun 1948 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Sep 2003 in Cranberry Twp., Butler Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Bailey Goodman: Birth and death dates from Social Security Death Index. W.W. II Navy veteran.

Findagrave Memorial # 147447021. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alice Genevieve Mitchell: Buried Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 147446452.

WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ MILLER (John George³, Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 06 Jul 1882 in Ditteburgh Done of the Control of the Contr Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Jan 1957 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (coronary thrombosis). He married Carrie Mae Raymond on 29 Nov 1902 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was horn on 02 but 4000 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (Colonia) She was born on 02 Jul 1883 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Feb 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William George Miller:

Birth and marriage dates from Allegheny County marriage records on Ancestry.com. Called Willie.

Buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial 122477599. His death certificate states that the s death certificate states that he died in the Pittsburg Hospital of coronary thrombosis due to

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

arteriosclerotic heart disease. HIs obituary says it was a sudden event.

Ancestry.com lists William as a veteran of the Spanish American War, serving overseas from 24 Nov 1899 to 1 Apr 1901, and taking part in multiple engagements. However, the dates of his service and the units with which he served suggest that in actuality he was a veteran of the Phillipine American War. A pension fund had been set up for veterans of the Spanish American War, but none for veterans of service in the Phillipines or Chinese Relief Expedition (the Boxer Rebellion). To overcome this unfairness the government simply lumped all three groups of veterans under the description "Spanish American War veterans" so that all could receive pensions. His obituary says he was a member of United Spanish War Veterans.

At the time daughter Louise was born in 1908 William was a patrolman. On the 1940 census William was an electrician. His obituary says he was a retired substation operator with Duquesne Light Company.

His obituarry says he had two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. William was also a member of Lincoln Avenue Methodist Church and prominent in district Masonic affairs.

Notes for Carrie Mae Raymond:

Buried Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, in a lot with her parents. Findagrave Memorial 116170451 William George Miller and Carrie Mae Raymond had the following children:

RAYMOND W.5 MILLER was born about 1905 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Raymond W. Miller: In 1922 living at 31 St. Thomas Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

The Raymond W. Miller married to Hilda Lieb appears not to be our Raymond. That Raymond's father was born in West Virginia.

LOUISA ELIZABETH MILLER was born on 29 Jul 1908 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Louisa Elizabeth Miller: Called Lou. Not married as of 1957, when her father died.

JAMES PAUL⁴ MILLER (William Wallace³, Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 25 Apr 1890 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Sep 1979 in Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Phyllis W. Wagner, daughter of Phillip Wagner and Elizabeth H. Howard, on 07 Jun 1917 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Jun 1954 in Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Paul Miller:

James and Phyllis were married at the Woodland Presbyterian Church by Rev Lytle. There were 400 guests.

Living in 1950 at 6617 Church Ave., Ben Avon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. A W.W. I Army

Buried Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 194394934.

On the 1920 census he is a clerk.

On the 1930 census he is an insurance agent, probably working with his father-in-law, who was involved in insurance and real estate.

On the 1940 census he is a broker, presumably in real estate.

Notes for Phyllis W. Wagner:

According to her death certificate Phyllis died of breast cancer. Findagrave Memorial #

Generation 4 (cont.)

194395185. Buried Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. James Paul Miller and Phyllis W. Wagner had the following child:

i. JAMES PAUL⁵ MILLER JR. was born on 12 Jul 1921 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Jul 2011 in Cabot, Butler County, Pennsylvania. He married Marjorie Jane Braden, daughter of Charles Earl Braden and Nellie Alston Arthur, on 18 Aug 1945. She was born on 05 Sep 1920 in Bellevue, Alleherny County, Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Apr 2011 in Sewickley, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Paul Miller Jr.: Baptised 15 Jan 1922 at Woodland United Presbyterian Church. Called "J.P."

Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Findagrave Memorial # 73616159.

The Sharon Herald, 15 Jul 2011, printed an obituary for Dr. James Paul "J.P." Miller, Jr., formerly of Church Avenue, Ben Avon, PA; and District Road, Stoneboro, Lake Township, where he had a farm. He was awarded a doctorate in economics and civil engineering from the University of Pittsburgh and became a professor of engineering there in 1947, retiring in 1984. He was a W.W. Il Navy veteran and member of Community Presbyterian Church in Ben Avon and attended Stoneboro Presbyterian Church. He enjoyed spending time at his Lake Township farm and enjoyed hunting, fishing and family gatherings.

Notes for Marjorie Jane Braden: Findagrave Memorial # 68049116 posts an obituary for Marjorie.

Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

Marjorie graduated in 1942 from Grove City College and, in 1971, earned a master's degree in education from the University of Pittsburgh. She taught for 11 years at Mount Alvernia High School, Millvale, retiring in 1985. She was an executive secretary for Peoples Bank of Pittsburgh. She was a member of Community Presbyterian Church, Ben Avon, where she was a deacon. She enjoyed family genealogy and volunteering.

24. CLARENCE ANDERSON⁴ MILLER (Robert Anderson³, Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 14 May 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ada about 1914. She was born about 1887.

Notes for Clarence Anderson Miller: Lived Concord, New Jersey, at the time of his father's death.

Clarence was an electrical engineer who attended Cornell University in Ithaca, New York. Clarence Anderson Miller and Mary Ada had the following children:

i. HENRIETTA ROBERTA⁵ MILLER was born on 14 Apr 1917 in Westfield, New Jersey. She died on 20 Jan 2010. She married RICHARD S. BRANNIN.

Notes for Henrietta Roberta Miller: A secretary on the 1940 census.

Called Bobbie. Her obituary appeared in the 18 Jun 2010 New Hyde Park Illustrated and is available on their web site. The obituary says Bobbie was a well-known quilter of East Williston. She donated her remains to Stony Brook Medical College. Memorial services were held at The Community Church of East

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Williston.

ii. HAMILTON ANDERSON MILLER was born on 25 Aug 1924 in Cranford, Union County, New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 2016 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. He married Catherine Cook Murphy. She was born on 17 Mar 1928 in Glasgow, Glasgow City, Scotland. She died on 24 Feb 1976 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

Notes for Hamilton Anderson Miller:

Living in Longview, Texas, in 2010. Called "Hamy." Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Findagrave Memorial # 166394039.

According to the obituary posted on his Findagrave Memorial, "[Hamilton] graduated from Cornell University with a degree in Hotel and Restaurant Management. While there he was the goalkeeper for the Cornell's Ivy League lacrosse team, and he was also a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity. Hamy proudly served his country in World War II, with duty in France, Italy and northern Africa. Last October he went to Washington, D.C. on an Honor Flight for Veterans.

"He was preceded in death by his first wife, Catherine, the mother of his children, his sister, Roberta Brannin, his granddaughter, Catherine Brooke Zeigler, and his second wife, Helen.

"Hamy worked for ARA Food Service at Baylor University in Waco for over 25 years, then moved to Longview and was the Manager of Food Services for Longview ISD [Independent School District] until his retirement. During retirement, he directed his talents toward making wooden toys for the children in local hospitals."

Notes for Catherine Cook Murphy: Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas. Findagrave Memorial 108904500.

25. MARIE M.⁴ MILLER (Robert Anderson³, Mary² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Oct 1979 in Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Emery Sickenberger. He was born on 07 Nov 1882 in Diamondville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Feb 1975 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marie M. Miller:

Buried Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Section 19, Lot 680, Grave 5. In Grave 4 is her husband and in grave 3 is her brother, Robert. Findagrave Memorial # 91078622.

Called Anna M. on the 1910 census.

Notes for Robert Emery Sickenberger:

Findagrave Memorial # 91078623. A bookkeeper for a coal company. Buried Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Robert Emery Sickenberger and Marie M. Miller had the following children:

i. Helen⁵ Sickenberger was born on 20 Jan 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1952 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married Roderick Aubury Frankenberg, son of Theodore Frankenberg and Mary Bell, on 29 May 1943 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 05 Nov 1912 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jun 1979 in probably Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Sickenberger:

Findagrave Memorial # 58794374. Buried Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Buried beside Roderick. According to her death certificate she died of spinal poliomyelitis, from which she had suffered 9 days.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Roderick Aubury Frankenberg:

Findagrave Memorial # 58794376. Buried Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Baptised 20 Apr 1924, as a youth, at Nelson Memorial Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ohio. He was a mechanical engineer.

i. Louise C. Sickenberger was born about 1916.

Notes for Louise C. Sickenberger:

A teacher, living as a lodger with the Zorena family in Arnold, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1940. She also seems to be on the 1940 census a second time, enumerated with her birth family in Pittsburgh.

26. HAROLD E.⁴ WHITNEY (Anna Jane "Jannie"³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on 01 Jan 1893 in Montville, Ohio. He died on 02 Nov 1961 in Mentor, Ohio. He married Beatrice Spindle on 02 Apr 1921 in Lake County, Ohio. She was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Stillwater, Minnesota. She died on 08 Nov 1961 in Ohio.

Notes for Harold E. Whitney:

Harold was born 1 Jan 1893 in Montville, Ohio (some sources say 1890 but his obituary says 1893). Died unexpectedly at home 2 Nov 1961. On the 1930 census in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio, with wife Beatrice and 8-year-old daughter Helen. Harold moved from Willoughby in 1951 to Mentor, where he lived the rest of his life. According to his obituary he retired in 1958 after 30 years with the Cleveland Crane Company, where he was a buyer. During World War I he served in the Marine Corps band. Burial was in Montville Cemetery. At the time of his death he had eight grandchildren.

Notes for Beatrice Spindle:

Died unexpectedly at the home of her daughter.

Harold E. Whitney and Beatrice Spindle had the following child:

i. Helen⁵ Whitney was born on 20 Jan 1922 in Lake County, Ohio. She married ROBERT LAWRENCE BACON. He was born on 06 May 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died on 03 Sep 1995 in Richmond Heights, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Whitney:

No marriage record was found for Helen and Robert. Helen's parents' obituaries establish that she married Robert Bacon. Also, her places of residence as listed in public records show the same pattern of residences as those listed for Robert L. Bacon in his public records.

Notes for Robert Lawrence Bacon:

Buried in Western Reserve Memorial Gardens in Chester Township. His last residence was in Willoughby, Ohio. He had lived there since about 1990. He was living in Euclid in 1961. He had also lived in Mentor. Robert's obituary says he was a member of the Community of the Holy Spirit Church. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving in W.W. II. He also was a member of the Mentor Senior Bowling League. For forty-one years he was in shipping and receiving for Cleveland Trencher in Cleveland, retiring in 1961. Birth order of children unknown. At the time of Robert's death in 1995 he had 15 grandchildren and two

27. Ruth Frances⁴ Whitney (Anna Jane "Jannie"³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd, James¹ Boyd) was born on ²⁰ Mar 1896 in Ohio. She died on 29 May 1978 in Ohio. She married Paul Herman Weaver, son of

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Charles Edward Weaver Sr. and Susan Marian Herman, on 22 Oct 1915 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1939 in Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth Frances Whitney:

Ruth's obituary appeared in the Cleveland <u>Plain Dealer</u> on 2 Jun 1978. This is the Ruth Weaver living at 17629 Winslow Road, Cleveland, Ohio 44120, who appears in Carrie Nelson's will in 1969. Ruth and Paul were living in Shaker Heights, Ohio, on the 1930 census.

Notes for Paul Herman Weaver:

Obituary dated 17 Jan 1939 is in the Cleveland Public Library Necrology File. On the 1930 census he is listed as the manager of a "spring division." Paul's birth is listed on the Ancestry.com database, "Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Vital Records, 1750-2014."

Paul Herman Weaver and Ruth Frances Whitney had the following children:

i. Nancy Jane⁵ Weaver was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 07 Mar 2001 in Stafford, Virginia. She married Robert Chollar Dean. He was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Shaker Heights, Ohio. He died on 05 Dec 2013 in probably Stafford, Virginia.

Notes for Nancy Jane Weaver:

Nancy died in Stafford, Virginia (where her daughter Anne lived), after a brief illness. She is named in her brother's obituary. Her obituary is in the 10 Mar 2001 Cleveland <u>Plain Dealer</u>. She had four children and eight grandchildren at the time of her death. Nancy's birth is listed on the Ancestry.com database, "Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Vital Records, 1750-2014."

Notes for Robert Chollar Dean:

From Robert's obituary in the Farmington Daily Times, Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 2013:

"[Robert] was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Nancy Jane Weaver Dean.

"Mr. Dean was a lifelong learner and loved all of his years of education; Shaker Heights High School (1938), Case Western Reserve School of Engineering (1942), Bexley Hall, Masters of Divinity (1953), post graduate work at Columbia University, The College of Preachers, and Colgate Rochester Divinity School (1979). Mr. Dean was a PT Boat Captain in the Mediterranean in World War II. Prior to the Ministry, Mr. Dean was a chemical engineer in Cleveland Ohio and NYC. After his ordination in 1954, Mr. Dean served as an Episcopal minister at Church of the Good Shepard in Lyndhurst, Ohio, from 1954 to 1976, and St. John's Episcopal Church in Farmington, New Mexico from 1981 to 1989. Mr Dean and his family participated in the Wates-Seabury Exchange in 1964 and '65, during which time Mr. Dean served as Vicar to St. Paul's Rusthall Parish, in Kent, England, in the province of Canterbury. Years of additional volunteer work included pastoral counseling, hospital chaplaincy, and serving on numerous Boards. Mr. Dean had a great love of travel which he instilled in his children. He also loved baseball and followed the Cleveland Indians to his last days. Mr. Dean was a member of St. George's Episcopal Church in Fredricksburg, Va."

Four children and five great-grandchilren by 2013.

 CHARLES EDWARD WEAVER was born on 28 Mar 1925 in Ohio. He died on 23 Apr 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married JANE CRIBLEY.

Notes for Charles Edward Weaver: Charles's obituary appeared in <u>The Plain Dealer</u> and is available in the Cleveland

Generation 4 (cont.)

Public Library Necrology File. An entry on Ancestry.com states that he married Jane Cribley, who survived him. The Social Security Death Index states that he was divorced. He lived for a time in Berea, Ohio. Buried in Woodvale Cemetery, Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Charles's birth is listed on the Ancestry.com database, "Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Vital Records, 1750-2014."

28. Hugh Meredith⁴ Boyd (James M.³, Hugh², James¹) was born on 08 Aug 1893 in Ohio. He died on 13 Feb 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married (1) IRMA M. FAULHABER, daughter of William Faulhaber and Marie Loretta Tessier, on 04 Feb 1915. She was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Ohio. She died on 21 Jun 1918 in Cleveland. He married (2) MARION TAYLOR. She was born about 1901. He married (3) MAE SHUBERT. She was born on 22 Sep 1896.

Notes for Hugh Meredith Boyd:

Hugh's obituary appears in the 15 Feb 1969 Plain Dealer and lists only Mrs. Merle Lloyd as his child. In addition, his sister Dorothy's obituary lists only Mrs. Merle Lloyd as a niece, so he apparently had only that one child. He was as far as we can determine married three times. His first wife was Irma M. Faulhaber, daughter of William and Marie Loretta Tessier Faulhaber. There is a Faulhaber family tree on Ancestry.com. Hugh and Irma were married 4 Feb 1915. She was born 6 Jan 1897 in Ohio and died 21 Jun 1918 in Cleveland. To this couple one child (Merle) was born. In 1920 the census lists Hugh as living with his parents and sister Dorothy while Merle lives with her Faulhaber grandparents in Cleveland. His second wife was Marion Taylor, the daughter of Edward H. and May F. Taylor. This marriage is also listed on the Faulhaber family tree on Ancestry.com. Marion was born about 1901. On the 1930 census Hugh is listed as living with Marion and her parents and Merle is living with Hugh's parents. His third wife and the widow listed in his obituary is Mae Shubert Boyd, who was born 22 Sep 1896. Mae's obituary in the 4 Feb 1972 Plain Dealer lists her daughter, Betsy Morris of LaGrange, Illinois. This is apparently a daughter from a prior marriage. In his obituary Hugh's residence is given as 993 Keystone Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio. He was interred in Knollwood Cemetery.

Hugh Meredith Boyd and Irma M. Faulhaber had the following child:

 MERLE G.⁵ BOYD was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 09 Feb 1996 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. She married MR. LLOYD.

Notes for Merle G. Boyd:

Merle G. Boyd was born 14 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio; died 9 Feb 1996 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, according to her Social Security Death Index entry, in Lakewest Hospital in Willoughby according to her obituary, which was published in the Willoughby News-Herald on 10 and 11 Feb 1996. She married and divorced a Lloyd. She worked as a production clerk. She lived in Eastlake for 33 years and is buried in Knollwood Cemetery in Mayfield Heights.

29. **JEANNETTE M.** ⁴ **BOYD** (John Calvin³, Hugh², James¹) was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 2006 in Ohio. She married Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez, son of Emanuel Alvarez and Filomena Gonzalez, on 06 Feb 1932 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born on 26 Apr 1907 in Spain. He died on 29 Apr 1999 in Geauga County, Ohio.

Notes for Jeannette M. Boyd:

Jeannette Boyd was named in Carrie Nelson's will in 1969; name given as Jeannette Alvrez, 35325 Martin Road, Willoughby Hills, Ohio 44094. At the time of the 1930 census Jeannette was still single and living with her parents and brother. On the 1940 census Jeannette and her husband and two children were living with her parents. According to her Social Security Death Index file she was born 6 Feb 1911 and died 29 Dec 2006 and her last residence was in Chagrin Falls, Geauga County, Ohio. Services were held at Western Reserve Memorial Gardens in Ohio. It says her husband pre-deceased her. It says she was the grandmother of eight and the

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

great-grandmother of ten.

Notes for Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez:

On 1940 census working in an art museum. Had two years of college. Naturalized 3 Sep 1941 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Joseph Gonzalez Alvarez and Jeannette M. Boyd had the following children:

 JOSEPH KEITH⁵ ALVAREZ was born on 07 Mar 1933. He died about 20 May 2012. He married Gladys Maio on 07 May 1976 in Lake County, Ohio. She was born about 1928.

Notes for Joseph Keith Alvarez:

Went by the name Keith or J. Keith. He lived in Mentor or Kirkland, Ohio. Married Gladys Maio. Gladys may had children named Mary Jane, Mark, Monica, Shelly, and Marcie from a previous marriage.

Obituary in the 20 May 2012 News-Herald (Willoughby, Ohio).

ii. Dolores Diane Alvarez was born on 17 Sep 1934 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on 16 Dec 2000 in Akron, Ohio. She married Douglas BISHOP.

Notes for Dolores Diane Alvarez:

Called Diane. Resided in Canton at one time. Married Douglas Bishop, who survived her. Her obituary is in the <u>Akron Beacon Journal</u>, Akron, Ohio, Tuesday, 19 Dec 2000, C5:4.

Diana's obituary lists a granddaughter, April Jones. We are unsure who April's parents are.

30. **JOHN PAUL**⁴ **BOYD** (John Calvin³, Hugh², James¹) was born on 13 Mar 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died on 12 Jul 2006 in probably Geauga County, Ohio. He married Esther Hoehn on 24 Jun 1938.

Notes for John Paul Boyd:

Of Newbury Township, called Paul. According to the Social Security Death Index he was born 13 Mar 1914 and died 12 Jul 2006. His last residence was in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio. In 1930 John Paul was living with his parents in Cleveland. He married Esther Hoehn on 24 Jun 1938, and she survived him. He and his wife moved from Cleveland to Newbury Township in 1956. He was a wholesale milkman, delivering milk for the Sealtest Company for about twenty-five years, retiring in 1977. He and his wife raised Standard Bred Horses. According to his obituary horses were his passion and he greatly enjoyed gardening and watching his children and grandchildren play sports. Burial in Western Reserve Memorial Gardens. According to his obituary he had sixteen grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Birth order of his children unknown.

John Paul Boyd and Esther Hoehn had the following children:

- i. Barbara⁵ Boyd. She died before 13 Jul 2006. She married Mr. Glaubach.
- ii. JOHN BOYD.

Notes for John Boyd: Lived Russelville, Kentucky.

iii. TIM BOYD. He married LYNN.

Notes for Tim Boyd:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Lived Chesterland, Ohio.

iv. TERRY BOYD. He married ALICIA.

Notes for Terry Boyd: Lived Concord, California.

GARY BOYD.

Notes for Gary Boyd: Lived Newberry Township.

vi. DENNIS BOYD. He married KELLY.

Notes for Dennis Boyd: Lived Newberry Township,

vii. JUDITH BOYD. She married IVAN HORNER.

Notes for Judith Boyd: Lived Linesville, Pennsylvania.

31. James Rankin⁴ Boyd (John P.³, James², James¹) was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 May 1957 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married GENEVA MAE THURSBY. She was born in 1892. She died in 1978.

Notes for James Rankin Boyd:

Died at South Side Hospital in Pittsburgh of coronary artery heart disease, arteriosclerosis and carcinoma of the lung. Buried Uniondale Cemetery.

At the time of his death his usual residence was at 16 Wheeler Street in the borough of Ingram, city of Pittsburgh.

Notes for Geneva Mae Thursby: Went by the name Mae or May.

James Rankin Boyd and Geneva Mae Thursby had the following children:

ANNA STEELE⁵ BOYD was born on 28 Feb 1918 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Jul 2009 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM PITTOCK JR., son of John W. Pittock and Sarah Grace King, on 13 Sep 1941 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 08 Mar 1907 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1965. She married (2) EDWARD S. MERCER.

Notes for Anna Steele Boyd: On 1940 census working as a dental assistant.

Notes for John William Pittock Jr.:

John was a salesman. The family's usual address was West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died of an acute coronary occlusion with myocardial infarction. Buried Arlington Cemetery in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

GEORGE NEILL BOYD was born on 19 Nov 1919 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Oct 1984 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Ruth Bernice Gebhardt on 27 Nov 1942 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 22 May 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Mar 2009.

Notes for George Neill Boyd: In 1940 working as a messenger at a printing company. Served, including overseas service, in U.S. Army August 25, 1943-October 31, 1945.

Descendants of James Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Buried Sunset Memory Gardens, Thonotosassa, Florida. Went by the name Neil

Notes for Ruth Bernice Gebhardt:

Buried Sunset Memory Gardens, Thonotosassa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

32. AGNES M.⁴ BOYD (John P.³, James², James¹)² was born on 30 Sep 1893. She died in Nov 1975. She married GEORGE BERNARD JACKMAN JR.. He was born on 20 Sep 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 19 Aug 1949 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Agnes M. Boyd:

Birth and death dates from Social Secuity Death Index.

Notes for George Bernard Jackman Jr.:

Died in Presbyterian Hospital, where he had been a patient for 57 days. Death was due to inoperable lymphosarcoma. Buried in Calvary Cemetery. His home was at 30 Lodge Avenue. Pittsburgh. He had been a warrant clerk for the city of Pittsburgh.

On the 1940 census he was an office manager in an auto finance company.

George's 1942 W.W.II draft registration says he was 5'4" and 140 pounds. He had hazel eyes, gray hair, and a light complexion.

George Bernard Jackman Jr. and Agnes M. Boyd had the following children:

GEORGE⁵ JACKMAN III was born on 17 Aug 1915 in Mt. Washington/Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Feb 1997 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ann Hart, daughter of Harry V. Hart and Rose Herrman, on 15 Jun 1940 in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Jackman III: In 1940 a paymaster in a store. His military records say he was 5'9" and 145 pounds. He had a ruddy complexion, brown eyes, and brown hair. He is buried in Saint Mary Cemetery.

Mary Agnes Jackman was born on 17 Oct 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³. She died on 28 Sep 1998³. She married James C. Graham on 14 Nov 1939 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 30 Mar 1916³. He died on 22 Apr 19873.

Notes for Mary Agnes Jackman: Buried Queen of Hearts Catholic Cemetery, McMurray, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James C. Graham: Buried Queen of Hearts Catholic Cemetery, McMurray, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

JOHN DAVID JACKMAN was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 11 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan¹. He married Lena Rose Maiarano, daughter of Angelo Mairoano and Jenny Rose Gerundo, on 02 Sep 1948. She was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 06 Sep 1949 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (Mercy Hospital¹).

Notes for John David Jackman:

In 1940 he was a clerk in a wholesale candy company. Served in the U.S. military, including overseas duty, 7 Dec 1941 to 15 Nov 1945. On 11 Mar 1950 (after the death of his wife and stillborn daughter) he was living at his mother's home, his father having died in 1949. Listed as a widower on his Michigan death certificate.

Generation 4 (cont.)

John's draft card says that in 1940 he was 5 ft. 10 in. and 140 lb. with light complexion, blue eyes and blond hair. He was working for the Federal Drug Company.

Notes for Lena Rose Maiarano:

Lena's maiden name is spelled variously on different documents. She died of pregnancy-related eclampsia. A stillborn daughter had been delivered the day before. Buried Calvary Cemetery in Pittsburgh,

 DONALD WALTER JACKMAN was born on 03 Jun 1921 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Jan 1992 in Riverside, California (buried Riverside National Cemetery).

Notes for Donald Walter Jackman:

In 1940 he was a stenographer in an auto finance company. His military records show that Donald was 6 ft. and 145 pounds. He had a light brown complexion, gray eyes and brown hair. He served in the U.S. Army 23 Aug 1945-30 Jan 1947.

v. ROBERT ERIL JACKMAN was born on 14 Apr 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Jan 1998 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married OLGA ELIZABETH ANTAL. She was born on 12 Sep 1925 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Oct 2008 in Minneapolis, Minnesota (Methodist Hospital).

Notes for Robert Eril Jackman:

Middle name given as both Eril and Earl.

Multiple marriage records for this couple found on Ancestry.com. Some dates may be for marriage licenses:

Ohio, Cuyahoga County 23 Nov 1973

Pennsylvania, Allegheny County 11 May 1948; 14 May 1948; and 12 Jun 1948.

Military records describe Robert as 5 ft. 8 in. and 145 pounds with light complexion, blue eyes and brown hair. Served in the U.S. Army, including overseas service, Jan 1943-Dec 1945.

Notes for Olga Elizabeth Antal:

Lived at the end of her life in St. Louis Park, Minnesota. She had two years of college. She was cremated.

vi. Martha Jean Jackman was born on 02 Mar 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Mar 1998. She married Earl J. Miller. He was born on 22 Apr 1922 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martha Jean Jackman:

Buried Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Earl J. Miller:

Served in the U.S. Navy, including overseas duty, 23 Jun 1943 to Nov 1945.

vii. WILLIAM J. JACKMAN was born on 09 Jun 1929 in Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Aug 1986 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William J. Jackman:

Buried Queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery, McMurray, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Sources

1 Death Certificate.

Descendants of James Boyd

Sources (cont.)

- 2 Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220, Antrim Families Will Pedigrees, Vol. II.
- 3 Find A Grave web site.

Chapter 4:

Hugh Reed and Jane (nee McAllister) Reed

Before her marriage to James Boyd, Jane McAllister was married to Hugh Reed. In <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, Vol II, by J.G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), pages 918-919, the biography of James Boyd's son, Hugh Boyd, gives some history of Hugh Reed and Jane (nee McAllister) Reed:

"With her first husband, Hugh Reed, (Jane) came to America, locating in Philadelphia where, in a comparatively short time after their arrival, his death occurred. She subsequently returned to the Emerald Isle, married James Boyd, and continued her residence in county Antrim until his death. In the later years of her life she came to this country to live with her children, and died in Pittsburgh, aged seventy-two years. She had two children by her marriage with Mr. Reed, Alexander and Fanny, and by her last union was the mother of four children, Rose, Mary, Hugh and James. All of these children, with the exception of Fanny, who became the wife of John McAllister, came to the United States to live. Alexander settled in Philadelphia, where he was first engaged in business as a huckster, afterwards being a tavern keeper."

Hugh Boyd's biography notes that when he first arrived in America in 1848 he spent ten days with his half-brother, Alexander Reed, in Philadelphia before pushing on to Pittsburgh, where he apprenticed as a blacksmith.

This is a book about the maternal ancestry of Albert Boyd Anderson. There is no known direct biological connection between Albert's ancestors and Hugh Reed and his descendants. Nevertheless, I include some of Hugh and Jane Reed's story here because the couple is related to James Boyd's descendants through Jane and because their story gives an interesting window into the variety of experiences of Irish immigrants.

Descendants of Hugh Reed

Generation 1

1. **Hugh**¹ **REED** was born in probably County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Mcallister**. She was born about 1788 in Bush Mills, County Antrim. She died after 1860 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hugh Reed:

Hugh came to America with his wife, Jane. He died "in a comparatively short time" after his arrival. His wife, Jane, returned to Ireland and married James Boyd, and she remained there until he died. She then returned to the United States to live with her children, five of whom had emigrated. She died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, allegedly at age 72. Information from <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, Vol. II, by J. G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), pages 918-919.

In steerage on the ship <u>Hippoecampi</u>, arriving in Philadelphia from Belfast on 7 Sep 1816, were a Hugh Reed, Jane Reed, and another Hugh Reed. No ages or other notes are given, but it seems fair to presume that the second Hugh Reed is a child of the two other Reeds. The Hugh Reed who is the subject of these notes is known from the above-mentioned article to have had a wife, Jane, and a son, Alexander. Alexander Reed's Philadelphia death certificate claims that he was born about 1816 on the Atlantic ocean. Was Alexander originally called Hugh or Hugh Alexander? Are these our Reeds? I believe they are.

Notes for Jane McAllister:

Jane was the widow of Hugh Reed when she married James Boyd in County Antrim. She had two children by Reed, Alexander and Fanny. As an adult Alexander lived in Philadelphia and Fanny married and remained in Northern Ireland when others in her family emigrated.

On the 1850 U.S. census Jane was living in Pittsburgh Ward 3, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, with two of her children by James Boyd. Living with her were sons James Boyd, age 19, and Hugh Boyd, age 22. Also living with her were James McGowan and Archibald Murphy, both age 25, who appear to be boarders.

On the 1860 census Jane was living in Pittsburgh Ward 3, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her son James, his wife Martha, and their small sons James and Robert. Jane is listed as 79 on the census. This is the last record I have found for her.

The biography of her son, Hugh Boyd, in <u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, says that Jane died at age 72, but does not indicate when she was born. Hugh Reed and Jane McAllister had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER² REED was born about 1816 in a ship on the Atlantic Ocean. He died on 29 Apr 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Ms. UNKNOWN. She died before 1850 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) CATHERINE MCFALL. She was born about 1829 in Ireland. She died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (after husband).
 - FANNY REED. She died in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She married JOHN MCALLISTER.

Generation 2

2. ALEXANDER² REED (Hugh¹) was born about 1816 in a ship on the Atlantic Ocean. He died on 29 Apr 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Ms. UNKNOWN. She died before 1850 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) CATHERINE MCFALL. She was born about 1829 in Ireland. She died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (after husband).

Notes for Alexander Reed:

Descendants of Hugh Reed

Generation 2 (cont.)

<u>A Twentieth Century History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania</u>, by J.G. White (Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), pages 918-919, says Alexander was a huckster and then he became a tavern owner in Philadelphia.

The 1860 Federal census for Philadelphia Ward 20 Division 1, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, shows an Alexander Reed who is listed as a "Milk Dealer." The 1870 Federal census for Philadelphia Ward 15 District 43, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, shows an Alexander Reed who is listed as a "Liquor Dealer." An Alexander Reed, a "Liquor Dealer" who lived at 2126 Callowhill, was buried in Philadelphia's Mt. Moriah Cemetery on 3 May 1871 according to the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, on Ancestry.com (2 May 1871 according to the burial records). I believe it is likely this is the Alexander Reed who is the son of Hugh Reed.

Listed with Alexander and wife Catherine on the 1860 census are eight younger people, presumably Alexander's children, plus one older man. Some of the "children" are too old to be Catherine's biological children. This leads me to the theory that Catherine is Alexander's second wife. My working theory is that the older man living with the family in 1860, Thomas Hughes, may be Alexander's first wife's father. I have divided the eight "children" between Catherine and the presumed first wife. Note that on the 1870 census only the younger children that I have assigned to Catherine are present in the household.

Buried in Philadelphia's Mt. Moriah Cemetery 2 or 3 May 1871, in section 31, lot 194, second grave from the southwest corner. Death was due to inflammation of the bladder according to cemetery interment records.

Alexander Reed and Ms. Unknown had the following children:

ALEXANDER³ REED was born about 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alexander Reed: A boatman according to the 1860 census.

ii. JOHN REED was born about 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Reed: A gardner according to the 1860 census.

iii. MARGARET REED was born about 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Catherine McFall:

Found on the 1860 and 1870 censuses with her husband and children. So far not located after 1871 except possibly in a death record. Her maiden name was found on the death certificate of her son, William.

A widow, Catherine Reed, born about 1828 in Ireland, died 5 Feb 1900 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Cause of death was paralysis. She was buried in the Cathedral Cemetery, now called the Old Cathedral Cemetery at 48th St. and Lancaster Ave. in Philadelphia. This is a In 2013 the church merged with Our Mother of Sorrows Catholic Church, which opened in 1852. she was living at 1238 Kenilworth Street, in the 3rd Ward in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Is this our Catherine? If it is, where was she living between 1870 and 1900?

Alexander Reed and Catherine McFall had the following children:
iv. Mary J. Reed was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary J. Reed: Found on the 1870 census living with her parents and siblings in Pennsylvania Ward 15, District 43. Philadelphia

On the 1880 census living with her brother, William Reed, his wife and two children plus her brother, James, at 615 (North Side) Middle Street, Philadelphia,

Descendants of Hugh Reed

Generation 2 (cont.)

Pennsylvania. Her occupation is servant and she is listed as widowed.

v. Hugh Reed was born about 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hugh Reed:

Hugh Boyd, born about 1850 in Philadelphia died 5 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia according to the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, on Ancestry.com. He was a widower, employed as a driver, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in section 31, lot 194, 3rd grave from the southeast corner. This would place him beside his father, Alexander Reed,who died in 1871.

vi. FANNIE REED was born about 1854.

Notes for Fannie Reed:

On 1870 census with her birth family.

- 3. vii. WILLIAM REED was born on 16 Jun 1856 in Pennsylvania. He died on 18 May 1925 in Philadelphia (carcinoma of intestines). He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HARDING, daughter of Daniel Harding and Ellen Hughes, about 1875. She was born in Apr 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ANNIE E.
 - viii. JAMES REED was born about 1859. He died before 1864.

Notes for James Reed:

There is a James Reed on the 1860 census who is 1 year old. There is also a James Reed on the 1870 census who is 5 years old. I believe these are two different children. I believe the child born about 1859 likely died and a younger child was given the same name.

 JAMES REED was born on 20 Aug 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (baptised 24 Feb 1865).

Notes for James Reed:

Baptised at the Church of the Redemption, an Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. The baptism record lists his parents. Birth and baptism dates also from Ancestry.com database.

On the 1870 census living with his parents and siblings.

On 1880 census living with his brother William and William's family plus sister Mary. He is listed as a grocer.

Generation 3

WILLIAM³ REED (Alexander², Hugh¹) was born on 16 Jun 1856 in Pennsylvania. He died on 18 May 1925 in Philadelphia (carcinoma of intestines). He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HARDING, daughter of Daniel Harding and Ellen Hughes, about 1875. She was born in Apr 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ANNIE E.

Notes for William Reed:

Vital statistics and parentage from William's death certificate on Ancestry.com. William was a "Boss Teamster." Death certificate signed by James P. Reed, 1210 South 15th Street.

Funeral service at Church of St. Rita. Buried Cathedral Cemetery (now called the Old Cathedral Cemetery at 48th St. and Lancaster Ave. in Philadelphia). This cemetery was affiliated with Our Mother of Sorrows Catholic Church, which opened in 1852. In 2013 the church merged with St. Ihnatius Loyola Parish.

On the 1880 census he is a grocer with a wife, Mary. His brother, James, and sister, Mary, are

Descendants of Hugh Reed

Generation 3 (cont.)

living in the household.

On the 1900 census he is a liveryman. Besides his wife and children there are 11 boarders, all "drivers," living with the family.

In 1918, when his first wife died, he was living at 1238 S. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Notes for Mary Elizabeth Harding:

Mary's funeral mass at St. Rita's Church. Buried Cathedral Cemetery. According to her death certificate, Mary died of chronic myocarditis.

William Reed and Mary Elizabeth Harding had the following children:

i. WILLIAM J.⁴ REED JR. was born in Jan 1878.

Notes for William J. Reed Jr.:

William is with his family on the 1910 census. I have not found him in any later documents. His occupation was "driver."

 CATHERINE REED was born about 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Catherine Reed:

Vital statistics from death certificate. Buried Cathedral Cemetery.

iii. MARY E. REED was born in Jun 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Oct 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married George John Bald Jr. on 08 Jun 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary E. Reed:

Buried Old Cathedral Cemetery. She died of bronchopneumonia due to influenza. Findagrave Memorial # 24555384. Info from Ancestry.com database, "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968," and from death certificate.

Notes for George John Bald Jr.:

A wagon builder at the time his son George was born.

iv. JAMES PAUL REED was born on 31 Jul 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Apr 1940 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He married Marie C. Stecklair in 1918. She was born on 02 Oct 1898 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Aug 1945 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Paul Reed:

Vital statistics from death certificate and Ancestry.com database, "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968." Buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon Burough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Death was due to acute dilation of the heart due to hypertension. He was a teamster in the theatrical industry.

Notes for Marie C. Stecklair:

Vital statistics from death certificate. Death due to cardio-respiratory failure. Buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

v. Anna F. Reed was born in Dec 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Oct 1918 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She married George Hickman Kane, son of Michael Kane and Amelia Mirik, on 19 Oct 1912 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Oct 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Anna F. Reed:

Vital statistics from death certificate. She was married at the time of her death. She died of pulmonary tuberculosis at the Home for Consumptives, Chestnut Hill,

Descendants of Hugh Reed

Generation 3 (cont.)

Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Buried Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Marriage date from Ancestry.com database, "Delaware, Marriage Records, 1806-1933."

Notes for George Hickman Kane:

A painter of houses. Vital statistics from death certificate, which states that there is an inquest pending to determine the cause of death. A widower at the time of death in Graduate Hospital.

vi. GERTRUDE C. REED was born on 01 Jan 1889 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 May 1976 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married James Francis O'Rourke, son of John O'Rourke and Anna Rilley, in 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Jul 1930 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gertrude C. Reed:

Vital statistics from Social Security Death Index and "Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968," database on Ancestry.com.

Notes for James Francis O'Rourke:

Vital statistics from death certificate. James died of pulmonary tuberculosis, from which he had suffered for one year. He was a general contractor. Buried St. Dennis Cemetery. At the time of his death his family was living at 950 N. 50th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

vii. Katherine "Katie" Reed was born on 30 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Katherine "Katie" Reed:

Vital statistics from death certificate. Katie died from "myocardial degeneration" in the Philadelphia General Hospital. She was single and a matron in the Morals Court at the time of her death. She is buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery. At the time of her death she was living at the same address as her brother James Paul.

viii. Francis William "Frank" Reed was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret M. McCabe in 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Francis William "Frank" Reed:

Vital statistics from death certificate and from "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951" database on Ancestry.com. His World War II draft registration card from 1942 shows him at age 46 unemployed and with a hernia. Frank died at Philadelphia General Hospital of cardiac failure due to hypertensive cardiovascular disease and diabetes mellitus. He was a divorced hauling contractor in the theatrical industry. Buried Cathedral Cemetery.

ix. VERONICA "VERA" M. REED was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died in Dec 1969 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel F. Kane in 1920 in Philadelphia.

Notes for Veronica "Vera" M. Reed:

Vital statistics from Social Security Death Index and "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index. 1885-1951" database on Ancestry.com.

Chapter 5:

The Cuppage Family

My branch of the Boyd family, the Corvally Boyds (subjects of an earlier chapter in this book), were tenant farmers on land purchased by John Cuppage, of Clough Castle and Garden Hill, from the 5th Earl of Antrim in 1737. John's heir, Rev. Alexander Cuppage, sold Garden Hill and established his "seat" at Glenbank in the townland of Aghaleck, which shares a long border with Corvally. The spot where the Boyds lived was less than a mile from the location of Glenbank. Before Drumavoley Road was constructed around the time of the potato famine, the road from the Boyd homestead into the town of Ballycastle passed within a few yards of Glenbank. As close as they lived, the two families were a world apart in terms of wealth, status, religion and life style.

I did not set out to write a genealogy of the Cuppage family, I took notes to develop a timeline and to put people into their proper generations. Primarily I wanted to know something more about the larger world that the Boyds inhabited. As frequently happens in my research, once I began discovering the Glenbank Cuppages and their relatives as individuals, the subjects of my research became actual people to me and I couldn't ignore the temptation to investigate their stories a little further.

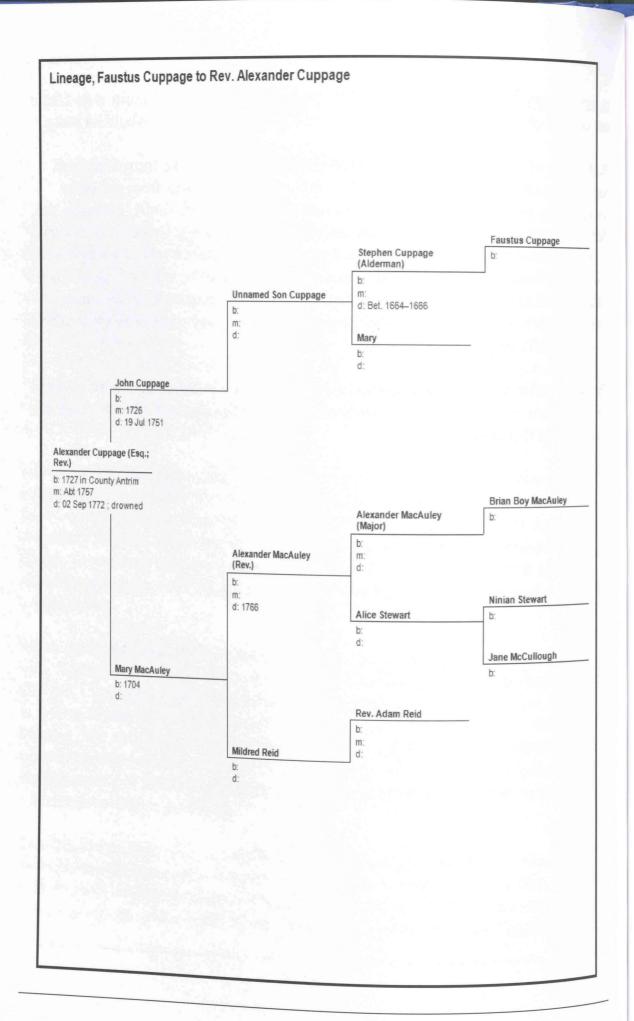
There are serious limitations to any research in family history in Ireland, beginning with the destruction of the Public Record Office in Dublin in 1922 at the onset of the Irish Civil War. The losses included 1,000-year-old manuscripts and artifacts as well as nearly all of the old parish records that had been sent to the PRO for safe keeping. We were lucky with the Corvally Boyds and Ballycastle Presbyterian Church records, which were saved in local custody, but most of the Church of Ireland records in Dublin that would have included Glenbank Cuppages from the relevant period were destroyed.

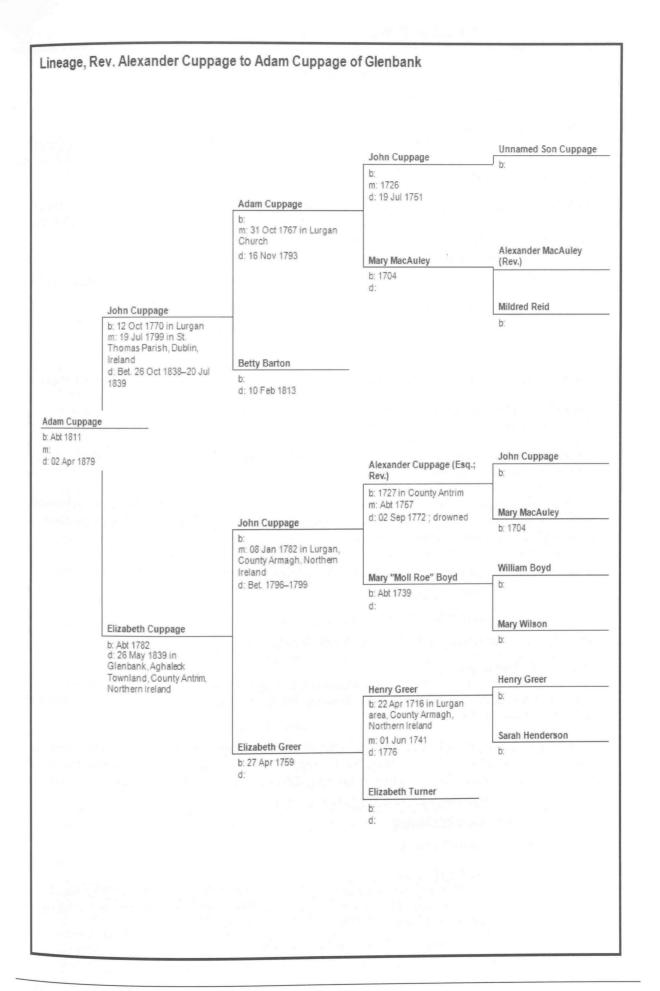
To compensate, several local and family historians have published works that provide enough information from disparate sources to begin a family tree, although not always given. Amy Isabel Young says in her preface to Three Hundred Years

in Innishowen, "verbal tradition is all that most of the families of north-west Ulster can depend on." Those of us from north-east Ulster don't have a whole lot more.

At the time of this writing another obstacle has appeared, in the form of a novel coronavirus called COVID-19. To slow the spread of the virus from person to person many public institutions have closed for the indefinite future, including the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland and The Genealogy Center at the Allen County Public Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana, my "home" library. I anticipate that it will be at least two years before international travel will be safe enough for me to return to P.R.O.N.I. for research, so I am including my existing Cuppage notes, imperfect as they are, here with my Boyd genealogy. They give some small view of the Corvally Boyds' larger world.

The reader will find what appears to be some duplicate information and pages in this document. These duplicates are not in error but the result of all of the cousin marriages in this family.





Generation 1

1. FAUSTUS¹ CUPPAGE ¹⁻². He died in 1666¹.

Notes for Faustus Cuppage:

A genealogy of the Cuppage family can be found in Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland, by Sir Bernard Burke, edited by L.G. Pine (London: Burke's Peerage Ltd., 1958), pages 204-5.

Burke says: "The family of CUPPAIDGE came originally from Germany, and the first member of it on record is FAUSTUS CUPPAGE, who removed from England to Ireland in 1604, and after the settlement, obtained the estate nr. Coleraine."

Faustus Cuppage had the following children:

- STEPHEN² Cuppage (ALDERMAN)¹⁻³. He died between 1664-1666. He married Mary.
 - FAUSTUS CUPPAGE¹⁻². He married Ms. HADDOCK.
- 3. iii. ROBERT CUPPAGE³. He married ELIZABETH.

Generation 2

2. Stephen² Cuppage (alderman) (Faustus¹)¹⁻³. He died between 1664-1666. He married Mary.

Notes for Stephen Cuppage (Alderman): Alderman of Coleraine, County Londonderry/Derry, M.P. 1641.

Abstract of Stephen's will in the Swanzy Will Collection (Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3; will number 191) reads:

"CUPPAGE, STEPHEN (Prerog. Will) Alderman of Coleraine. Dear Mother, Mrs. Bridget Parsons. Brother Major Robert Cuppage of Lambstown near Wexford. Wife Mary. Son Stephen. Dated 23 Oct. 1664, proved 30 Apr 1666."

Stephen Cuppage (Alderman) and Mary had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN³ CUPPAGE¹.
- ii. UNNAMED SON CUPPAGE.
- ROBERT² CUPPAGE (Faustus¹)³. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for Robert Cuppage:

Associated with Stephen Cuppage, the Alderman, through reference to Robert as a brother in Stephen's will, which is abstracted in the Swanzy Will Collection. Of Lambstown, County Wexford, Ireland. A Major in the Army.

An abstract of Robert's will is available on Family History Library Film # 0873025, item 2 (citation G.O. 281, Fisher MS p. 24). Will dated 15 Jul 1683, proved 28 Jan 1683. (Remember that in 1683 the legal year in Ireland began in March, so July 1683 came six months before January 1683.) Robert Cuppage and Elizabeth had the following children:

- EDWARD³ CUPPAGE.
- THOMAS CUPPAGE.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage: Abstract of Thomas's will in Registry of Deeds Dublin, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 1, 1708-1745, edited by P. Beryl Eustace (Dublin: Stationery Office, 1956). Much information is given about the families of his siblings.

- KATHERINE CUPPAGE. She married HENRY HILLARY.
- iv. Mary Cuppage. She married George Valentine.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 2 (cont.)

v. EXPERIENCE CUPPAGE. She married AMOS STRETTELL.

Generation 3

4. STEPHEN³ CUPPAGE (Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)¹.

Stephen Cuppage had the following children:

i. George⁴ Cuppage (Rev.)¹.

Notes for George Cuppage (Rev.): Bio and descendants listed in Burke's genealogies as well as on Public Record Office of Northern Irreland document T3082/11.

- STEPHEN CUPPAGE¹.
- SON CUPPAGE¹.

Notes for Son Cuppage: Born after his father's death.

5. Unnamed Son³ Cuppage (Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹).

Notes for Unnamed Son Cuppage:

The series of genealogy books about the landed gentry of the United Kingdom made famous by Sir Bernard Burke are fairly standard reference tools used by genealogists. In researching the Cuppage family I consulted several books in the Burke series. All claim that Stephen Cuppage, Alderman, was the father of John Cuppage of Clough (rhymes with "tough") Castle, who acquired a fortune and purchased Garden Hill (later Leslie Hill) in County Antrim. According to Burke, John died in 1700 and John's son, the Rev. Alexander Cuppage, sold Garden Hill. There is evidence, however, that John, father of Rev. Alexander, did not die until 1751. Evidence laid out below in the notes for John Cuppage argues strongly that Burke accidentally omitted a generation. The repetition of the names John and Stephen in the early generations of this family may have led to this confusion. I have added an "Unnamed Son Cuppage" here to stand in for the missing generation. See notes for John Cuppage below in "Generation 4."

Unnamed Son Cuppage had the following children:

- JOHN⁴ CUPPAGE¹⁻⁴. He died on 19 Jul 1751. He married Mary MacAuley, daughter of Alexander MacAuley (Rev.) and Mildred Reid, in 1726^{1, 5-6}. She was born in 1704.
 - THOMAS CUPPAGE.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage: Named in John Cuppage's will as a brother and as a possible source of a legacy for John's son. Thomas.

Generation 4

6. JOHN⁴ CUPPAGE (Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)¹⁻⁴. He died on 19 Jul 1751. He married Mary MacAuley, daughter of Alexander MacAuley (Rev.) and Mildred Reid, in 1726^{1, 5-6}. She was born in 1704.

Notes for John Cuppage:

The series of genealogy books made famous by Sir Bernard Burke about the landed gentry of the United Kingdom are fairly standard reference tools used by genealogists. In researching the Cuppage family I consulted several, including Burke's Irish Family Records (1976); Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland (1958); Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain & Ireland (1894); and Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland (1862). All claim that John

Generation 4 (cont.)

Cuppage of Clough (rhymes with "tough") Castle acquired a fortune and purchased Garden Hill (later Leslie Hill) in County Antrim and died in 1700. Then his son, the Rev. Alexander Cuppage, inherited and sold Garden Hill. (Nobody ever discloses how John acquired his fortune.)

However, an abstract exists in the Swanzy Will Collection (Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3) for a John Cuppage of Garden Hill, County Antrim, leaving to his son, Alexander, "lands of Ballypatrick otherwise Garden Hill & Burnquarter, Co. Antrim." This prerogative will was dated 7 Jun 1751 and proved 9 Jun 1752. The will names his 13 living children. A legal adjudication providing for a daughter, Alice, born after her father's death, was added 2 Feb 1759. If John Cuppage, father of Alexander, died in 1700 he would not have been writing a will in 1751.

In addition, if Burke is correct, then of necessity John Cuppage was born no later than 1666/7 (when his father's will was proved). This would lead to some common-sense dilemmas. John's will establishes Alexander as John's oldest son. James B. Leslie, in Clergy of Connor: From Patrician Times to the Present Day Based on the Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993, page 291), establishes that Alexander entered Trinity College, Dublin, on 1 Aug 1744 at age 17 (so, born about 1727). If John was born in 1666/7 and his eldest son was born in 1727, that means that John fathered at least fifteen children after the age of 60—not impossible, but highly unusual. Also, John Cuppage was named High Sheriff of County Antrim in 1746. If he was born in 1666/7, John would have been about 80 that year. It is not impossible that he was High Sheriff at 80, just highly unlikely. These examples argue for the existence of an additional generation between Alderman Stephen Cuppage and John Cuppage of Clough Castle/ Garden Hill. I have called this man "Unnamed Son Cuppage" and have included him in this genealogy.

In addition, I believe that where Burke states a marriage date of 1733 for Alexander Cuppage and Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd he is again wrong. This date, if correct, would mean that Alexander was married about age six. I have estimated Mary's birth date as 1739. Her oldest son was born in 1758, so she was likely married about 1757.

The names of John's children are taken from an abstract of his prerog. will dated 7 Jun 1751 and proved 9 Jun 1752, published in The Irish Genealogist, Vol 2, No. 2, Oct. 1944, page 53. John had provided in the will for the possibility of another child who would be born after his death. Additional legal documents were later filed naming his daughter, Alice, born after his death, as a legal heir. In addition to these named children, Rev. George Hill in The Stewarts of Ballintoy (Coleraine: John McCombie, 1865, p.24), lists for John Cuppage a daughter, Elizabeth, with her husband, Surgeon McCurdy, and their five children. Hill leaves out John's known daughters Catherine, Leonora, Jane and Mildred.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u>, page 352, includes a son, George, a student at Trinity College, Dublin, who died in 1751. This son would not have been included in John's will if George predeceased his father.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, page 354, says that John was married twice and that his son, Alexander, was the product of the first marriage. However, I believe that Ms. Shaffer has Alexander's birth date wrong and Alexander fits comfortably into his father's one known marriage.

An extract from a fee farm deed from the 5th Earl of Antrim to John Cuppage, Esquire, for the townland of Corvally and 40 acres Irish measure of the townland of Aghaleck, as well as a substantial amount of other land, dated 7 January 1737, is available at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number D1824/C/1/2/3/2.

lan Montgomery's article, "Tenants on the Estates of the Earls of Antrim in the Eighteenth Century," in <u>Directory of Irish Family History Research</u>, 36 (2013), pp. 19-40, reports the following lease: "John Cuppage Esq., Ballypatrick, and William Ker Esq., Ballymenagh, 7 Jan 1737, fee farm of Croaghbeg, Croaghmore, Toberkeagh, Craignamaddy, Straidkillen, Corbally, Araboy [Ardins],

Generation 4 (cont.)

Aghabeck, Kilrobert, Tavnaghboy and Mazes." Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Number D2977/3A/2/1/33.

The 5th Earl of Antrim succeeded to his estates in 1734. Sometime around 1740 the Earl became convinced that his agent, Alexander Stewart, was cheating him. The case against Stewart and Stewart's defense are detailed in Rev. George Hill, "The Stewarts of Ballintoy," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, New Series, vol.5, no. 4, pp. 218-223. One of the counter-charges made by Stewart against the Earl was that the Earl's servants had seized an iron chest of documents that would have aided in Stewart's defense. There was also a charge that, "Lord Antrim had also prevaled on John Cuppage, who received rents for Stewart, as his assistant, when unwell, to surrender the keys of the iron chest..." My best guess is that this is the same John Cuppage as the subject of these notes, although I cannot be certain. According to Hill, the iron chest used by Antrim's agent to store estate documents was originally salvaged from the large galley, <u>Gerona</u> (commanded by the famous Spaniard, Alonzo de Leyva), which wrecked during a storm in 1588 between Giants's Causeway and Dunluce Castle. Three hundred highborn Castilian sailors drowned. (George Hill, <u>An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim: Including Notices of Some Other Septs, Irish and Scottish</u>. Belfast: Archer & Sons, 1873, p. 188-191.)

Modern scholarship has added detail about the wreck of the <u>Girona</u> (modern spelling). The ship had sailed from Spain in 1588 with the Spanish Armada, a fleet of 130 vessels and 30,000 men, part of Philip II's effort to invade England. After the Spanish incurred substantial losses in the naval battle of Gravelines, the commander of the Armada ordered his fleet to sail home to Spain, taking a route past the north of Scotland and then south around Ireland. Ravaged by bad weather and unfamiliar with the seas and coasts on this route, the Armada suffered greater losses on their way home than they had endured during the actual fighting. In one 200 mile stretch of the west and north Irish coastline 20 to 28 Spanish ships were lost on the rocky shore.

One, the <u>Girona</u>, wrecked at Lacada Point, near Dunluce Castle and Giant's Causeway and the villages of Portballintrae and Bushmills in County Antrim. <u>Girona</u> had moored in Killybegs Harbour in County Donegal for maintenance on its rudder. While in port about 1,000 survivors of previous Spanish ship wrecks along the Irish coast joined the crew of <u>Girona</u> for its planned trip to Scotland for further repairs and supplies.

On 26 October 1588, en route to Scotland, yet another storm hit the ship and eventually blew it onto the rocks at Lacada Point, where it sank 28 Oct 1588. Of the approximately 1300 men on board, between 5 and 9 are thought to have survived. Sorley Boy MacDonnell is said to have provided Catholic burial in a local graveyard to the more than 200 bodies that washed up on shore. Salvage of items from the wreck began almost immediately. Sorley Boy is alleged to have used items from the wreck to finance improvements at Dunluce Castle. In all, Spain is estimated to have lost 20,000 men in the Armada misadventure.

In 1967-68 <u>Girona</u> again made international news when divers discovered coins, jewelry, armaments and other objects at the underwater wreck site. The artifacts recovered have been described as the greatest hoard of treasure ever recovered from a Spanish Armada ship. A large number of items from the hoard are on display at the Ulster Museum in Belfast. Wikipedia online [search "Girona (ship)"] has a picture of one highly decorated chest believed to have been salvaged from the Girona.

John Cuppage and Mary MacAuley had the following children:

i. ALEXANDER⁵ CUPPAGE (ESQ.; REV.)^{1-2, 7-8} was born in 1727 in County Antrim¹. He died on 02 Sep 1772 (drowned¹). He married Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, daughter of William Boyd and Mary Wilson, about 1757. She was born about 1739.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 8. ii. John Cuppage (Colonel)³ was born in 1741 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland⁶. He died on 24 Mar 1808 in Lurgan, Armagh County, Northern Ireland⁶. He met Elizabeth Cooly.
- 9. iii. ADAM CUPPAGE³. He died on 16 Nov 1793¹. He married Betty Barton on 31 Oct 1767 in Lurgan Church¹. She died on 10 Feb 1813¹.
- 10. iv. Stephen Cuppage⁴. He died in 1793.
 - v. Thomas Cuppage (CAPT.)3.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (Capt.):

Mentioned in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182) as a brother.

vi. JANE CUPPAGE. She died in 17836.

Notes for Jane Cuppage: Died unmarried.

- 11. vii. SARAH CUPPAGE^{1, 4, 9}. She married JAMES MOORE (REV.). He died in 1826¹.
- 12. viii. Mary Cuppage^{1, 9}. She married (1) Mr. Cranston. She married (2) Charles Hill (MAJOR) in 1762¹. He was born on 27 Jan 1729¹. He died in 1801¹.
- 13. ix. MARGARET CUPPAGE^{1, 4, 9}. She married WILLIAM DOUGLAS (SURGEON).
 - x. MILDRED CUPPAGE. She married Richard Lloyd, son of Richard Lloyd (Rev.) and Margaret Averell, about 1757.

Notes for Richard Lloyd: Linen draper of Coleraine.

- 14. xi. CATHERINE CUPPAGE^{4, 9} was born in 1743⁶. She married John Greer, son of Henry Greer and Elizabeth Turner, in 1762. He was born in 1742. He died in 1818.
 - xii. LEONORA CUPPAGE was born about 1747. She died on 23 Jun 1834 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Leonora Cuppage:
Unmarried. Death notice from <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u> of 27 Jun 1834, "only surviving daughter of the late John Cuppage of Garden Hill, Esq. in the 87th year of her age."

- xiii. ALICE CUPPAGE^{1, 4, 9}. She married LINDSAY HALL (REV.). He was born in 1752. He died in 1812.
- 16. xiv. ELIZABETH CUPPAGE^{1, 4, 9}. She married WILLIAM MCCURDY (SURGEON). He died before 1815.
 - xv. GEORGE CUPPAGE. He died in 1751.

Notes for George Cuppage: A student at Trinity College, Dublin.

Generation 5

7. ALEXANDER⁵ CUPPAGE (ESQ.; REV.) (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1-2,7-8} was born in 1727 in County Antrim¹. He died on 02 Sep 1772 (drowned¹). He married Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, daughter of William Boyd and Mary Wilson, about 1757. She was born about 1739.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage (Esq.; Rev.):
The "Irish Genealogical Abstracts from the Londonderry Journal, 1772-1784," datebase on Ancestry.com reported:

"Belfast, Sept. 11. On Wednesday se'nnight [=a week ago] a small boat returning to Rathlin from Ballycastle sank and Rev. Alexander Cuppage, James Gage, four other passengers, and two

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 5 (cont.)

boatmen drowned." (Drowned in Slough-na-morra.)

Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland, by Sir Bernard Burke, edited by L.G. Pine (London: Burke's Peerage Ltd., 1958, pages 204-05), says, "[The Rev. Alexander Cuppage] was drowned between Ballycastle and Rathlin Island, and was [succeeded] in the possession of the remaining portion of his property by Elizabeth, the dau. of his eldest son, who [married] her second cousin John Cuppage, and was mother of Adam Cuppage, of Glenbank, Co. Antrim." [Note that this entry seems to imply that Glenbank went directly from Alexander to his granddaughter, Elizabeth, but it did not. Alexander's son, also named John Cuppage, left Glenbank to his daughter, Elizabeth, in his will.]

Alexander and wife, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, are the first persons I have found associated with a "seat" at Glenbank, so they were likely the first Cuppages to put a house on that spot. However, C.E.B. Brett (see below) makes a good argument that the residence we now refer to as "Glenbank" was built sometime between 1780 and 1808, so the structure that still exists named Glenbank is quite possibly not the structure in which Alexander and Mary lived. Alexander drowned in 1772 and his widow remarried to James Boyd (no known relationship to the Corvally Boyds). We don't know whether Mary and James made their home at Glenbank. C.E.B. Brett suggests that the present structure was originally built by "John Cuppage" around 1800. By this timeline the John Cuppage who built the present structure could be Alexander's eldest son, John, born in 1758; or the husband of John 1758's daughter, Elizabeth, also named John Cuppage (son of Adam and Betty; Elizabeth and her husband were cousins). This daughter, Elizabeth, would be the "Mrs. Cuppage" referred to in the Ordnance Survey Memoirs, Vol.24. The Boyds who are ancestors of the author of this book are known to have lived in the townland of Corvally, on the Cuppage estate, roughly a mile from Glenbank from at least 1803 to 1847, although their Boyd ancestors were probably in Corvally by at least 1734.

<u>Buildings of County Antrim</u>, by C.E.B. Brett (Belfast: Ulster Architectural Heritage Society and Ulster Historical Foundation, 1996, page 222), quotes A. Atkinson (<u>Ireland Exhibited to England in a Political and Moral Survey of Her Population</u>, 2 Vols, London, 1823): "About 3 miles south-east of Ballycastle is Glenbank, the seat of John Cuppage, Esq." Brett's book contains a photograph (by Michael O'Connell) of the house in 1996.

Brett further quotes the 1830's Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland, Vol. 24, Parishes of County Antrim IX, North Antrim Coast and Rathlin, pages 90 and 96:

"Glenbank, the residence of Mrs Cuppage, is about 4 miles from Ballycastle, up the Glenshesk river. Being quite among the mountains the scenery is of a wild character and, though not sufficiently so to entitle it to the appellation of romantic scenery, it possesses considerable beauty. The house is small, 1-story high and is seated on the edge of the road. It is very neat and tasteful in appearance."

Brett then continues with his own description:

"The house has been extended and added to over the years - four dormers have been built, and the roof raised over the left-hand range - but the tall Georgian windows of the dining-room and drawing-room (the latter a finely-proportioned room with a high ceiling and good cornice) still mark out the original house, perhaps of around 1800, judging by the elegant reeding in the arch of the hallway: very likely built by John Cuppage. Not shown on Lendrick's map of 1780, but inserted by Williamson in his revision of 1808....In 1859, the one-and-a half storey house, measuring 24 yards wide by 7 yards deep, owned by Adam Cuppage in fee, was valued at £ 20. The porch is modern, the original Georgian sashes have been replaced; but the white-painted house on the hillside, tucked away behind a fringe of trees, retains its essential character.

"On the death of Adam Cuppage, without issue, in 1879, the house passed to his nephew, Dr Dunlop, coroner for North Antrim; presumably one and the same as the John Dunlop MD, who was

Generation 5 (cont.)

living at Drumnagagessan [also included in the Brett book, description # 142] in1859; the owner in 1908 was his son Dr. John Bryce Dunlop. The present owner, who carried out extensive renovations in 1977, bought the place in 1942 from the widow of Major Creery, who, and whose predecessor Major Wright, both of the Indian Army, suffering from the cold climate, made various alterations with a view to rendering the house less draughty."

In 2019 the owner of Glenbank told me that during a modern renovation of the kitchen a small spring was discovered along the back wall of the original room. We speculated that the presence of this small water source may have influenced the precise location of the house on the land.

James B. Leslie, <u>Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day Based on the Unpublished Succession Lists</u> (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993, page 291), says Alexander Cuppage was born about 1727 in County Antrim; educated by Mr. Dennison; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1 Aug 1744, aged 17; B.A. 1749. Curate Ballyrashane (Connor) 1753; Skerry and Rathcavan 1757-59; Ballintoy 1766; rector Rathlin 1766-72.

The entry continues:

Son of John Cuppage (gentleman) of Garden Hill, County Antrim, High Sheriff County Antrim 1746 by Mary, daughter of Alexander Macaulay of Glenville, County Antrim. Married Mary, daughter of William Boyd of Ballycastle, High Sheriff County Antrim 1740, by Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Davys Wilson of Carrickfergus.

ssue:

- John, married 1782 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (nee Turner) Greer of Lurgan.
 Lieut. Col. Alexander, Honourable East Indies Civil Service, of Clare Grove, County Dublin, married in India Clarinda Bruce. sister of Sir Charles Bruce. K.C.B.
- 3. Adam, died unmarried.
- 4. Hugh, died unmarried.
- 5. Jane, married Samuel Reid.
- 6. Mary, married William Peacock of Limerick.
- 7. Anne.

Alexander Cuppage died 2 Sep 1772; drowned while crossing to Rathlin.

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11 says that Alexander entered Trinity College, Dublin, on 1 Aug 1744, age 17, establishing his birth year as 1727. B.A. awarded spring 1749.

Notes for Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd:

Called "Moll Roe" for the color of her hair. Eldest daughter.

Rev. George Hill in <u>The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century</u> (Coleraine: J M'Combie, 1865, page 43, note 1), says:

"Hugh Boyd, who died in 1765, bequeathed a yearly fee farm rent of £ 41, payable out of the lands of Coldaghs, Ballywindlans, and Ballywattick, in the parish of Ballymoney, to his grand-daughter, Mary Cuppage, wife of the Rev. Alex. Cuppage, during her life, and from her death, to her son, Hugh Cuppage, and his heirs."

Mary's son, Hugh, appears to have died before he came into possession of the legacy.

Mary's second husband was James Boyd of Whitehall. He had a freehold in Culduff, near Ballymoney.

Alexander Cuppage (Esq.; Rev.) and Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd had the following children:

i. JOHN⁶ CUPPAGE^{1, 3, 8}. He died between 1796-1799. He married Elizabeth Greer, daughter of Henry Greer and Elizabeth Turner, on 08 Jan 1782 in Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶. She was born on 27 Apr 1759.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. ALEXANDER CUPPAGE (GENERAL)^{1-2, 8}. He died on 1847 or 1848². He married Clarinda Bruce, daughter of Thomas Bruce (Colonel), on 03 Nov 1789 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. She died in 1847².
 - iii. ADAM CUPPAGE^{1, 5, 8}.

Notes for Adam Cuppage:

Of Lurgan according to "Genealogical Table of the Cuppage (or Cuppaidge) Family, Mostly of Co. Antrim, 1604-1933" (Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11). Died unmarried. Not named in the will of his presumed brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796, proved 1799.

iv. Hugh Cuppage^{1, 5, 8}. He died on probably 1765-1796.

Notes for Hugh Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Not named in the will of his presumed brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796, proved 1799.

Rev. George Hill in <u>The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century</u> (Coleraine: J M'Combie, 1865, page 43, note 1), says:

"Hugh Boyd, who died in 1765, bequeathed a yearly fee farm rent of £ 41, payable out of the lands of Coldaghs, Ballywindlans, and Ballywattick, in the parish of Ballymoney, to his grand-daughter, Mary Cuppage, wife of the Rev. Alex. Cuppage, during her life, and from her death, to her son, Hugh Cuppage, and his heirs."

Mary's son, Hugh, appears to have died before he came into possession of the legacy. The legacy suggests that Hugh was the oldest son of his parents.

v. Jane Cuppage^{5, 7}. She married Samuel Reid.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

Not named in the will of her presumed brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796, proved 1799.

vi. Mary Cuppage^{1, 5}. She married William Peacock.

Notes for Mary Cuppage:

A sister, Mary, is named in the will of her brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796; proved 1799.

Notes for William Peacock: Of County Limerick.

vii. Anne Cuppage⁵.

Notes for Anne Cuppage:

A sister, Ann, is named in the will of her brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796; proved 1799.

8. **JOHN**⁵ **CUPPAGE (COLONEL)** (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)³ was born in 1741 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland⁶. He died on 24 Mar 1808 in Lurgan, Armagh County, Northern Ireland⁶. He met **ELIZABETH COOLY**.

Notes for John Cuppage (Colonel):

A public family tree on Ancestry.com shows a picture of a silver urn, about 18 inches high,

Generation 5 (cont.)

presented to John Cuppage, reportedly by fellow soldiers while serving in the Honourable East India Company.

An article, "Alexander Cuppage of Silverwood House," in the <u>Journal of Craigavon Historical Society</u>, (Northern Ireland) Vol. 3, No. 3, contains a mini-bio of John's great-grandson, Alexander Cuppage of Orillia, Ontario, Canada. The article's author, T.J. Malcomson writes, "In a siege of Vellore, India, when the besieged garrison was on the verge of starvation, one of the officers, a Cuppage of Silverwood, crept (or led a small party) through the enemy lines, under cover of darkness, and brought back some provisions. So grateful were his brother officers that they gave up all their silver, had this melted and made into a decorative urn, about eighteen inches high. This was suitable [sic] presented to Cuppage. The urn remained in Silverwood House until the House passed out of the possession of the Cuppage family."

In <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u>, page 356, author Elizabeth Ann Shaffer quotes John Cuppage's will leaving to each of his two children, "one of the urns presented to me by the officers that were prisoners in the Dungeons of Hyper Ally." Hyper Ally would be Hyder Ali, a Sultan and <u>de facto</u> ruler of the Kingdom of Mysore in southern India. My best guess is that the event for which John received the urns took place during the Second Anglo-Mysore War, about 1780-82. Hyder Ali is known to have taken British prisoners at Pollilur in 1780 and Kumbakonanm in 1782. He is also known to have besieged the British garrison at Vellore in 1780-1782. More research may provide confirmation of this guess and perhaps some interesting detail.

An abstract of John's will is included in the Swanzy collection by H.B. Swanzy and available on Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3. It reads:

" (189) CUPPAGE, JOHN. (Prerog. will) Colonel retired from Service of the Hon. East India Company. Reputed daughter Elizabeth, born at Aska in East India 2 May 1786, £4500. Reputed son Thomas, born at Dandagal, East India, 6 April 1796, quarter lands of Croaghmore, etc. which purchased from my nephew John Cuppage. With remainder to my nephew John Cuppage of Thomas the house and lands of Silverwood, which I purchased from my brother-in-law John Grier, Cuppage of Lurgan. My late brother Adam and his son John. Sister Mildred. Sister Catherine. Sister Margaret. Sister Mary. Sister Leonora. Sister Alice. Sister Mary Hall. Nephew William Indies. Dated 12 Sept. 1808, proved 10 Feb. 1809."

The Craigavon Historical Society article, cited above, about John's great-grandson, Alexander Cuppage, adds some detail to the story of Elizabeth Cooly and the two reputed children, Thomas and Elizabeth:

"There was a tradition that one of Mr. [Alexander] Cuppage's ancestors, an officer in the Indian Army had married an Indian Princess. When this officer was returning home from India, his Indian wife was not allowed to accompany him and, as the boat carrying her husband and children was leaving port, she cast herself into the sea and was drowned." The ancestor in question was Alexander's great-grandfather, Col. John Cuppage, the man who bought Silverwood House. I have I doubt that she was a "Princess" in the normal sense. The word "reputed" in John's will makes with him when he left India. As adults these two children did live in Ireland and received significant

John's Canadian great-grandson, Alexander Cuppage, eventually inherited his great-grandfather's property at Silverwood in County Armagh and lived there for a number of years as an adult. Alexander wrote a poem called, "My Ancestral Home--Silverwood," recounting his family's history at Silverwood. Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, pages 346-347, reprints the poem in its entirety. The first

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 5 (cont.)

lines of the stanza about great-grandfather John Cuppage say:

"And great grandfather too, this old house owned--From service abroad chose for his home; These walls know secrets far better untold, May they lay buried, forgotten and cold."

Silverwood House was located in the Lurgan area, near Lough Neagh, in County Armagh:

Townland: Silverwood Civil Parish: Seagoe Barony: Oneilland East DED: Brownlowsderry

A picture of Silverwood House is posted on www.lurganancestry.com; search under Cuppage or The Palatines.

Silverwood House was demolished in the 1960s to make room for the Silverwood Industrial Estate. John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ CUPPAGE was born on 02 May 1786 in Aska, East Indies⁶. She died on 22 May 1880 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. She married Lancelot Hill, son of Charles Hill (Major) and Mary Cuppage, in 1808. He was born in 1776. He died in 1842 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland.
- ii. THOMAS CUPPAGE (ESQ.)¹ was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. He married Frances Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Cuppage, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles HIII¹). She was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.
- ADAM⁵ CUPPAGE (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)³. He died on 16 Nov 1793¹. He married Betty Barton on 31 Oct 1767 in Lurgan Church¹. She died on 10 Feb 1813¹.

Notes for Adam Cuppage:

A linen draper. In 1772 he became executor for his brother, Alexander.

Of Lurgan, County Armagh. Will dated Oct 1793, proved 17 Dec 1793. John Forde was a trustee to the settlements.

Adam Cuppage and Betty Barton had the following children:

- JOHN⁶ CUPPAGE³ was born on 12 Oct 1770 in Lurgan¹. He died between 26 Oct 1838-20 Jul 1839. He married Elizabeth Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, on 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin, Ireland. She was born about 1782. She died on 26 May 1839 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.
 - MARY CUPPAGE^{1, 3} was born on 06 Dec 1771¹.

Notes for Mary Cuppage:

Mentioned as Adam's eldest daughter in his Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

- 22. iii. Francis "Fanny" Cuppage^{1, 3} was born on 07 Dec 1772¹. She married John Macartney on 06 Sep 1792¹.
 - iv. ELIZABETH CUPPAGE^{1, 3} was born on 26 Dec 1780¹.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage: Mentioned as a third daughter in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182)

10. Stephen⁵ Cuppage (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)⁴. He died in 1793.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Stephen Cuppage:
Of Lurgan, County Armagh. Linen draper. Will dated Oct 1793; proved 17 Dec 1793.

His father's will in the Swanzy Collection lists him with property in Culdaff.

Stephen Cuppage had the following children:

i. JOHN⁶ CUPPAGE (GENERAL).

Notes for John Cuppage (General): Of York Street, Portman Square, London, England.

- 23. ii. Alexander Cuppage³⁻⁴.
- 11. **SARAH**⁵ **CUPPAGE** (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 4, 9}. She married **JAMES MOORE** (REV.). He died in 1826¹.

Notes for James Moore (Rev.): Rector of Rathlin 1773-1826.

The anonymous but knowledgeable author of the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Number T3082/11 ["Genealogical Table of the Cuppage (or Cuppaidge) Family, Mostly of Co. Antrim, 1604-1933."] says:

"He [James Moore] was in many ways a very unsatisfactory pastor. It is said through his carelessness and indifference the Protestant population on the island [Rathlin] was reduced to about fifty by 1812."

James Moore (Rev.) and Sarah Cuppage had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁶ MOORE^{4-5, 9}.
- ii. JAMES MOORE^{1, 5, 9}. He married Mary Hall, daughter of Lindsay Hall (Rev.) and Alice Cuppage, in 1813.

Notes for James Moore: Of Moore Fort, Ballymoney.

Notes for Mary Hall: James and Mary were cousins.

- iii. ADAM MOORE^{4-5, 9}
- iv. ROBERT MOORE 4-5, 9.
- V. CHARLES MOORE 4-5, 9
- vi. Hugh Moore^{1, 4-5, 9}
- vii. RICHARD MOORE^{1, 4-5, 9}
- viii. MARY MOORE 1, 4-5, 9
- ix. JOHN MOORE4.
- 12. Mary⁵ Cuppage (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 9}. She married (1) MR. CRANSTON. She married (2) CHARLES HILL (MAJOR) in 1762¹. He was born on 27 Jan 1729¹. He died in 1801¹.

Notes for Mary Cuppage:

Mr. Cranston and Mary Cuppage had the following child:

SARAH⁶ CRANSTON⁹. She married ALEX TEMPLETON.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Cranston:

Reference for Sarah: George Hill, The Stewarts of Ballintoy, page 24.

Notes for Charles Hill (Major): Of Ballylough, County Antrim.

Mentioned as a brother-in-law in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182). Charles Hill (Major) and Mary Cuppage had the following children:

- i. LANCELOT⁶ HILL was born in 1776. He died in 1842 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. He married Elizabeth Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, in 1808. She was born on 02 May 1786 in Aska, East Indies⁶. She died on 22 May 1880 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland.
- ii. ADAM HILL (ESQ.)¹ was born on 01 Mar 1780¹. He died on 31 Oct 1862 in 11 Fisherwick Place, Belfast¹. He married Lenora Hall, daughter of Lindsay Hall (Rev.) and Alice Cuppage, in 1810 in Dublin, Ireland. She died on 24 Jun 1856 in Fishwick Place, Belfast.
- 3. MARGARET⁵ Cuppage (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 4, 9}. She married WILLIAM DOUGLAS (SURGEON).

William Douglas (Surgeon) and Margaret Cuppage had the following children:

- i. JOHN CUPPAGE⁶ DOUGLAS (DR.)^{4, 9}. He married Elizabeth Fulton, daughter of Joseph Fulton and Letitia Graham, in 1817.
- ii. Mary Douglas^{4, 9}.
- iii. JANE DOUGLAS^{4, 9}.
- iv. Margaretta Douglas^{4, 9}.
- v. James Alexander Douglas^{4, 9}.
- vi. LEONORA DOUGLAS^{4, 9}.
- vii. ADAM DOUGLAS^{3-4, 9}.

Notes for Adam Douglas: Mentioned as a nephew in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

- viii. Thomas Douglas^{4, 9}.
- ix. Anna Rebeka Douglas^{4, 9}.
- x. WILLIAM SHARMAN DOUGLAS^{4, 9}
- xi. Catherina Mildred Douglas^{4, 9}.
- 14. **CATHERINE**⁵ **CUPPAGE** (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{4, 9} was born in 1743⁶. She married John Greer, son of Henry Greer and Elizabeth Turner, in 1762. He was born in 1742. He died in 1818.

Notes for John Greer:

Of The Grange; J.P. and Dep. Governor of Cos. Armagh and Tyrone. Alternate spelliing of last name is Grier.

John was Inspector General of the Linen Trade for Ulster and received a certificate and urn from the New Linen Hall. The certificate and urn are still in the family.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer (<u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u>, Franklin, N.C.: Genealogical Pub. Service, 1997; p. 382) says the family seat of Woodville in Lurgan was probably purchased by Henry Greer, and is still in John's family.

John Greer sold Silverwood to John Cuppage according to Ms. Shaffer.

Generation 5 (cont.)

John Greer and Catherine Cuppage had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁶ GREER^{4, 9}.
- ii. JOHN MYERS GREER^{4, 9}
- iii. ALEXANDER GREER^{4, 9}
- iv. SARAH MILDRED GREER^{4, 9}
- 15. ALICE⁵ CUPPAGE (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 4, 9}. She married LINDSAY HALL (REV.). He was born in 1752. He died in 1812.

Notes for Alice Cuppage:

Born after her father's death. Name also given as Alicia.

Notes for Lindsay Hall (Rev.):

This is probably the Lindsay Hall who entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1 Nov 1766; B.A. 1771, according to the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11.

Lindsay Hall (Rev.) and Alice Cuppage had the following children:

i. ALICIA⁶ HALL^{1, 4, 9} was born about 1787. She died in 1865.

Notes for Alicia Hall:

Living at Victoria Place, Belfast, at the time of her death. Info reportedly from $\underline{\text{From}}$ $\underline{\text{the Clergy of Connor}}$ by Cannon J.B. Leslie.

 MARY HALL^{1, 4, 9}. She married James Moore, son of James Moore (Rev.) and Sarah Cuppage, in 1813.

Notes for Mary Hall: James and Mary were cousins.

Notes for James Moore: Of Moore Fort, Ballymoney.

- 26. iii. LENORA HALL^{1, 4, 9}. She died on 24 Jun 1856 in Fishwick Place, Belfast. She married Adam Hill (Esq.), son of Charles Hill (Major) and Mary Cuppage, in 1810 in Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 01 Mar 1780¹. He died on 31 Oct 1862 in 11 Fisherwick Place, Belfast¹
 - iv. JOHN HALL^{1, 4, 9}. He died in 1824.
 - V. WALTER HALL^{1, 4, 9}
 - vi. JANE HALL^{1, 4, 9}.
 - vii. SARAH HALL 1, 4, 9
- 16. ELIZABETH⁵ CUPPAGE (John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 4, 9}. She married WILLIAM MCCURDY (SURGEON). He died before 1815.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Not listed on Swanzy Collection abstract of father John Cuppage's will.

Notes for William McCurdy (Surgeon):

Listed as the father of John McCurdy and Stephen Cuppage McCurdy in the "Extracts from Admiralty Passing Certificates 1802-1808," published in <u>The Irish Genealogist</u>, Vol, 3, No. 12, September 1967, pages 501 and 505.

A surgeon in the Royal Navy according to his son Stephen's will. Deceased by 1815. William McCurdy (Surgeon) and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following children:

i. JOHN⁶ MCCURDY⁴ was born on 03 Nov 1781 in Ballymoney, County Antrim.

Notes for John McCurdy:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Birth data and parentage from "Extracts from Admiralty Passing Certificates 1802-1808," <u>The Irish Genealogist</u>, Vol. 3, No. 12, September 1967. Parents' names are given as William and Elizabeth.

A Colonel in the East India Company in 1815 according to his brother Stephen's will

 STEPHEN MCCURDY⁴ was born on 19 Nov 1786 in Ballymoney, County Antrim. He died on 1815/16.

Notes for Stephen McCurdy:

Birth data and parentage from "Extracts from Admiralty Passing Certificates 1802-1808," The Irish Genealogist, Vol. 3, No. 12, September 1967. Parents' names are given as William and Elizabeth. Stephen's name is given as Stephen Cuppage McCurdy.

Stephen's will is online in Ancestry.com's "England & Wales, Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1384-1856," database (Public Record Office Reference: PROB 11/1577). He was at the time of his death a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy with formal residence in Southhampton. His brother John, then a Colonel in the East India Company, was to be an executor of his will. He bequeathed his estate to John to be held in trust for the sole use of his widowed mother, Elizabeth. He left his gold watch and seals to S.C. McCurdy, whose identity is presently unknown. His sisters Helen and Letitia verified his handwriting on the will. The will was written in April 1815 and proved in Feburary 1816.

Apparently no wife or children.

iii. HELLEN MCCURDY4.

Notes for Hellen McCurdy:

Apparently unmarried and living in Middlesex County, England, in 1815 according to her brother Stephen's will. Not named as a McCurdy daughter in Rev. George Hill's, The Stewarts of Ballintoy.

iv. LETITIA MCCURDY⁴.

Notes for Letitia McCurdy:

Apparently unmarried and living in Middlesex County, England, in 1815 according to her brother Steven's will.

- MARY MCCURDY⁴.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MCCURDY.

Generation 6

17. **JOHN**⁶ **CUPPAGE** (Alexander⁵ (Esq.; Rev.), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 3, 8}. He died between 1796-1799. He married Elizabeth Greer, daughter of Henry Greer and Elizabeth Turner, on 08 Jan 1782 in Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶. She was born on 27 Apr 1759.

Notes for John Cuppage:

An abstract of John's will reads as follows:

"JOHN CUPPAGE (Prerog. Will) of Glenbank, Co. Antrim. To Elizabeth Quin my faithful companion £100. To her child named Jane £200, to her child named Mary £200, to her child named Nancy £200. My sister Mary, my sister Ann. To my daughter Elizabeth the lands of Glenbank. My brother Alexander Cuppage, who is now in India. Exors. John Cuppage of Lurgen and Jack Cuppage of Lurgan. Dated 4 Aug. 1796, proved 12 Feb. 1799.

Generation 6 (cont.)

This abstract is part of the Swanzy collection by H.B. Swanzy. It is available on Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3.

Marriage date from Ancestry's "Irish Marriages in Walker's Hibernian Magazine, 1771-1812, Vol. 1 (A-J)" database.

Buried in vault beneath Ballycastle Church.

I have not been able to trace the Quin family.

Notes for Elizabeth Greer:

Called Eliza. Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997) says Eliza was raised a Quaker, but it is not known whether she remained one after her marriage.

From Lurgan.

John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ CUPPAGE³ was born about 1782. She died on 26 May 1839 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She married John Cuppage, son of Adam Cuppage and Betty Barton, on 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 12 Oct 1770 in Lurgan¹. He died between 26 Oct 1838-20 Jul 1839.
- 28. ii. MARY CUPPAGE⁶. She married Alexander Dunlop, son of John Dunlop and Anne Boyd, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle^{1, 6}. He was born in 1761¹. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills¹.
- 18. ALEXANDER⁶ CUPPAGE (GENERAL) (Alexander⁵ (Esq.; Rev.), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1-2, 8}. He died on 1847 or 1848². He married Clarinda Bruce, daughter of Thomas Bruce (Colonel), on 03 Nov 1789 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. She died in 1847².

Notes for Alexander Cuppage (General):

The book, <u>Life in the Glens of Antrim in the 1830s</u>, page 21, based on the Ordnance Survey Memoir for the parish of Layd, and published by The Glens of Antrim Historical Society, gives the following description of Mount Edwards, a Cuppage property, listed as one of four gentlemen's seats in the parish:

"Mount Edwards: the property and summer residence of General Cuppage; is a plain old house one story high and situated in a townland of the same name. It stands on a sloping ground about 3/4 of a mile south of Cushendall. It is not in very good repair."

A Guide to Irish Country Houses, by Mark Bence-Jones, London: Constable, 1988, page 213, gives this description"

"Mount Edwards, nr Cushendall, co Antrim...An old, plain 2 storey house deep in relation to its length; described (1819) as 'one of those old snug farm-houses that was built by gentlemen who got tracts of land, in former days, from the Antrim family.' Many improvements were carried out at that period by Samuel Boyd; by 1835 Mount Edwards had been acquired by Gen Alexander Cuppage, who used it as a summer residence."

Lived Clare Grove, County Dublin, Ireland.

Named in the will of his brother, John. Alexander was in India at the time the will was written.

Marriage record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: 3 Nov 1789 Alexander Cuppage, Lieut., in the 23rd Batt. of Native Infantry to Clarinda, daughter to Thomas Bruce, Colonel.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 6 (cont.)

India Office Ecclesiastical Records for Trichinopoly, Madras, India, are available on Family History Library Film # 596418; T, Box & Order # 4337; Item Order # 288 of 978.

Notes for Clarinda Bruce:

Sister of Sir Charles Bruce.

Alexander Cuppage (General) and Clarinda Bruce had the following children:

i. ALEXANDER⁷ CUPPAGE was born on 09 May 1791 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage:

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 10 Jul 1791, Alexander, son of Lieut. Alexander Cuppage, 23 Madras Native Infantry, and Clarinda; born 9 May 1791.

ii. CLARA CUPPAGE was born on 12 May 1793 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. She died on 16 Nov 1794 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Notes for Clara Cuppage:

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 6 Aug 1793, Clara, daughter of Capt. Alexander Cuppage, 1st Regt. Madras European Inf., and Clarinda; born 12 May 1793.

Death record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Buried 16 Nov 1794, Clara, daughter of Alexander and Clarinda Cuppage.

iii. GEORGE CUPPAGE was born on 06 Sep 1795 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. He died on 27 Jul 1796 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Notes for George Cuppage:

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 5 Nov 1795, George, son of Capt. Alexander Cuppage, Commg. 5th Batt. Madras Native Inf. and Clarinda; born 6 Sep 1795.

Burial record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Burial 27 Jul 1796, George, son of Capt. Alexander and Clarinda Cuppage.

 THOMAS CUPPAGE was born on 12 Feb 1797 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. He died on 17 Feb 1797 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage:

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 17 Feb 1797, Thomas, privately baptised at Trichinopoly, born 12 Feb, died 17 Feb, buried 18 Feb 1797.

- V. EDMUND FLOYD CUPPAGE² was born on 27 Oct 1809². He died on 23 May 1864². He married (1) LOUISA ELISABETH THOMPSON, daughter of George Thompson, in 1832². She died in 1843². He married (2) SUSAN GARNETT. She died in 1883².
 - vi. ELIZA CLARINDA CUPPAGE was born on 28 Dec 1816 in London, England⁶. She died on 03 Jan 1894 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married GEORGE FARAR

Generation 6 (cont.)

GIBSONE. He was born in London, England. He died in 1875 (buried Montreal. Quebec, Canada).

Notes for Eliza Clarinda Cuppage: Findagrave Memorial # 108153782.

Notes for George Farar Gibsone: Last name also given as Gibson. On 1851 census in Quebec city George is an

- MARIANNE CUPPAGE. She died in 1881. She married Francis Law.
- 19. ELIZABETH⁶ CUPPAGE (John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹) was born on 02 May 1786 in Aska, East Indies⁶. She died on 22 May 1880 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. She married Lancelot Hill, son of Charles Hill (Major) and Mary Cuppage, in 1808. He was born in 1776. He died in 1842 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Marriage listed on The National Archives of Ireland online database, "Diocesan and Prerogative Marriage Licence Bonds, 1623-1866."

Six of Lancelot and Elizabeth's children emigrated to Canada, at least three by 1840, and apparently all six well before their mother died. It is unclear whether and how many children remained in Ireland.

Notes for Lancelot Hill:

Death notice in the 29 Apr 1842 The Belfast Newsletter for a Lancelot Hill, age 66, who died 22 Apr 1842 at his residence in Moy. I believe but cannot be certain that this is the correct Lancelot.

Name also given as Allan Lancelot Hill.

Marriage license in the National Archives of Ireland online database, "Diocesan and Prerogative Marriage License Bonds Index 1623-1866," Belfast, County Antrim, Shankill Parish, Ulster Province.

Lancelot Hill and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following children:

i. MARY⁷ HILL was born in 1810 in Ireland. She died in Canada.

Notes for Mary Hill:

On 1861 and 1871 censuses of Canada, Mary can be found living in her sister Jane's household in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- RICHARD HILL was born in 1812 in Ireland. He married Susannah Atchison on 25 Oct 1842 in Noresk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1820.
 - JOHN C. HILL was born in 1817 in Ireland. He died in 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for John C. Hill:

The Provincial Archives of New Brunswick Irish Portal says that Thomas, John C. and Margaret Hill arrived in New Brunswick in 1840. They are also on the 1851, 1861 and 1871 censuses.

iv. THOMAS HILL was born between 1818-1824 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. He died on 07 Nov 1894 in Southesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married ABIGAIL GOODFELLOW. She was born about 1824 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Jul 1895 in

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 6 (cont.)

Southeast, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

MARGRET HILL was born in 1820 in Ireland. She died in 1885 in Canada.

Notes for Margret Hill:

The Provincial Archives of New Brunswick Irish Portal says that Thomas, John C. and Margret Hill arrived in New Brunswick in 1840. They are also on the 1851, 1861 and 1871 censuses.

- JANE ELIZABETH HILL was born about 1822. She died on 04 Jun 1899 in Newcastle, 32. Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Alexander Atchison in New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1822 in Canada. He died on 29 Jul 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 20. THOMAS⁶ CUPPAGE (ESQ.) (John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)¹ was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. He married Frances Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Cuppage, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles HIII1). She was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (Esq.):

Tamil Nadu is one of the 29 states of India. The area was formerly known as the Madras State. Its capital and largest city is Chennai, formerly known as Madras. It is in the extreme south of the continent.

The 1834 Tithe Applotment associates Thomas with Silverwood and Ballynamony.

Death notice in the 31 Oct 1863 The Belfast Newsletter.

Buried in Shankill Graveyard, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680. His stone inscription includes his wife and seven of his children buried there.

Thomas had thirteen known children. All seem to have survived to adulthood but ten children appear to have died unmarried. Two sons, John and John William, emigrated to North America, leaving many descendants there. One daughter, Frances, married a much older man in Dublin and had no children. Thomas was estranged from and disinherited his oldest son, John, allegedly because John wanted to go into commerce.

Notes for Frances Cuppage:

Will dated 1 Oct 1874; probated 29 May 1877. Names children Adam, Catherine, Sarah and Jenny.

Death notice in the 23 Mar 1877 The Belfast Newsletter. The notice says she was 74 at the time of her death, making her birth year 1802-3.

Buried Shankill Cemetery with husband and several children.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits, p. 361, says that Frances is the daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer. She bases her judgment on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland document T3082/11 ("the Cuppage manuscript"). However, the Cuppage manuscript seems to be in error. The so-called manuscript (which is actually an anonymous and informal hand-drawn chart) shows children Frances, Adam and Mary for this couple. However, the John Cuppage who married Elizabeth Greer was dead by 1799 and the Frances who married Thomas Cuppage of Silverwood was not born until 1802-3. The Cuppage manuscript also says Frances's brother, Adam, is a J.P.; received a B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1831; died at Glenbank in 1879. However, these are the credentials of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer's grandson, I believe Frances is a granddaughter of the aforesaid John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, the <u>daughter</u> of John Cuppage (son of Adam Cuppage) and

Generation 6 (cont.)

Elizabeth Cuppage (the daughter who inherited Glenbank from her father, also named John Cuppage). Frances fits better here.

Thomas Cuppage (Esq.) and Frances Cuppage had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ CUPPAGE¹ was born on 08 Jun 1820 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (bapt. Shankill Parish^{1, 6}). He died in 1897 in South Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda Caddell in 1844 in Canada. She was born in Jun 1821 in Barbados, West Indies. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. ADAM CUPPAGE (REV.)¹ was born in 1824 in Silverwood, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died on 08 Jun 1899 in Lurgan^{1, 6}.

Notes for Adam Cuppage (Rev.):

Will probated 25 Oct 1899, but provided that bequests of his property would not be made until his sisters who lived at Silverwood died. According to Adam's will, he was godfather to Francis Cuppage Gage, son of Rev. Robert Gage and Catherine Boyd Gage. Mary Archer Forde and John Anderson were executors. The will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland.

Died unmarried.

Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 3 July 1843, age 19; B.A. 1850. Gravestone adds M.A.

For many years Vicar of Kilmegan, County Down. Owner of Silverwood House.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, in her book <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, pages 362-363), says in a segment about Rev. Adam Cuppage of Silverwood:

"Until my parents went to Northern Ireland in 1960 all Mother knew about her grandfather's [John William Stuart Cuppage's] family in Ireland was that there was an older brother [Adam] who controlled the purse strings and that her grandfather [called "William"] made periodic trips back to collect his money. Other than that she knew only about the brother John with whom her grandfather had come to Canada.

"Uncle Adam was licensed to preach in the Established (Anglican) Church on Sept. 17, 1852 and again on Nov. 2, 1882. His first parish was at Newtownards, Co. Down, where records indicate he was curate 1852-1859. After that he was at Kilmegan, which is in the Parish of Dundrum, Co. Down; the address is Clough where the previously mentioned motte and bailey ruin (castle) is.

"Although the second son, [Adam] was his father's heir because his older brother John was disinherited. His will, which my parents were able to see left Silverwood first to be used by his unmarried sisters, Sarah and Jane, then to Thomas H., the son of his brother [William]. If Thomas had no male heir the estate was to go to Alexander...the son of his brother John. A codicil revoked the bequest to Great-Uncle Tom, who never married, and left it to 'go and be enjoyed as heirlooms with freehold property'....There had been at least six sons, the oldest (John) was disowned, James, Henry and George were already gone."

Thus, the family property was eventually inherited by Alexander Cuppage, the son

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 6 (cont.)

of the previously disinherited John Cuppage, when the family had run out of male heirs not descended from John.

iii. HENRY CROCKER CUPPAGE (LT. COL.) was born about 1826. He died on 18 Sep 1872 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern ireland.

Notes for Henry Crocker Cuppage (Lt. Col.): Formerly of Allahabad East Indies and late of Silverwood, County Armagh. Lieutenant Colonel H. M. Bengal Staff Corps. A bachelor. Will administered by Rev. Adam Cuppage of Dundrum, County Down, his brother.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in her book, <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, p. 360), says "the coroner ruled he died by 'suicide by placing his head on rail of Railway during Temporary Insanity'."

- iv. John William Stuart Cuppage was born on 14 Dec 1834 in Silverwood, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (heat stroke⁶). He married Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding Esq. and Ann Harris, on 09 Oct 1860 in Toronto, Canada (Knox Presbyterian Church⁶). She was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Toronto, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1921 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (of "indigestion").
 - v. James Greer Cuppage (M.D.) was born on 26 Sep 1836 in County Armagh. He died on 10 Feb 1863 in Silverwood, County Armagh, Ireland.

Notes for James Greer Cuppage (M.D.): Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Member Royal College of Surgeons in England, 1857.

Staff Assist. Surgeon in the Leicestershire Regiment (2nd Batt., 17th Foot), Enlisted 10 Mar 1858, according to the Ancestry.com online database, "UK, Officer Service Records, 1764-1932."

vi. GEORGE GREER CUPPAGE (LIEUT.) was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Lurgan, Armagh County, Northern Ireland. He died on 31 May 1875 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (apoplexy).

Notes for George Greer Cuppage (Lieut.): Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, page 359, in <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> says George's death certificate indicates he was a bachelor who died of apoplexy at age 34. Estimated birth date from Ancestry online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Death Index, 1864-1958."

Lieutenant 70th Regt. of Foot (2nd East Surrey Regiment). Enlistment date 21 Dec 1860. Information from Ancestry.com online database, "UK, Officer Service Records, 1764-1932." Birth date from same database.

Youngest son of Thomas Cuppage, Esq. Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Apparently died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Generation 6 (cont.)

vii. KATHERINE LINDSEY CUPPAGE was born about 1851. She died on 09 Mar 1911 in The Frances Hotel, Bennet Street, Bath, England.

Notes for Katherine Lindsey Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Lived at Silverwood, Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Will dated 25 Apr 1905; probated 17 May 1911. Executors: her cousin, John Anderson of Greenwood, Strandtown, Belfast; and Mary Archer Forde of Tanaghmore Lodge, Lurgan. Most of legacy went to Elizabeth, wife of brother, William Cuppage, and niece, Jean Cuppage, of Newkirk as residual legate. Her will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

Year of birth from 1901 census of Ireland.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with her parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

viii. SARAH CUPPAGE.

Notes for Sarah Cuppage:

Died unmarried. To be buried at St. Savious Graveyard, St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, along with sister, Jane Cuppage. Was living at Glenbank at the time she made out her will.

ix. JANE CUPPAGE. She died on 16 Sep 1918.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Called Jenny. Lived at Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland. To be buried at St. Savious Graveyard, St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, along with sister, Sarah Cuppage. Will dated 23 Aug 1918; probated 4 Jul 1919. Executor: Mary Archer Forde of Tannaghmore Lodge, Lurgan. The will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

x. Frances Cuppage. She died on 08 Apr 1907 in Stillorgan, Dublin, Ireland. She married Kevin John Delany (Esq.) on 11 Dec 1874 in Dublin, Ireland. He was born about 1800. He died on 19 Aug 1879 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Frances Cuppage:

Marriage announcement in the 16 Dec 1874 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>. Death announcement in 15 Apr 1907 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>.

Notes for Kevin John Delany (Esq.): Lived at 4 Great Charles Street.

xi. MARY DUNLOP CUPPAGE. She died on 22 Oct 1873 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Mary Dunlop Cuppage:

Buried Shankill Graveyard with her parents and siblings. Died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680. Left her estate to her sister, Sarah.

xii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE LINDSAY CUPPAGE.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage:

This name was listed on Thomas Cuppage's tombstone (as transcribed on Findagrave.com Memorial # 133119680) along with the names of his other children. I have discovered no information about this child. Katherine Lindsay Cuppage is listed on the same tombstone as Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage, so Elizabeth and Catherine are not the same person. Perhaps Elizabeth died as an

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 6 (cont.)

infant and part of her name was given to another child.

xiii. THOMAS CUPPAGE (M.D.). He died on 14 May 1893 in Spring Gardens, Douglas, Isle of Man.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (M.D.):

Death and parentage reported in the 19 May 1893 The Belfast Newsletter. No known descendants.

21. **JOHN**⁶ **CUPPAGE** (Adam⁵, John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)³ was born on 12 Oct 1770 in Lurgan¹. He died between 26 Oct 1838-20 Jul 1839. He married Elizabeth Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, on 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin, Ireland. She was born about 1782. She died on 26 May 1839 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for John Cuppage:

Linen draper from County Down according to marriage license. Married the heir to Glenbank.

Birth, marriage and death information from the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38. Will dated 26 Oct 1838 and proved 20 Jul 1839.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Married her second cousin. Marriage year from "Dublin, Ireland, Probate Record and Marriage License Index, 1270-1858," database on Ancestry.com. Death notice from <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>, 31 May 1839. Death occurred at Glenbank. Birth year calculated from age at death. Will dated 26 Oct 1838; proved 20 Jul 1839.

Her will names her children, Adam, Jane, Catherine and Sarah. Two married daughters, Elizabeth and Henrietta, are not mentioned in the will.

The website of the Ballycastle Catholic Church [http://www.ballycastleparish.com; downloaded January 2020] discusses the building of the Glenshesk Chapel (Catholic) on Cuppage land. The Cuppage family belonged to the Church of Ireland, but had Catholic tenants:

"The landlord of Glenshesk had been Mr Cuppage and when the parish priest went asking for a piece of ground on which to build a church, Mrs Cuppage, the landlord's widow, gave an acre of ground in the townland of Corvally for the project, planted trees and landscaped the area. A slab inserted on the gable of the subsequent church bears the following inscription:

Glenshesk Chapel Erected A.D. 1827 The site was the generous gift of Mrs. Cuppage

The chapel pre-dates the Catholic Emancipation Act by two years."

The original St. Thomas parish church in Dublin, where Elizabeth was married, was destroyed by fire in July 1922 during the Irish civil war.

Abstract of Elizabeth's will on page 53, The Irish Genealogist, Vol. 2, no. 2, October 1944.

John Cuppage and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following children:

i. Frances Cuppage was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She married Thomas Cuppage (Esq.), son of John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles HIII1). He was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.

ii. JOHN CUPPAGE was born about 1806. He died on 23 Dec 1832.

Notes for John Cuppage:

Of Glenbank. Name and data from the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38. Lieut. in the 37th Regiment by 30 Apr 1827.

Death reported in the 28 Dec 1832 The Belfast Newsletter. Age given as 26.

iii. ADAM CUPPAGE was born about 1811. He died on 02 Apr 1879.

Notes for Adam Cuppage:

Of Glenbank, County Antrim. Death date from Thomas Camac, History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries, page 72; and birth and death information from Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office Reference Number T1075/38. Justice of the Peace for County Antrim. B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1831.

Ballycastle Presbyterian Church records show that Margaret Boyd of Glenbank, daughter of John, a farmer, married James McMullen in Jul 1880. I don't know which Boyds these are. I suspect that this John Boyd was the caretaker at Glenbank after Adam Boyd died. The property had been inherited by the Dunlops, who had other homes.

iv. HENRIETTA GREER CUPPAGE was born about 1815. She died on 03 Jul 1893 in Brenthamville, Knock, County Down, Northern Ireland. She married Alex Knox (M.D.) on 01 Sep 1835 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle.

Notes for Henrietta Greer Cuppage:

Death notice in <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u> of 4 Jul 1893. Birth year calculated from age at death. Private funeral, internment in Dromore. Adam Cuppage of Silverwood and John Anderson of Greenwood, Strandtown, County Down, an estate agent, are executors of her will. I have been unable to establish whether John Anderson is a descendant of Henrietta's sister, Elizabeth Cuppage Anderson. Will dated 9 May 1892, proved 9 Aug 1893.

Principal beneficiaries of Henrietta's will are Edith Jane Henderson and Henrietta C. Henderson. These women are the children of James Henderson (1797-1863) and Jane Eliza Knox (died 23 Jul 1888 in Belfast). Edith Jane Henderson was born 16 Sep 1851. She is on the 1891 English census visiting London. Henrietta Cuppage Henderson was born 19 Feb 1854 in Newry, County Down, Ireland. She died 2 Dec 1927 in Westhampnett, Sussex, England. She was unmarried.

Marriage reported in <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u> of 8 Sep 1835. The name Cuppage is spelled Coppage. Named as daughter of John Cuppage, Esq., of Glenbank.

Named in her sister Sarah's will.

Notes for Alex Knox (M.D.):

Died before his wife. He was an M.D. and Poor-law Inspector. From Ballycastle at the time of his marriage.

CATHERINE CUPPAGE. She died on 25 Mar 1869 in Mullinger.

Notes for Catherine Cuppage:

Death notice in the 31 Mar 1869 The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Generation 6 (cont.)

The notice says Catherine, daughter of the late John Cuppage of Glenbank, County Antrim, died 25 Mar at the residence of Dr. Stokes, Mullinger. Apparently never

Named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

- ELIZABETH CUPPAGE. She died on 13 Jun 1867 in Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (buried Billy Parish Churchyard). She married HUGH ANDERSON. He died in Oct 1849.
 - JANE CUPPAGE. She died on 04 Jun 1857 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

The Belfast Weekly News of 13 Jun 1857 reported the death of Jane Cuppage, daughter of the late John Cuppage, Esq. on 4 Jun at Glenbank.

Named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

SARAH MILDRED CUPPAGE. She died on 19 Oct 1882 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Sarah Mildred Cuppage:

The Belfast Newsletter of 26 Mar 1883 names Sarah Mildred Cuppage as the daughter of the late John Cuppage of Glenbank. Her will names nieces and nephews as well as a sister, Henrietta Knox. Her will, written in 1880, is available on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

Sarah named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

22. FRANCIS "FANNY"⁶ CUPPAGE (Adam⁵, John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)^{1, 3} was born on 07 Dec 17721. She married John Macartney on 06 Sep 17921.

Notes for Francis "Fanny" Cuppage:

Called Fanny. Marriage listed on The National Archives of Ireland online database, "Diocesan and Prerogative Marriage Licence Bonds, 1623-1866."

Mentioned as Adam's second daughter in his Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

Notes for John Macartney:

From Belfast

Mentioned as husband of Adam Cuppage's second daughter, Fanny, in Adam's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

John Macartney and Francis "Fanny" Cuppage had the following children:

- JOHN⁷ MACARTNEY was born on 15 Dec 1793¹.
- ISABELLA MACARTNEY was born on 26 Jun 17961
- Mary Macartney was born on 16 Nov 17991

Generation 6 (cont.)

23. ALEXANDER⁶ CUPPAGE (Stephen⁵, John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)³⁴.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage:

Mentioned as the son of his late brother Stephen in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

Alexander Cuppage had the following child:

- i. HELEN⁷ CUPPAGE⁴.
- 24. **LANCELOT**⁶ **HILL** (Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born in 1776. He died in 1842 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. He married Elizabeth Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, in 1808. She was born on 02 May 1786 in Aska, East Indies⁶. She died on 22 May 1880 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland.

Notes for Lancelot Hill:

Death notice in the 29 Apr 1842 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u> for a Lancelot Hill, age 66, who died 22 Apr 1842 at his residence in Moy. I believe but cannot be certain that this is the correct Lancelot.

Name also given as Allan Lancelot Hill.

Marriage license in the National Archives of Ireland online database, "Diocesan and Prerogative Marriage License Bonds Index 1623-1866," Belfast, County Antrim, Shankill Parish, Ulster Province.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Marriage listed on The National Archives of Ireland online database, "Diocesan and Prerogative Marriage Licence Bonds, 1623-1866."

Six of Lancelot and Elizabeth's children emigrated to Canada, at least three by 1840, and apparently all six well before their mother died. It is unclear whether and how many children remained in Ireland.

Lancelot Hill and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following children:

MARY⁷ HILL was born in 1810 in Ireland. She died in Canada.

Notes for Mary Hill:

On 1861 and 1871 censuses of Canada, Mary can be found living in her sister Jane's household in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. RICHARD HILL was born in 1812 in Ireland. He married Susannah Atchison on 25
 Oct 1842 in Noresk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was
 born about 1820.
 - iii. JOHN C. HILL was born in 1817 in Ireland. He died in 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for John C. Hill:

The Provincial Archives of New Brunswick Irish Portal says that Thomas, John C. and Margaret Hill arrived in New Brunswick in 1840. They are also on the 1851, 1861 and 1871 censuses.

31. iv. THOMAS HILL was born between 1818-1824 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. He died on 07 Nov 1894 in Southesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married ABIGAIL GOODFELLOW. She was born about 1824 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Jul 1895 in Southeast, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 6 (cont.)

v. MARGRET HILL was born in 1820 in Ireland. She died in 1885 in Canada.

Notes for Margret Hill:

The Provincial Archives of New Brunswick Irish Portal says that Thomas, John C. and Margret Hill arrived in New Brunswick in 1840. They are also on the 1851, 1861 and 1871 censuses.

- 32. vi. Jane Elizabeth Hill was born about 1822. She died on 04 Jun 1899 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Alexander Atchison in New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1822 in Canada. He died on 29 Jul 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 25. ADAM⁶ HILL (ESQ.) (Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage)¹ was born on 01 Mar 1780¹. He died on 31 Oct 1862 in 11 Fisherwick Place, Belfast¹. He married Lenora Hall, daughter of Lindsay Hall (Rev.) and Alice Cuppage, in 1810 in Dublin, Ireland. She died on 24 Jun 1856 in Fishwick Place, Belfast.

Notes for Adam Hill (Esq.): Mentioned as a nephew in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

Marriage date from Ancestry.com database, "Dublin Ireland, Probate Record and Marriage License Index, 1270-1858."

The birth date given here is taken from an anonymous hand-drawn chart of the Cuppage family held in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, Ref. No. T3082/11. An article (quoted below) says that Mr. Cuppage was 85 at the time of his death, which would make his birth year about 1777. My guess is that the P.R.O.N.I. date is more accurate.

Death date from 3 Nov 1862 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>. Address listed as 11 Fishwick Place, Belfast. On the same page as the death notices is the following item:

"Death of ADAM HILL, Esq.--It devolves upon us this day to record with sincere regret the removal from among us by death of one of the most respected and esteemed, as well as of the oldest, of our fellow townsmen. We allude to the late Adam Hill, Esq., whose death occurred at his residence, Fisherwick Place, on Friday morning. Mr Hill had reached his 85th year, and was the last surviving member of a numerous family. The decline of his health and strength, though gradual, was too plainly marked by all who knew him; so that his decease was an event that took no person by surprise; yet, so long had we been accustomed to see Mr. Hill's cheerful, though venerable, face in our streets and assemblies, as well as in the social resorts of Belfast, that his removal has left a blank, which will be more generally felt and universally regretted than would have occurred in the case of almost any other of the inhabitants of our town. Mr. Hill, as most of our readers are aware, commenced his career in Belfast in mercantile affairs, in which he continued until, on the creation of the Town Council, at the passing of the Municipal Corporations Act, he was appointed sub-treasurer to that body. He was afterwards called to fill the post of superintendant of the local police force, in which later office he remained until, owing to his advanced age, he retired from the same, on a superannuation allowance. It is not saying too much to add that, in one and all of these situations, Mr. Hill, by his staraightforward conduct, his integrity, as well as his kind-heartedness and courtesy, earned the respect and good will of the whole community. We believe that, when removed by death, he did not leave one enemy behind in the entire of our population. In early life, and indeed, until his declining days, Mr. Hill was an ardent loyalist, attached to the Constitution of our country, and as an earnest upholder of the Protestant faith, as professed by the Established Church of England and Ireland, of which he lived and died a member. He bore arms with the Royalists in the eventful year of the Irish rebellion of 1798, and remained to the last an unshaken advocate of the principles thus embraced and maintained in early life; yet as we have already observed, while abiding by his own views, he did violence to those of no other, and died, accordingly, beloved by all who knew him. His end was peace--that peace which the Gospel alone can afford--and was attained in the midst of children and children's

Generation 6 (cont.)

children, friends and relatives, who, though sorrowing, may yet rejoice at the long and peaceful career of one so loved and valued."

Notes for Lenora Hall:

Adam and Lenora were first cousins. Lenora's name listed as Elenora on marriage license.

Death date and place from 25 Jun 1856 The Belfast Newsletter.

Adam Hill (Esq.) and Lenora Hall had the following child:

- i. ADAM⁷ HILL JR.¹ was born on 10 Dec 1820 in Belfast¹. He died on 15 May 1866¹. He married Georgina Darley Stott, daughter of John Stott (Esq.), on 19 Jul 1855 in Coleraine Church. She died on 27 Sep 1889 in Donaghadee.
- 26. **Lenora**⁶ **Hall** (Alice⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage, Lindsay (Rev.))^{1, 4, 9}. She died on 24 Jun 1856 in Fishwick Place, Belfast. She married Adam Hill (Esq.), son of Charles Hill (Major) and Mary Cuppage, in 1810 in Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 01 Mar 1780¹. He died on 31 Oct 1862 in 11 Fisherwick Place, Belfast¹.

Notes for Lenora Hall:

Adam and Lenora were first cousins. Lenora's name listed as Elenora on marriage license.

Death date and place from 25 Jun 1856 The Belfast Newsletter.

Notes for Adam Hill (Esq.):

Mentioned as a nephew in Adam Cuppage's Swanzy Will Collection entry (#182).

Marriage date from Ancestry.com database, "Dublin Ireland, Probate Record and Marriage License Index, 1270-1858."

The birth date given here is taken from an anonymous hand-drawn chart of the Cuppage family held in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, Ref. No. T3082/11. An article (quoted below) says that Mr. Cuppage was 85 at the time of his death, which would make his birth year about 1777. My guess is that the P.R.O.N.I. date is more accurate.

Death date from 3 Nov 1862 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>. Address listed as 11 Fishwick Place, Belfast. On the same page as the death notices is the following item:

"Death of ADAM HILL, Esq.--It devolves upon us this day to record with sincere regret the removal from among us by death of one of the most respected and esteemed, as well as of the oldest, of our fellow townsmen. We allude to the late Adam Hill, Esq., whose death occurred at his residence, Fisherwick Place, on Friday morning. Mr Hill had reached his 85th year, and was the last surviving member of a numerous family. The decline of his health and strength, though gradual, was too plainly marked by all who knew him; so that his decease was an event that took no person by surprise; yet, so long had we been accustomed to see Mr. Hill's cheerful, though venerable, face in our streets and assemblies, as well as in the social resorts of Belfast, that his removal has left a blank, which will be more generally felt and universally regretted than would have occurred in the case of almost any other of the inhabitants of our town. Mr. Hill, as most of our readers are aware, commenced his career in Belfast in mercantile affairs, in which he Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in mercantile analis, in Williams Act he was appointed at the continued in Scareer in Beliast in March 1997. Act, he was appointed sub-treasurer to that body. He was afterwards called to fill the post of superintendant of the local police force, in which later office he remained until, owing to his advanced age, he retired from the same, on a superannuation allowance. It is not saying too much to add that in one and all that in one and all the same, or a superannuation allowance. to add that, in one and all of these situations, Mr. Hill, by his staraightforward conduct, his integrity, as well as his kind heart of as well as his kind-heartedness and courtesy, earned the respect and good will of the whole community. We believe that, when removed by death, he did not leave one enemy behind in the

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 6 (cont.)

entire of our population. In early life, and indeed, until his declining days, Mr. Hill was an ardent loyalist, attached to the Constitution of our country, and as an earnest upholder of the Protestant faith, as professed by the Established Church of England and Ireland, of which he lived and died a member. He bore arms with the Royalists in the eventful year of the Irish rebellion of 1798, and remained to the last an unshaken advocate of the principles thus embraced and maintained in early life; yet as we have already observed, while abiding by his own views, he did violence to those of no other, and died, accordingly, beloved by all who knew him. His end was peace—that peace which the Gospel alone can afford—and was attained in the midst of children and children's children, friends and relatives, who, though sorrowing, may yet rejoice at the long and peaceful career of one so loved and valued."

Adam Hill (Esq.) and Lenora Hall had the following child:

i. ADAM⁷ HILL JR.¹ was born on 10 Dec 1820 in Belfast¹. He died on 15 May 1866¹. He married Georgina Darley Stott, daughter of John Stott (Esq.), on 19 Jul 1855 in Coleraine Church. She died on 27 Sep 1889 in Donaghadee.

Generation 7

27. **ELIZABETH**⁷ **CUPPAGE** (John⁶, Alexander⁵ (Esq.; Rev.), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)³ was born about 1782. She died on 26 May 1839 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She married John Cuppage, son of Adam Cuppage and Betty Barton, on 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 12 Oct 1770 in Lurgan¹. He died between 26 Oct 1838-20 Jul 1839.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Married her second cousin. Marriage year from "Dublin, Ireland, Probate Record and Marriage License Index, 1270-1858," database on Ancestry.com. Death notice from <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>, 31 May 1839. Death occurred at Glenbank. Birth year calculated from age at death. Will dated 26 Oct 1838; proved 20 Jul 1839.

Her will names her children, Adam, Jane, Catherine and Sarah. Two married daughters, Elizabeth and Henrietta, are not mentioned in the will.

The website of the Ballycastle Catholic Church [http://www.ballycastleparish.com; downloaded January 2020] discusses the building of the Glenshesk Chapel (Catholic) on Cuppage land. The Cuppage family belonged to the Church of Ireland, but had Catholic tenants:

"The landlord of Glenshesk had been Mr Cuppage and when the parish priest went asking for a piece of ground on which to build a church, Mrs Cuppage, the landlord's widow, gave an acre of ground in the townland of Corvally for the project, planted trees and landscaped the area. A slab inserted on the gable of the subsequent church bears the following inscription:

Glenshesk Chapel Erected A.D. 1827 The site was the generous gift of Mrs. Cuppage

The chapel pre-dates the Catholic Emancipation Act by two years."

The original St. Thomas parish church in Dublin, where Elizabeth was married, was destroyed by fire in July 1922 during the Irish civil war.

Abstract of Elizabeth's will on page 53, The Irish Genealogist, Vol. 2, no. 2, October 1944.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for John Cuppage:

Linen draper from County Down according to marriage license. Married the heir to Glenbank.

Birth, marriage and death information from the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38. Will dated 26 Oct 1838 and proved 20 Jul 1839. John Cuppage and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following children:

- i. Frances⁷ Cuppage¹ was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She married Thomas Cuppage (Esg.), son of John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles HIII1). He was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu. Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh. Northern Ireland.
 - JOHN CUPPAGE was born about 1806. He died on 23 Dec 1832.

Notes for John Cuppage:

Of Glenbank. Name and data from the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38. Lieut. in the 37th Regiment by 30 Apr 1827.

Death reported in the 28 Dec 1832 The Belfast Newsletter. Age given as 26.

ADAM CUPPAGE was born about 1811. He died on 02 Apr 1879.

Notes for Adam Cuppage:

Of Glenbank, County Antrim. Death date from Thomas Camac, History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries, page 72; and birth and death information from Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office Reference Number T1075/38. Justice of the Peace for County Antrim. B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1831.

Ballycastle Presbyterian Church records show that Margaret Boyd of Glenbank, daughter of John, a farmer, married James McMullen in Jul 1880. I don't know which Boyds these are. I suspect that this John Boyd was the caretaker at Glenbank after Adam Boyd died. The property had been inherited by the Dunlops, who had other homes.

HENRIETTA GREER CUPPAGE was born about 1815. She died on 03 Jul 1893 in Brenthamville, Knock, County Down, Northern Ireland. She married Alex Knox (M.D.) on 01 Sep 1835 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle.

Notes for Henrietta Greer Cuppage:

Death notice in The Belfast Newsletter of 4 Jul 1893. Birth year calculated from age at death. Private funeral, internment in Dromore. Adam Cuppage of Silverwood and John Anderson of Greenwood, Strandtown, County Down, an estate agent, are executors of her will. I have been unable to establish whether John Anderson is a descendant of Henrietta's sister, Elizabeth Cuppage Anderson. Will dated 9 May 1892, proved 9 Aug 1893.

Principal beneficiaries of Henrietta's will are Edith Jane Henderson and Henrietta C. Henderson. These women are the children of James Henderson (1797-1863) and Jane Eliza Knox (died 23 Jul 1888 in Belfast). Edith Jane Henderson was born 16 Sep 1851. She is on the 1891 English census visiting London. Henrietta Cuppage Henderson was born 19 Feb 1854 in Newry, County Down, Ireland. She died 2 Dec 1927 in Westhampnett, Sussex, England. She was unmarried.

Marriage reported in The Belfast Newsletter of 8 Sep 1835. The name Cuppage is

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 7 (cont.)

spelled Coppage. Named as daughter of John Cuppage, Esq., of Glenbank.

Named in her sister Sarah's will

Notes for Alex Knox (M.D.):

Died before his wife. He was an M.D. and Poor-law Inspector. From Ballycastle at the time of his marriage.

CATHERINE CUPPAGE. She died on 25 Mar 1869 in Mullinger.

Notes for Catherine Cuppage:

Death notice in the 31 Mar 1869 The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland. The notice says Catherine, daughter of the late John Cuppage of Glenbank, County Antrim, died 25 Mar at the residence of Dr. Stokes, Mullinger. Apparently never married.

Named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

- ELIZABETH CUPPAGE. She died on 13 Jun 1867 in Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (buried Billy Parish Churchyard). She married Hugh Anderson. He died in Oct 1849.
 - JANE CUPPAGE. She died on 04 Jun 1857 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

The Belfast Weekly News of 13 Jun 1857 reported the death of Jane Cuppage, daughter of the late John Cuppage, Esq. on 4 Jun at Glenbank.

Named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

SARAH MILDRED CUPPAGE. She died on 19 Oct 1882 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Sarah Mildred Cuppage:

The Belfast Newsletter of 26 Mar 1883 names Sarah Mildred Cuppage as the daughter of the late John Cuppage of Glenbank. Her will names nieces and nephews as well as a sister, Henrietta Knox. Her will, written in 1880, is available on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

Sarah named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

MARY CUPPAGE (John 6, Alexander 5 (Esq.; Rev.), John 4, Unnamed Son 3, Stephen 2 (Alderman), Faustus¹)⁶. She married Alexander Dunlop, son of John Dunlop and Anne Boyd, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle^{1, 6}. He was born in 1761¹. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills¹.

Notes for Mary Cuppage: Buried at Ramoan Cemetery.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Living with his father, mother and brother on the 1803 Traill Census for Ballintoy. See www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm.

Birth year calculated from age at death.

Alexander Dunlop and Mary Cuppage had the following children:

- ELIZABETH⁸ DUNLOP¹ was born on 27 Jan 1828¹
- JOHN DUNLOP (M.D.) was born on 03 Feb 18291. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.
- EDMUND FLOYD CUPPAGE (Alexander (General), Alexander (Esq.; Rev.), John Unnamed Son (Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)² was born on 27 Oct 1809². He died on 23 May 1864². He married (1) Louisa Elisabeth Thompson, daughter of George Thompson, in 1832². She died in 18432. He married (2) Susan Garnett. She died in 18832.

Notes for Edmund Floyd Cuppage:

Of Mount Edwards, Cushendall, Co. Antrim, and Clare Grove, Raheny, Co. Dublin.

Edmund Floyd Cuppage and Louisa Elisabeth Thompson had the following child:

GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ CUPPAGE² was born on 11 Nov 1836². He died on 07 Aug 1908². He married Louisa Emily Vernon, daughter of John Edward Venables Vernon, on 02 Jun 18632. She died on 02 Jan 19082.

Notes for Susan Garnett:

Of Green Park, County Meath,

Edmund Floyd Cuppage and Susan Garnett had the following child:

EDMUND FRANCIS FLOYD CUPPAGE was born in 1850. He died on 13 Sep 1869 (in the Red Sea).

Notes for Edmund Francis Floyd Cuppage: Memorial inscription quoted by Minnie Coppedge Johnston in Marriages and Wills of Our Ancestors (undated; self-published; available on Family History Library Film # 0873025, item 2):

"Ensign Edmund Francis Floyd Cuppage of the 38th (Ist Staffordshire) Regiment, youngest son of the late Edmund Floyd Cuppage, of Clare Grove, Co. Dublin, Esq. who was lost at sea on the 13th of Sept. 1869 by the foundering of the Carnatic in the Red Sea when on his way to join the Service companies of the Regiment, age 19. This tablet was erected by his brother officers in token of their regret at his untimely end."

RICHARD⁷ HILL (Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born in 1812 in Ireland. He married Susannah Atchison on 25 Oct 1842 in Noresk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1820.

Notes for Richard Hill:

On the 1851 census of Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada, with wife and three children. Living next door is brother Thomas. Richard is a carpenter.

On the 1861 census of Canada. Birth year given as 1819, Episcopalian, living in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com database, "New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages,

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 7 (cont.)

Richard Hill and Susannah Atchison had the following children:

- EMILIA E.8 HILL was born about 1843 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- THOMAS HILL was born about 1847 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- GEORGE H. HILL was born about 1849 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- SANDERS ATCHISON HILL was born about 1851 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- JAMES MCNUTT HILL was born about 1853 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- LANCELOT HILL was born about 1855 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- MARY E. HILL was born about 1859 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- JOHN CUPPAGE HILL was born about 1860 in Northumberland, New Brunswick,
- 31. THOMAS⁷ HILL (Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born between 1818-1824 in Belfast, now Northern Ireland. He died on 07 Nov 1894 in Southesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married ABIGAIL GOODFELLOW. She was born about 1824 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Jul 1895 in Southeast, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Thomas Hill:

On the 1851 census of Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada, with wife and two children. Living next door are brother Richard and Abigail Goodfellow's birth family. Thomas is a farmer.

Thomas can be found on the 1871 census of Canada in Northesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick. Siblings Margret and John C. are living in his household.

The Provincial Archives of New Brunswick Irish Portal says that Thomas, John C. and Margret Hill arrived in New Brunswick in 1840. They are also on the 1851, 1861 and 1871 censuses.

Death notice in the 21 Nov 1894 Union Advocate reads:

"Northumberland. Newcastle. d. Southesk (North. Co.) November 7, after a short illness, Thomas Hill, a native of County Down, Ireland, age 76 years."

Descendants of this family are very well documented by David Ritchie in his Ritchie Family Tree on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Abigail Goodfellow:

Death notice in the 17 Jul 1895 Union Advocate reads:

"Northumberland. d. Southeast (North. Co..) 4th inst., after a lingering illness, Abigail Goodfellow Hill relict of Thomas Hill, age 70 years."

Thomas Hill and Abigail Goodfellow had the following children:

- ELIZA J.8 HILL was born on 27 Dec 1847 in Cassilis, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 05 Sep 1916 in Loudon, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, U.S.A.. She married Minot French Follansbee, son of Benjamin Follansbee and Hannah E. Stevens, on 29 Apr 1880 in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He was born on 15 Jan 1859 in Laconia, Belnap County, New Hampshire. He died on 29 Aug 1899 in Whitman, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
 - MARY HILL was born about 1853 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New

Generation 7 (cont.)

Brunswick, Canada.

- JOHN HILL was born about 1855 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. THOMAS HILL was born about 1857 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. ADAM HILL was born about 1858 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. Jos Hill was born about 1859 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. MARGRET HILL was born about 1861 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. AGNES HILL was born about 1863 in Northesk, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 32. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born about 1822. She died on 04 Jun 1899 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Alexander Atchison in New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1822 in Canada. He died on 29 Jul 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Hill:

Death info from Ancestry.com database, "New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths, 1888-1938."

Marriage place and spouse from Ancestry.com database, "New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages,

On 1861 census of Canada. Living in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick. A Margaret Hill, born about 1813, and a Mary Hill, born about 1811, living with the family.

On 1871 census of Canada. Living in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick. Mary Hill, born about 1811, is living with the family. (Margaret has moved in with Jane's brother, Thomas

On 1881 census of Canada. Living in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick. Neither Mary Hill nor Margaret Hill living with the family.

On 1891 census of Canada. Living in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick. Methodists. Jane's father reported born in Ireland; mother born in East Indies. Daughter Elizabeth, born about 1862, is living with her parents.

Notes for Alexander Atchison:

A farmer. Death date from Ancestry.com database, "New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths,

Alexander Atchison and Jane Elizabeth Hill had the following children:

- MARY ANNE⁸ ATCHISON was born about 1858 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ALEXANDER ATCHISON was born about 1860 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Alexis H. Rust, daughter of William Rust and Elizabeth, on 15 Dec 1897 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1865 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1930 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ELIZABETH ATCHISON was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 31 Oct 1937 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married John Alexander

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 7 (cont.)

Follansbee, son of Minot French Follansbee and Eliza J. Hill, on 29 Nov 1900 in Whitman, Massachusetts. He was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He died in Jan 1959 in Red Lake, Kent, Ontario. Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth Atchison:

Birth, death and parentage information from Ancestry.com online death cerificate in database, "New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths, 1888-1938." Her name is spelled Elizabeth Atkinson Follansbee. Buried St. James Cemetery. A retired stationery merchant. Cause of death was senility. Resided at Henry Street, Newcastle. Death occurred at Henry Street, Newcastle.

John Alexander Follanbee's mother is Elizabeth Atchison's aunt.

The marriage record says Elizabeth is the daughter of Alexander Achison and Mary Faundern, which does not agree with the death certificate. I have been unable to locate a Mary Faundern in any records. Was false data given to avoid issues involving first cousin marriage?

Notes for John Alexander Follansbee: A shoemaker at the time of his marriage.

33. JOHN⁷ CUPPAGE (Thomas⁶ (Esq.), John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)¹ was born on 08 Jun 1820 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (bapt. Shankill Parish^{1, 6}). He died in 1897 in South Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda Caddell in 1844 in Canada. She was born in Jun 1821 in Barbados, West Indies. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Cuppage:

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, in her book Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (page 364), says that John named the estate he purchased in Canada near Orillia "Silverwood," after his birthplace.

John was estranged from his father and was disinherited, allegedly for wanting to engage in commerce (which gentlemen of a certain social rank were not supposed to do). There seems to be no mention in the family history of John's interracial marriage and what effect that might have had on his relationship with his father, who was himself the son of an interraacial relationship. I have found no evidence that John engaged in "commerce" in Canada when he was free to do so.

John's descendants are documented on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Matilda Caddell:

On the 1871 census of Canada Matilda gives her "origin" as African.

John Cuppage and Matilda Caddell had the following children:

- THOMAS A.8 CUPPAGE was born in 1846. He died in 1914. He married MARTHA ANN WELSH. She was born in 1853.
- JOHN CUPPAGE was born in 1848.
- ADAM CUPPAGE was born in 1851. He married (1) MARY FURNESS. He married (2) CATHERINE. She died in 1905.
- WILLIAM CUPPAGE was born in 1858.
- ALEXANDER CUPPAGE was born on 08 Apr 1861 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁶. 42. He died on 14 May 1958 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁶. He married (1) KATHLEEN HANNAH GEORGINA LEPAGE. She was born in 1874 in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She died in 1929. He married (2) ETHEL MAUD ARMSTRONG, daughter of William Joseph Armstrong and Annie Turner, on about 1929/30 in Canada. She was born about 1884 in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Alexander Cuppage:

Named in the will of his uncle, the Rev. Adam Cuppage. Part of the estate left to Alexander by Adam was the property known as Silverwood, near Lurgen in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Remember, Alexander is the son of the man disinherited by his father allegedly for wanting to go into commerce. As fate would have it, the disinherited son was in the fullness of time the only child with a living male descendant in the direct line eligible to inherit the property.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer's book, <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, page 365), says, "Alex inherited the ancestral estate at the death of the last of the sisters of his Uncle Adam CUPPAGE, about 1919. He sold the estate to the Adams family and left in 1939 to return to his native Canada."

<u>Review</u>, the Journal of the Craigavon Historical Society, available online, contains two articles about Alexander:

In 1978 D.R.M. Weatherup wrote the article, "Cuppage Carvings in Armagh County Museum," about carvings done by Alexander, now owned by the museum.

In 1977 T. J. Malcomson wrote, "Alexander Cuppage of Silverwood House," published in issue Vol.3, No. 3. This article includes some material that is more tradition than fact, but also some interesting and useful information. Alexander inherited Silverwood House shortly after World War I and he moved there from Canada with his wife. In 1929 Mrs. Cuppage died. Some time later Alexander returned for a visit to his former home in Canada. There he met the niece of a woman he had known in his youth. This young lady became his second wife. The couple agreed between themselves to live in Silverwood for a few years but then return to settle in Canada, which they did in 1939. While he was in Ireland Alexander published two booklets and two books of poetry, some of which is included in the article. He also had a vision of carving a crucifix out of wood, examples of which are now in the Armagh County Museum. Alexander was the last member of the Cuppage family to live in Silverwood and the house was eventually demolished. The site is now the Silverwood Industrial Estate. However, two "gate lodges" that belonged to Silverwood House still stand.

The O.A.C. Review, a publication of the Ontario Agricultural College, Vol. 57, No. 1, Oct. 1944, pages 14-16, 48, printed an article by J. Buchanan titled, "The Intriguing Life Story of Alexander Cuppage--Early Student at O.A.C." The article is online, available through "The Atrium," the online catalogue at McLaughlin Library of the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. J. Buchanan says in part: "Away back in the year 1879 there came to the O.A.C. from a backwoods farm near Orillia, a lad with potental talents and inquiring mind but who had no contact with the outside world....In his youth Alex. Cuppage had two definite desires: one, to study art, and the other to befriend dumb animals. The first desire was squelched by his father who said that he was too poor to afford it and would have to work hard for his bread and butter; the second brought him at 18 years of age to the O.A.C. where he could earn his bread and butter as he went along....Following his college course, he spent a few years on the home farm, though his father, he said, was 'the most hopeless farmer in Ontario.' The father had attended Trinity College in Dublin, Ireland, before migrating to Canada but that was poor preparation for pioneer farming."

At age 22 Alex left his family's farm and worked at various jobs involving agriculture or animals. He tried farming on his own property, but got only meager returns for

Generation 7 (cont.)

his effort, so he moved on to other opportunities:

"Again he got employment at the O.A.C., this time as experimental feeder under the direction of Prof. Zavitz who at that time was supervising both field crop and stock-feeding experiments. On this job Cuppage worked carefully and diligently for five years. Then came an inquiry from the State of Florida for a competent agriculturalist to teach animal husbandry at the State Normal College. Alex. Cuppage was recommended and secured the position....Three years later, on the death of his father. Alex, returned to Canada, purchased the home farm and settled down to the life he had wanted. Here, for more than twenty years he was a hard working, progressive and successful farmer and a prominent citizen, taking an active part in many community affairs....Then one day on the farm he received notice that an uncle in Ireland had died and had left his estate to his nephew, 'Professor Alexander Cuppage of the State Normal College, Tallahassee, Florida.' The will had apparently been made many years before but the inheritance was clear enough and in 1919 at 60 years of age our hero left his farm in charge of a son and sailed for Ireland to pay a short visit to the ould sod and claim his estate 'Silverwood' near Lurgan in County Armagh. Here fate took a hand. Alex. immediately liked Ireland and it soon liked him. Instead of returning to Canada he occupied his country estate and took root as an Irish country gentleman, and there he lived happily for the next twenty years.

"Here again he interested himself in community affairs. And now at last he had time to indulge and develop his artistic tastes. He did drawing, painting and wood carving and found friends who liked his work and encouraged him. Presently, too, he began indulging in poetic expression of his thoughts and feelings and in time became a regular contributor to the local press. Later he published two small volumes of his poems entitled respectively, 'Guiding the Plough' and 'Alone With My Thoughts.'...His wood carving was particularly notable....So Alex. Cuppage lived fully and happily in the ancestral home where his father and grandfather had been born and which was first purchased by his great grandfather, Col. John Cuppage of the British Indian Army, a century and a half before. At length, in 1939, Mr. Cuppage decided to come back to Canada, so he disposed of his rich estate and, with his wife, returned to spend his declining years near the spot where he was born on the shore of Ontario's beautiful Lake Couchiching." [NOTE: Alexander's grandfather was born in India, though he did live in Silverwood.]

Findagrave Memorial # 130503869. Buried St. James's Cemetery, Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

- vi. Henry Cuppage was born in 1863. He died in 1892. He married Melissa Amelal. She was born in 1865.
- vii. CATHERINE CUPPAGE was born in 1867. She died in 1905. She married JAMES DUDDY.
- 43. viii. George Cuppage was born in 1869. He married Melissa C. Cole.
 - ix. MATILDA CUPPAGE was born in 1874.
 - x. Mary Cuppage. She married George Ball. He was born in 1846.
- 34. **JOHN WILLIAM STUART**⁷ **CUPPAGE** (Thomas⁶ (Esq.), John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹) was born on 14 Dec 1834 in Silverwood, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (heat stroke⁶). He married Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding Esq. and Ann Harris, on 09 Oct 1860 in Toronto,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Canada (Knox Presbyterian Church⁶). She was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Toronto, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1921 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (of "indigestion").

Notes for John William Stuart Cuppage:

The sixth son. Called "William." Information from a book by William's descendant, Elizabeth Ann Shaffer (Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits, Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, pages 366-367, etc.).

Elizabeth Shaffer describes William as medium height, nearly bald with a big beard, dark hair, dark complexion, very dark eyes full of humor. Well-bred with refined manners. Very hard of hearing in old age. Native of Northern Ireland, naturalized at Winfield, Kansas, 3 May 1890.

William's marriage was announced in the 25 Oct 1860 The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland. Elizabeth Shaffer says the couple was married by Rev. James Harris, uncle of the bride, in Knox Presbyterian Church in Toronto, Canada.

In Toronto William was an inspector for the postal service.

Buried in Newkirk, Oklahoma.

Elizabeth Shaffer writes (page 367):

"In 1873...[William] moved his family to the US [from Canada] and kept moving hunting a better climate. His last child was born in Jackson, Michigan. They lived briefly in Caledonia, NY (1880) and then moved to Winfield, KS....They were [in Newkirk, Oklahoma] by 1900 when the census shows that their home was actually outside of the town, in Newkirk Twp. where he rented a farm; he listed his occupation as a gardener, obviously a 'gentleman gardener'. Mother remembers his beautiful flowers, a real show place in contrast to Aunt Edith's more practical vegetable garden....

"William's brother John, with whom he went out to Canada was estranged from his father but apparently [William] was not....[William] made frequent trips home to Ireland to see his family and to collect a younger son's allowance. After his father's death, it was his brother Adam's duty, as the heir, to make these payments."

Notes for Elizabeth Harding:

Elizabeth inherited most of the estate of Katherine Lindsay Cuppage, her sister-in-law. Elizabeth Shaffer does not say whether her grandmother and Katherine Cuppage ever met in person. She describes Elizabeth Cuppage as blond, blue-eyed, about 5' 5" with osteoporosis in old age.

Elizabth Shaffer (Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits, Franklin, N.C.: Genealogical Pub. Service, 1997, pages 388-389) says:

"As apparently an only child of a well-to-do family, married to a husband with an independent income, this ancestress did not have the normal duties of a housewife. During the early years of her marriage she had a cook, a housekeeper and a nanny for the children. Even in Oklahoma after much of the money was gone, there was a cook in the kitchen. After the death of her own mother, my mother lived with her maternal grandparents [John William, called "William," and Elizabeth] and Aunt Edith Cuppage. She longed to learn to cook but was not allowed in the kitchen....She finally learned to cook after her marriage, to some degree from her mother-in-law.

"Great-grandmother was considered the most beautiful woman in Kay County (OK). Her hair, which has been white since early in her married life, was particularly admired....She was a serious woman, very traditional and British in her habits."

John William Stuart Cuppage and Elizabeth Harding had the following children: ANNIE FRANCES⁸ CUPPAGE was born on 06 Sep 1861 in Toronto, Canada⁶. She died

Generation 7 (cont.)

THOMAS HARDING CUPPAGE was born on 23 Sep 1863 in Toronto, Canada⁶. He died on 16 Aug 1901 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma (complications of appendicitis6).

Notes for Thomas Harding Cuppage:

No wife or children listed in his obituary published in the Republican News Journal 23 Aug 1901. The obituary says he was born in 1864 but his tombstone says 1863. He was a Presbyterian. Findagrave Memorial # 67694920.

A practicing attorney with a large practice specializing in land cases in Guthrie, Oklahoma. His obituary says, "[He]...came to the states with his parents in his childhood, living in New York, and later Cowley County, Kansas. At the opening of old Oklahoma, he became a resident of Guthrie, where he lived till coming to Newkirk in 1896." Survived by his parents, five sisters and one brother.

At one time, on track to become an heir of his uncle, Rev. Adam Cuppage. Also corresponded about an inheritance from the Greer family in Ireland.

- ELIZABETH HARDING CUPPAGE was born on 23 Aug 1865 in Toronto, Canada (baptismal date⁶). She died in 1929⁶.
- JANE "JEAN" GILBERT CUPPAGE was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Toronto, Canada⁶. She died in 19496.

Notes for Jane "Jean" Gilbert Cuppage:

Named in Aunt Jane Cuppage's will. Also Aunt Katherine Lindsay Cuppage's will Elizabeth Ann Shaffer gives her name as Jane/Jennie/Jean Gilbert Cuppage.

Lived in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

CATHERINE BROWN CUPPAGE was born on 24 Jul 1869 in Toronto, Canada (baptismal date⁶).

Notes for Catherine Brown Cuppage: Died young.

WILLIAM CUPPAGE was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Toronto, Canada (baptismal date⁶). He died in 19266.

Notes for William Cuppage:

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in Boneset tea and Beaten Biscuits, page 369, says Will was institutionalized. The condition that lead to his institutionalization apparently was present from early in life.

EDITH LOUISE CUPPAGE was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Toronto, Canada⁶. She died in 1949^{6} .

Notes for Edith Louise Cuppage: Named in Aunt Jane Cuppage's will.

- viii. ELLA GILBERT CUPPAGE was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Jackson, Michigan (baptismal date⁶). She died in 1905⁶.
- FRANCES⁷ CUPPAGE (Thomas⁶ (Esq.), John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)¹ was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She married Thomas Cuppage (Esq.), son of John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles HIII1). He was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Frances Cuppage:

Will dated 1 Oct 1874; probated 29 May 1877. Names children Adam, Catherine, Sarah and

Death notice in the 23 Mar 1877 The Belfast Newsletter. The notice says she was 74 at the time of her death, making her birth year 1802-3.

Buried Shankill Cemetery with husband and several children.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits, p. 361, says that Frances is the daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer. She bases her judgment on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland document T3082/11 ("the Cuppage manuscript"). However, the Cuppage manuscript seems to be in error. The so-called manuscript (which is actually an anonymous and informal hand-drawn chart) shows children Frances, Adam and Mary for this couple. However, the John Cuppage who married Elizabeth Greer was dead by 1799 and the Frances who married Thomas Cuppage of Silverwood was not born until 1802-3. The Cuppage manuscript also says Frances's brother, Adam, is a J.P.; received a B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1831; died at Glenbank in 1879. However, these are the credentials of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer's grandson, I believe Frances is a granddaughter of the aforesaid John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, the daughter of John Cuppage (son of Adam Cuppage) and Elizabeth Cuppage (the daughter who inherited Glenbank from her father, also named John Cuppage). Frances fits better here.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (Esq.):

Tamil Nadu is one of the 29 states of India. The area was formerly known as the Madras State. Its capital and largest city is Chennai, formerly known as Madras. It is in the extreme south of the

The 1834 Tithe Applotment associates Thomas with Silverwood and Ballynamony.

Death notice in the 31 Oct 1863 The Belfast Newsletter.

Buried in Shankill Graveyard, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680. His stone inscription includes his wife and seven of his children buried there.

Thomas had thirteen known children. All seem to have survived to adulthood but ten children appear to have died unmarried. Two sons, John and John William, emigrated to North America, leaving many descendants there. One daughter, Frances, married a much older man in Dublin and had no children. Thomas was estranged from and disinherited his oldest son, John, allegedly because John wanted to go into commerce.

Thomas Cuppage (Esq.) and Frances Cuppage had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ CUPPAGE¹ was born on 08 Jun 1820 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (bapt. Shankill Parish^{1, 6}). He died in 1897 in South Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda Caddell in 1844 in Canada. She was born in Jun 1821 in Barbados, West Indies. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Ontario, Canada.
- ADAM CUPPAGE (REV.)¹ was born in 1824 in Silverwood, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died on 08 Jun 1899 in Lurgan^{1, 6}.

Notes for Adam Cuppage (Rev.):

Will probated 25 Oct 1899, but provided that bequests of his property would not be made until his sisters who lived at Silverwood died. According to Adam's will, he was godfather to Francis Cuppage Gage, son of Rev. Robert Gage and Catherine Boyd Gage. Mary Archer Forde and John Anderson were executors. The will is

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 7 (cont.)

available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland.

Died unmarried.

Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 3 July 1843, age 19; B.A. 1850. Gravestone adds

For many years Vicar of Kilmegan, County Down. Owner of Silverwood House.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, in her book Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, pages 362-363), says in a segment about Rev. Adam Cuppage of Silverwood:

"Until my parents went to Northern Ireland in 1960 all Mother knew about her grandfather's [John William Stuart Cuppage's] family in Ireland was that there was an older brother [Adam] who controlled the purse strings and that her grandfather [called "William"] made periodic trips back to collect his money. Other than that she knew only about the brother John with whom her grandfather had come to Canada.

"Uncle Adam was licensed to preach in the Established (Anglican) Church on Sept. 17, 1852 and again on Nov. 2, 1882. His first parish was at Newtownards, Co. Down, where records indicate he was curate 1852-1859. After that he was at Kilmegan, which is in the Parish of Dundrum, Co. Down; the address is Clough where the previously mentioned motte and bailey ruin (castle) is.

"Although the second son, [Adam] was his father's heir because his older brother John was disinherited. His will, which my parents were able to see left Silverwood first to be used by his unmarried sisters, Sarah and Jane, then to Thomas H., the son of his brother [William]. If Thomas had no male heir the estate was to go to Alexander...the son of his brother John. A codicil revoked the bequest to Great-Uncle Tom, who never married, and left it to 'go and be enjoyed as heirlooms with freehold property'....There had been at least six sons, the oldest (John) was disowned, James, Henry and George were already gone."

Thus, the family property was eventually inherited by Alexander Cuppage, the son of the previously disinherited John Cuppage, when the family had run out of male heirs not descended from John.

HENRY CROCKER CUPPAGE (LT. COL.) was born about 1826. He died on 18 Sep 1872 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern ireland.

Notes for Henry Crocker Cuppage (Lt. Col.): Formerly of Allahabad East Indies and late of Silverwood, County Armagh. Lieutenant Colonel H. M. Bengal Staff Corps. A bachelor. Will administered by Rev. Adam Cuppage of Dundrum, County Down, his brother.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in her book, Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, p. 360), says "the coroner ruled he died by

Generation 7 (cont.)

'suicide by placing his head on rail of Railway during Temporary Insanity'."

- iv. JOHN WILLIAM STUART CUPPAGE was born on 14 Dec 1834 in Silverwood, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (heat stroke⁶). He married Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding Esq. and Ann Harris, on 09 Oct 1860 in Toronto, Canada (Knox Presbyterian Church⁶). She was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Toronto, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1921 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (of "indigestion").
 - JAMES GREER CUPPAGE (M.D.) was born on 26 Sep 1836 in County Armagh. He died on 10 Feb 1863 in Silverwood, County Armagh, Ireland.

Notes for James Greer Cuppage (M.D.): Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Member Royal College of Surgeons in England, 1857.

Staff Assist. Surgeon in the Leicestershire Regiment (2nd Batt., 17th Foot), Enlisted 10 Mar 1858, according to the Ancestry.com online database, "UK, Officer Service Records, 1764-1932."

GEORGE GREER CUPPAGE (LIEUT.) was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Lurgan, Armagh County, Northern Ireland. He died on 31 May 1875 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (apoplexy).

Notes for George Greer Cuppage (Lieut.):

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, page 359, in Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits says George's death certificate indicates he was a bachelor who died of apoplexy at age 34. Estimated birth date from Ancestry online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Death Index, 1864-1958."

Lieutenant 70th Regt. of Foot (2nd East Surrey Regiment). Enlistment date 21 Dec 1860. Information from Ancestry.com online database, "UK, Officer Service Records, 1764-1932." Birth date from same database.

Youngest son of Thomas Cuppage, Esq. Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Apparently died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

KATHERINE LINDSEY CUPPAGE was born about 1851. She died on 09 Mar 1911 in The Frances Hotel, Bennet Street, Bath, England.

Notes for Katherine Lindsey Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Lived at Silverwood, Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Will dated 25 Apr 1905; probated 17 May 1911. Executors: her cousin, John Anderson of Greenwood, Strandtown, Belfast; and Mary Archer Forde of Tanaghmore Lodge, Lurgan. Most of legacy went to Elizabeth, wife of brother, William Cuppage, and niece, Jean Cuppage, of Newkirk as residual legate. Her will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site

Year of birth from 1901 census of Ireland.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with her parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial #

viii. SARAH CUPPAGE.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Cuppage:

Died unmarried. To be buried at St. Savious Graveyard, St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, along with sister, Jane Cuppage. Was living at Glenbank at the time she made out

JANE CUPPAGE. She died on 16 Sep 1918.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Called Jenny. Lived at Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland. To be buried at St. Savious Graveyard, St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, along with sister, Sarah Cuppage. Will dated 23 Aug 1918; probated 4 Jul 1919. Executor: Mary Archer Forde of Tannaghmore Lodge, Lurgan. The will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

FRANCES CUPPAGE. She died on 08 Apr 1907 in Stillorgan, Dublin, Ireland. She married Kevin John Delany (Esq.) on 11 Dec 1874 in Dublin, Ireland. He was born about 1800. He died on 19 Aug 1879 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Frances Cuppage:

Marriage announcement in the 16 Dec 1874 The Belfast Newsletter. Death announcement in 15 Apr 1907 The Belfast Newsletter.

Notes for Kevin John Delany (Esq.): Lived at 4 Great Charles Street.

MARY DUNLOP CUPPAGE. She died on 22 Oct 1873 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Mary Dunlop Cuppage:

Buried Shankill Graveyard with her parents and siblings. Died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680. Left her estate to her sister, Sarah.

xii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE LINDSAY CUPPAGE.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage:

This name was listed on Thomas Cuppage's tombstone (as transcribed on Findagrave.com Memorial # 133119680) along with the names of his other children. I have discovered no information about this child. Katherine Lindsay Cuppage is listed on the same tombstone as Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage, so Elizabeth and Catherine are not the same person. Perhaps Elizabeth died as an infant and part of her name was given to another child.

THOMAS CUPPAGE (M.D.). He died on 14 May 1893 in Spring Gardens, Douglas, Isle of Man.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (M.D.): Death and parentage reported in the 19 May 1893 The Belfast Newsletter. No

known descendants.

ELIZABETH⁷ CUPPAGE (John⁶, Adam⁵, John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹). She died on 13 Jun 1867 in Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (buried Billy Parish Churchyard). She married Hugh Anderson. He died in Oct 1849.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Findagrave Memorial # 146196335. Buried Billy Parish Churchyard, Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Death notice in The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland, 15 Jun 1867. Died at Bushmills House. She was the eldest daughter of the late John Cuppage, Esq., of Glenbank, Ballycastle.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Not named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

Notes for Hugh Anderson:

Buried Billy Parish Churchyard, Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Hugh Anderson and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following child:

- i. Hugh⁸ Anderson was born in 1828. He died on 14 Jan 1855.
- 37. ADAM⁷ HILL JR. (Adam⁶ (Esq.), Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage)¹ was born on 10 Dec 1820 in Belfast¹. He died on 15 May 1866¹. He married Georgina Darley Stott, daughter of John Stott (Esq.), on 19 Jul 1855 in Coleraine Church. She died on 27 Sep 1889 in Donaghadee.

Notes for Adam Hill Jr.:

Of 4 Camden Terrace, Belfast. Death and age at death reported in the 16 May 1866 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>, "last surviving son" of Adam Hill, Esq. Date also in Public Record Office of Northern Ireland will calendars.

Information also from Irish National Archives will calendars online at Ancestry.com. Adam was an Officer of Customs and Licensed Notary.

Marriage date and names from 24 Jul 1855 The Belfast Newsletter.

Notes for Georgina Darley Stott:

Living at Albion-place, Belfast, at the time her husband's will was probated. Date of death from 30 Sep 1889 The Belfast Newsletter. Private funeral.

Adam Hill Jr. and Georgina Darley Stott had the following children:

i. ADAM CHARLES⁸ HILL was born on 24 Nov 1856 in 11 Fisherwick Place, Belfast. He died in Nov 1921. He married G. Ina E. Gaynor, daughter of E. F. Gaynor, on 18 Feb 1890 in Roscrea, King's County, Ireland (Templebarry Church). She was born on 24 Oct 1866 in Cloughjordan, County Tipperary, Ireland. She died on 01 Nov 1921 in Union County, New Jersey.

Notes for Adam Charles Hill:
Birth information from 25 Nov 1856 The Belfast Newsletter.

Marriage information from 20 Feb 1890 The Belfast Newsletter.

Naturalized 26 Oct 1892 at City Court, Brooklyn, N.Y. He was living at 679 Quincy Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. Thomas Lahy, of 367 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, was a witness.

On 1900 U.S. Federal census living with Ina in a rented house at 679 Qunicy Street, Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings County, New York. Immigration year given as 1887. Marriage year given as 1890. Occupation: Clerk in an insurance company.

On 1905 New Jersey state census with Ina in a mortgaged house at 730 Kensington Avenue, Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey. Occupation: fire insurance adjuster.

On 1910 U.S. Federal census living with Ina in a mortgaged house at 730 Kensington Avenue, Plainfield Ward 2, Union County, New Jersey. Immigration year given as 1886. Occupation: Insurance adjuster.

Generation 7 (cont.)

The New Jersey <u>Plainfield Courier-News</u> of 14 Nov 1921 says Adam lived at 730 Kensington Ave., Plainfield, New Jersey, and was an employee of Liverpool and Globe Insurance Company. He died of heart disease. His wife died 1 Nov 1921. He was planning to take two of his wife's sisters to visit her grave when he was stricken. He was a member of Grace Church, Plainfield.

Buried Hilside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey, U.S.A. Findagrave Memorial # 117309129. Buried with his wife.

There is no evidence that Adam had any children.

Ellis Island records show an Adam C. Hill, resident of Belfast, arriving in New York City in 1886 aboard <u>The City of Rome</u>. I have not located a ship mamifest for Ina Gaynor nor Ina Hill. I would note that Adam is # 90 on <u>The City of Rome</u> manifest. A Mary P. Gaynor is # 86 on the same page. This is probably a meaningless coincidence, but I can't be certain.

On 27 Apr 1920 Adam applied for a passport for himself and Ina. The application gives his date and place of birth and says he emigrated to the U.S., sailing from Liverpool, England, 24 Apr 1886 and that he had resided in the U.S. uninterrupted for 34 years. His occupation involves fire insurance and he states his intention to be gone for two months to the British Isles, leaving from New York aboard the <u>S.S. New York</u> on 19 Jun 1920. His intention was to visit his brother, E.D. Hill, managing director of the Northern Bank, Belfast, Ireland, on business to settle up some family affairs arising through deaths in the family during the past five years.

Notes for G. Ina E. Gaynor: Buried Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey, U.S.A. Findagrave Memorial # 117309129. Buried with her husband.

Birth place from her husband's passport application dated 27 Apr 1920.

- 44. ii. EDWIN DARLEY HILL¹ was born on 25 Sep 1859 in Belfast city¹. He died on 25 Jul 1935 in Belfast (The Olives Nursing Home, University Street, Belfast¹). He married Deborah Overend on 05 Mar 1891 in Newtownards, Ireland (Bangor Parish Church). She was born about 1865 in Belfast city. She died on 20 Nov 1935 in Belfast.
- HENRY PURDON HILL was born about 1864 in Belfast city. He died on 17 Jul 1944 in Dublin South, Ireland. He married Alice Anne Pilson between Jul-Sep 1890 in Downpatrick, Ireland. She was born about 1865 in County Down, Ireland. She died on 25 Jun 1953.
 - AMELIA GEORGINA CATHERINE HILL was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Cromac, County Antrim, Ireland. She died on 16 Mar 1865.

Notes for Amelia Georgina Catherine Hill: Birth information from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911."

Death information from 20 Mar 1865 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>. Family living at 4 Camden Terrace, Belfast. Death information also from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Deaths Index, 1864-1958."

Generation 8

Generation 8 (cont.)

38. **JOHN**⁸ **DUNLOP (M.D.)** (Mary⁷ Cuppage, John⁶ Cuppage, Alexander⁵ Cuppage (Esq.; Rev.), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was bom on 03 Feb 1829¹. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.

Notes for John Dunlop (M.D.):

Doctor and surgeon who owned Drumnagessen, Gortconny and possibly Mill Street property in Ballycastle in 1861 according to www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm (downloaded 28 Jan 2020), a web site run by well-respected genealogist, Bill MacAfee.

Coroner for North Antrim, living at Drumnagessen, and the nephew of Adam Cuppage, who died without issue in 1879; John inherited Glenbank upon Adam Cuppage's death according to C.E.B. Brett in his book, Buildings of County Antrim.

Rev. George Hill, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, Series 1, Vol. VIII (1860), p. 201, says that Dr. Dunlop "holds the property originally granted to his ancestor by Sir Randall MacDonnell, consisting of the townland of Gortconny...and the Mill at Ballycastle." Hill says, "Their original place of sepulture was Ramoan, where an old family tomb-stone, although now in a very shattered state, still preserves the name of Bryce Dunlop."

John Dunlop (M.D.) had the following children:

i. JOHN BRYCE⁹ DUNLOP (M.D.).

Notes for John Bryce Dunlop (M.D.): The owner of Glenbank in 1908 according to C.E.B Brett's book, <u>Buildings of County Antrim</u>.

ii. ALEXANDER DUNLOP¹. He married Mary Given in Coleraine Parish Church¹.

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Reference Number T3082/11 says some of this family was living at Glenbank in November 1882.

39. **GEORGE WILLIAM**⁸ **CUPPAGE** (Edmund Floyd⁷, Alexander⁶ (General), Alexander⁵ (Esq.; Rev.), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)² was born on 11 Nov 1836². He died on 07 Aug 1908². He married Louisa Emily Vernon, daughter of John Edward Venables Vernon, on 02 Jun 1863². She died on 02 Jan 1908².

Notes for George William Cuppage:

Of Riverston, Co. Meath, J.P. for Cos. Meath and Dublin.

George William Cuppage and Louisa Emily Vernon had the following children:

i. EDWARD VERNON⁹ CUPPAGE² was born on 04 May 1866². He died on 26 Dec 1908²

Notes for Edward Vernon Cuppage: Major Edward Vernon Cuppage of Mt. Edwards, Co. Antrim, and Clare Hall, Co. Dublin. Died unmarried

- 46. ii. Granville William Vernon Cuppage² was born on 30 Jun 1867². He died on 19 Mar 1940. He married (1) Marion Gwendoline Kane on 18 May 1898². He married (2) Edith Madeleine Reade on 25 Dec 1909².
- 40. ELIZA J.⁸ HILL (Thomas⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born on 27 Dec 1847 in Cassilis, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 05 Sep 1916 in Loudon, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, U.S.A.. She married Minot French Follansbee, son of Benjamin Follansbee and Hannah E. Stevens, on 29 Apr 1880 in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He was born on 15 Jan 1859 in Laconia, Belnap County, New Hampshire. He died on 29 Aug 1899 in

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 8 (cont.)

Whitman, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Eliza J. Hill:

Birth and death dates from Findagrave Memorial # 167932521. Buried Hillside Cemetery, Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Marriage date and place from Ancestry.com datsbase, "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915."

On 1900 U.S. federal census with her four children and four boarders. Living in Whitman, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, at 357 South Avenue.

Notes for Minot French Follansbee:

Findagrave Memorial # 167932456. Buried with his wife.

Minot French Follansbee and Eliza J. Hill had the following children:

i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁹ FOLLANSBEE was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He died in Jan 1959 in Red Lake, Kent, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) ELIZABETH ATCHISON, daughter of Alexander Atchison and Jane Elizabeth Hill, on 29 Nov 1900 in Whitman, Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 31 Oct 1937 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (2) VERNA EVELYN DRYDEN. She was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Havelock, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Nov 1968 in Kenora, Kenora District, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Alexander Follansbee: A shoemaker at the time of his marriage.

Notes for Elizabeth Atchison:

Birth, death and parentage information from Ancestry.com online death cerificate in database, "New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths, 1888-1938." Her name is spelled Elizabeth Atkinson Follansbee. Buried St. James Cemetery. A retired stationery merchant. Cause of death was senility. Resided at Henry Street, Newcastle. Death occurred at Henry Street, Newcastle.

John Alexander Follanbee's mother is Elizabeth Atchison's aunt.

The marriage record says Elizabeth is the daughter of Alexander Achison and Mary Faundern, which does not agree with the death certificate. I have been unable to locate a Mary Faundern in any records. Was false data given to avoid issues involving first cousin marriage?

Notes for Verna Evelyn Dryden:

On 1921 census of Canada in her parents' household, Toronto East, Ontario, Canada, where she is listed as Verna Minton, clerk in a bakery.

Birth and death info from Findagrave Memorial # 196851821. Buried Red Lake Cemetery, Red Lake, Kenora District, Ontario, Canada.

- 47. ii. MINOT FOLLANSBEE was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Oct 1968 in Belleview, Marion, Florida (buried Augusta, Maine). He married Grace Myrtland Wilde in 1915 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She was born in 1885. She died in 1961.
- iii. ABBIE GALE FOLLANSBEE was born in Jan 1886 in Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada. She married (1) ORA D. OSGOOD (REV.), son of Warron Osgood, on 17 Jun 1904. She married (2) ALBERT HENRY DAVIS (REV.), son of Edwin Wallace Davis and

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sophronia Hutchinson, on 13 Oct 1935 in South Kingston, New Hampshire. He was born on about 1867 in Lyme, Massachusetts.

- SUSIE F. FOLLANSBEE was born in 1887 in New Castle, New Hampshire. She died on 16 Nov 1892 in New Hampshire.
- v. Benjamin Thomas Follansbee was born on 07 Mar 1892. He died on 17 Oct 1961 in Nashua, New Hampshire. He married Claribel Eliza Chaptain. She was born in 1899. She died on 28 Nov 1960.
- 41. ALEXANDER⁸ ATCHISON (Jane Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born about 1860 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Alexis H. Rust, daughter of William Rust and Elizabeth, on 15 Dec 1897 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1865 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1930 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Alexander Atchison:

On 1881 census of Canada; a farmer.

Alexander Atchison and Alexis H. Rust had the following children:

- LOUISE MELON⁹ ATCHISON was born on 27 May 1897 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1990 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Walter Joseph Murphy, son of Patrick James Murphy and Margaret Jane Doran, on 27 Oct 1926 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1970 in Maine, U.S.A..
 - ii. MARY MURIAL ATCHISON was born about 1899. She died about 1986 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 42. ALEXANDER⁸ CUPPAGE (John⁷, Thomas⁶ (Esq.), John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹) was born on 08 Apr 1861 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁶. He died on 14 May 1958 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁶. He married (1) KATHLEEN HANNAH GEORGINA LEPAGE. She was born in 1874 in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She died in 1929. He married (2) ETHEL MAUD ARMSTRONG, daughter of William Joseph Armstrong and Annie Turner, on about 1929/30 in Canada. She was born about 1884 in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage:

Named in the will of his uncle, the Rev. Adam Cuppage. Part of the estate left to Alexander by Adam was the property known as Silverwood, near Lurgen in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Remember, Alexander is the son of the man disinherited by his father allegedly for wanting to go into commerce. As fate would have it, the disinherited son was in the fullness of time the only child with a living male descendant in the direct line eligible to inherit the property.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer's book, <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, page 365), says, "Alex inherited the ancestral estate at the death of the last of the sisters of his Uncle Adam CUPPAGE, about 1919. He sold the estate to the Adams family and left in 1939 to return to his native Canada."

Review, the Journal of the Craigavon Historical Society, available online, contains two articles about Alexander:

In 1978 D.R.M. Weatherup wrote the article, "Cuppage Carvings in Armagh County Museum," about carvings done by Alexander, now owned by the museum.

In 1977 T. J. Malcomson wrote, "Alexander Cuppage of Silverwood House," published in issue Vol.3, No. 3. This article includes some material that is more tradition than fact, but also some interesting and useful information. Alexander inherited Silverwood House shortly after World War

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 8 (cont.)

and he moved there from Canada with his wife. In 1929 Mrs. Cuppage died. Some time later Alexander returned for a visit to his former home in Canada. There he met the niece of a woman he had known in his youth. This young lady became his second wife. The couple agreed between themselves to live in Silverwood for a few years but then return to settle in Canada, which they did in 1939. While he was in Ireland Alexander published two booklets and two books of poetry, some of which is included in the article. He also had a vision of carving a crucifix out of wood, examples of which are now in the Armagh County Museum. Alexander was the last member of the Cuppage family to live in Silverwood and the house was eventually demolished. The site is now the Silverwood Industrial Estate. However, two "gate lodges" that belonged to Silverwood House still stand.

The <u>O.A.C. Review</u>, a publication of the Ontario Agricultural College, Vol. 57, No. 1, Oct. 1944, pages 14-16, 48, printed an article by J. Buchanan titled, "The Intriguing Life Story of Alexander Cuppage--Early Student at O.A.C." The article is online, available through "The Atrium," the online catalogue at McLaughlin Llbrary of the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. J. Buchanan says in part: "Away back in the year 1879 there came to the O.A.C. from a backwoods farm near Orillia, a lad with potental talents and inquiring mind but who had no contact with the outside world....In his youth Alex. Cuppage had two definite desires: one, to study art, and the other to befriend dumb animals. The first desire was squelched by his father who said that he was too poor to afford it and would have to work hard for his bread and butter; the second brought him at 18 years of age to the O.A.C. where he could earn his bread and butter as he went along....Following his college course, he spent a few years on the home farm, though his father, he said, was 'the most hopeless farmer in Ontario.' The father had attended Trinity College in Dublin, Ireland, before migrating to Canada but that was poor preparation for pioneer farming."

At age 22 Alex left his family's farm and worked at various jobs involving agriculture or animals. He tried farming on his own property, but got only meager returns for his effort, so he moved on to other opportunities:

"Again he got employment at the O.A.C., this time as experimental feeder under the direction of Prof. Zavitz who at that time was supervising both field crop and stock-feeding experiments. On this job Cuppage worked carefully and diligently for five years. Then came an inquiry from the State of Florida for a competent agriculturalist to teach animal husbandry at the State Normal College. Alex. Cuppage was recommended and secured the position....Three years later, on the death of his father, Alex. returned to Canada, purchased the home farm and settled down to the life he had wanted. Here, for more than twenty years he was a hard working, progressive and successful farmer and a prominent citizen, taking an active part in many community affairs....Then one day on the farm he received notice that an uncle in Ireland had died and had left his estate to his nephew, 'Professor Alexander Cuppage of the State Normal College, Tallahassee, Florida.' The will had apparently been made many years before but the inheritance was clear enough and in 1919 at 60 years of age our hero left his farm in charge of a son and sailed for Ireland to pay a short visit to the ould sod and claim his estate 'Silverwood' near Lurgan in County Armagh. Here fate took a hand. Alex, immediately liked Ireland and it soon liked him. Instead of returning to Canada he occupied his country estate and took root as an Irish country gentleman, and there he lived happily for the next twenty years.

"Here again he interested himself in community affairs. And now at last he had time to indulge and develop his artistic tastes. He did drawing, painting and wood carving and found friends who liked his work and encouraged him. Presently, too, he began indulging in poetic expression of his thoughts and feelings and in time became a regular contributor to the local press. Later he published two small volumes of his poems entitled respectively, 'Guiding the Plough' and 'Alone With My Thoughts.'...His wood carving was particularly notable....So Alex. Cuppage lived fully and happily in the ancestral home where his father and grandfather had been born and which was first purchased by his great grandfather, Col. John Cuppage of the British Indian Army, a century and a half before. At length, in 1939, Mr. Cuppage decided to come back to Canada, so he disposed of his rich estate and, with his wife, returned to spend his declining years near the spot where he was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born on the shore of Ontario's beautiful Lake Couchiching." [NOTE: Alexander's grandfather was born in India, though he did live in Silverwood.]

Findagrave Memorial # 130503869. Buried St. James's Cemetery, Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

Alexander Cuppage and Kathleen Hannah Georgina LePage had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR JOHN CUPPAGE was born in 1892. He died in 1916.
- ii. ALEXANDER T. CUPPAGE was born in 1894.
- MADELINE M. C. CUPPAGE was born in 1896. She died in 1979. She married NORMAN W. DRUMMOND.
- ADAM L. CUPPAGE was born in 1899. He died in 1955. He married Nora Marie RIORDON. She was born in 1899. She died in 1987.
- v. EDWARD W. CUPPAGE was born in 1902.
- vi. GEORGE CUPPAGE was born in 1905.
- vii. KATHERINE ELINOR CUPPAGE was born in 1908. She died in 1972.
- 43. **GEORGE**⁸ **CUPPAGE** (John⁷, Thomas⁶ (Esq.), John⁵ (Colonel), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹) was born in 1869. He married **Melissa C. Cole**.

George Cuppage and Melissa C. Cole had the following children:

- HAZEL JANE CUPPAGE was born in 1894.
- ii. JOHN HENRY CUPPAGE was born in 1896.
- 44. **EDWIN DARLEY**⁸ **HILL** (Adam⁷ Jr., Adam⁶ (Esq.), Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage)¹ was born on 25 Sep 1859 in Belfast city¹. He died on 25 Jul 1935 in Belfast (The Olives Nursing Home, University Street, Belfast¹). He married Deborah Overend on 05 Mar 1891 in Newtownards, Ireland (Bangor Parish Church). She was born about 1865 in Belfast city. She died on 20 Nov 1935 in Belfast.

Notes for Edwin Darley Hill:

Last known address listed as 44 University Street, Ballynasereen, Greenisland, County Antrim. Executor of will was son Arthur, who is listed as having no occupation. Info from Ancestry.com online databases, "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar" (so he had property in England) and "Belfast, Northern Ireland, Burial Indexes, 1869-2011," and Public Record Office of Northern Ireland online will calendar. Buried in City Cemetery, Belfast.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1845-1958" and 7 Mar 1891 The Belfast Newsletter.

On the 1901 Ireland Census living at 675 Palmerston Road, Rathmines & Rathgar East, Dublin, Ireland. He was a bank manager. There are two servants in the household.

On 1911 Ireland census living at 22 Deramore Drive, Cromac, County Antrim, Ireland. There are three servants in the household.

Notes for Deborah Overend:

Buried City Cemetery, Belfast.

Edwin Darley Hill and Deborah Overend had the following children:

i. EDWARD LIONEL DARLEY⁹ HILL was born between Jan-Mar 1892 in Dublin South, Ireland. He died between Jan-Mar 1898 in Dublin South, Ireland.

Notes for Edward Lionel Darley Hill:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Birth date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958." Death date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Deaths Index, 1864-1958."

GEORGINA DARLEY HILL was born between Jan-Mar 1894.

Notes for Georgina Darley Hill:

Not with birth family on 1911 census. Birth date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958."

iii. Doris Audrey Darley Hill was born between Oct-Dec 1895 in Dublin city. She died between Apr-Jun 1920 in Belfast.

Notes for Doris Audrey Darley Hill:

Birth date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958." Death date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Deaths Index, 1864-1958." Buried City Cemetery, Belfast.

 ADAM CYRIL DARLEY HILL was born between Jan-Mar 1898 in Dublin South, Ireland. He died on 16 Aug 1917.

Notes for Adam Cyril Darley Hill:

Birth info from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958."

2nd Lieut., Royal Irish Rifles, 7th Bn., W.W. I. Death date and other info from "British Army W.W. I Medal Rolls Index Cards, 1914-1920." Database online at Ancestry.com. British War Medal and Victory Medal awarded.

Killed in Action. Burial at Tyne Cot Cemetery, Zonnebeke, Arrondissement leper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium, plot Sp. Mem. 79. Findagrave Memorial # 10831220 contains pictures of the man and the grave.

V. ARTHUR FORDE TREVOR DARLEY HILL was born between Apr-Jun 1900 in Dublin South. He died on 07 Mar 1938 in 3 Pine Tree Glen Bournemouth (The Gables Nursing Home).

Notes for Arthur Forde Trevor Darley Hill:

Of No. 5 Flat Thornhill Malone-road, Belfast. Death date, place, and normal residence information from Ancestry.com online database, "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995" and also Public Record Office of Northern Ireland will calendars. A retired bank official. Listed as a "gentleman" on 1934 ship manifest on Ancestry.com database, "UK and Ireland, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960." Buried City Cemetery, Belfast.

Birth date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958." Filed under the name Trevor Darley Hill.

- 51. vi. ERIC DESMOND HUME DARLEY HILL¹ was born about 1905 in Dublin city¹.
- HENRY PURDON⁸ HILL (Adam⁷ Jr., Adam⁶ (Esq.), Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born about 1864 in Belfast city. He died on 17 Jul 1944 in Dublin South, Ireland. He married Alice Anne Pilson between Jul-Sep 1890 in Downpatrick, Ireland. She was born about 1865 in County Down, Ireland. She died on 25 Jun 1953.

Notes for Henry Purdon Hill:

Marriage information from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Marriages Index, 1845-1958."

Generation 8 (cont.)

Bank manager, Ulster Bank House, Blackrock. Name of bank listed on Ancestry.com online database, "New York Passengers and Crew Lists (including Castle Gardens and Ellis Island). 1820-1959." Henry arrived 9 Jun 1911 for a visit (to his brother Adam, possibly?).

Death date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Deaths Index, 1864-1958" and from Public Record Office of Northern Ireland will calendars and from Ancestry.com online database, "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995."

Of "Rostellen," Temple Road, Rathmines, Dublin at time of death. Buried in Dublin, Deangrange Burial Ground in Plot South/W1/26 with wife and son, Charles.

Living at 27 Main Street (Part of), Blackrock, Dublin, Ireland, on 1901 census of Ireland. Bank manager. Belonged to the Church of Ireland. 3 servants in household. Living at the same place on 1911 census of Ireland. 2 servants in household.

Notes for Alice Anne Pilson:

Buried in Dublin in Deansgrange Burial Ground in Plot South/W1/26 with husband and son,

Henry Purdon Hill and Alice Anne Pilson had the following children:

- CHARLES LANCELOT PURDON⁹ HILL was born between Apr-Jun 1891 in Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland. He died on 14 Oct 1972.
 - ALICE GWENDOLYN PURDON HILL was born between Jul-Sep 1899 in Dublin, Ireland. She died on 28 Apr 1976.

Notes for Alice Gwendolyn Purdon Hill: Birth date from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958."

Death date from Ancestry.com online database, "England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995." Probate in London. Filed under name Gwendolyn Purdon Hill. Address listed as 20 Rathdown Park Terenure, Dublin.

Owned at the time of her death a part of the Pilson Estate in the town of Downpatrick, County Down, which had belonged to her mother's family. She left her portion of the property to her niece, Mrs. Diane Knox.

Generation 9

GRANVILLE WILLIAM VERNON⁹ CUPPAGE (George William⁸, Edmund Floyd⁷, Alexander⁶ (General), Alexander⁵ (Esq.; Rev.), John⁴, Unnamed Son³, Stephen² (Alderman), Faustus¹)² was born on ³⁰ Jun 1867². He died on 19 Mar 1940. He married (1) **Marion Gwendoline Kane** on 18 May 1898². He married (2) EDITH MADELEINE READE on 25 Dec 19092.

Notes for Granville William Vernon Cuppage: Formerly of Mount Edwards. Emigrated to Canada. Dep Commr Land & Works, Victoria, B.C. Granville William Vernon Cuppage and Edith Madeleine Reade had the following child:

EDWARD READE VERNON¹⁰ CUPPAGE² was born in 1911². He married AUDREY SHIRLEY TENNANT.

Notes for Edward Reade Vernon Cuppage: Of Victoria, BC, Canada.

MINOT⁹ FOLLANSBEE (Eliza J.⁸ Hill, Thomas⁷ Hill, Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage)

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 9 (cont.)

was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Oct 1968 in Belleview, Marion, Florida (buried Augusta, Maine). He married Grace Myrtland Wilde in 1915 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She was born in 1885. She died in 1961.

Notes for Minot Follansbee:

A machinist living in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine, in 1940. In the shoe manufacturing industry.

On the 1930 federal census living in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Findagrave Memorial #81652875. Buried with wife in Mount Hope Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec,

Notes for Grace Myrtland Wilde: Findagrave Memorial #81652830.

Minot Follansbee and Grace Myrtland Wilde had the following child:

MERCEDES CAROLE¹⁰ FOLLANSBEE was born in 1920 in Massachusetts. She died in 2017 in Carneys Point, Salem, New Jersey. She married (1) STANLEY WORDSWORTH STAPLES, son of Louis Staples (Rev.) and Bernice C. Sylvester, on 02 May 1942 in Maine. He was born on 03 Nov 1917 in South Berwick, York County, Maine. He died in Aug 1942 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine (buried 13 Aug 1942). She married (2) WINFIELD KIMBALL EDWARDS, son of Henry P. Edwards and Ethel Kimball, on 27 Apr 1946 in Maine. He was born in 1920. He died in 1976.

Notes for Mercedes Carole Follansbee:

Legal secretary for the Maine State Liquor Commission at the time of her first marriage. A talented violinist.

Notes for Stanley Wordsworth Staples:

Attending Tufts Medical School at the time of his engagement to Mercedes.

Notes for Winfield Kimball Edwards:

Lived in Augusta, Maine. Pharmacist who owned Partridge Drug Store. Buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. Findagrave Memorial # 144904715.

Served in Merchant Marines during W.W.II.

48. ABBIE GALE⁹ FOLLANSBEE (Eliza J.⁸ Hill, Thomas⁷ Hill, Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born in Jan 1886 in Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada. She married (1) ORA D. OSGOOD (REV.), son of Warron Osgood, on 17 Jun 1904. She married (2) ALBERT HENRY DAVIS (REV.), son of Edwin Wallace Davis and Sophronia Hutchinson, on 13 Oct 1935 in South Kingston, New Hampshire. He was born on about 1867 in Lyme, Massachusetts.

Notes for Abbie Gale Follansbee:

On 1900 U.S. federal census with her mother, siblings, and four boarders.

First marriage certificate gives her name as H. Abigale Follansbee. It says she was born in Whitman, Massachusetts. Second marriage certificate says Newcastle, New Brunswick.

Home in 1930 was Pittsfield, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Information about second marriage from Ancestry.com database, "New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947."

Ora D. Osgood (Rev.) and Abbie Gale Follansbee had the following child:

i. Wendell Minot¹⁰ Osgood was born on 17 Mar 1907 in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Generation 9 (cont.)

He died on 26 Mar 1960. He married Mary Magdalene Daroska, daughter of Joseph Daroska and Pauline Herman, on 23 Nov 1935 in Peace Dale, Rhode Island. She was born about 1912.

Notes for Wendell Minot Osgood: Buried Floral Park Cemetery, Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

Married by Albert H. Davis, his step-father.

Lieutenant USNR in W.W. II. Served 8/43-9/46.

On 1940 census a teacher in a private school, living with his mother and wife in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

Notes for Mary Magdalene Daroska: Last name also spelled Dareska. A social worker.

49. Benjamin Thomas⁹ Follansbee (Eliza J.⁸ Hill, Thomas⁷ Hill, Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born on 07 Mar 1892. He died on 17 Oct 1961 in Nashua, New Hampshire. He married Claribel Eliza Chaplain. She was born in 1899. She died on 28 Nov 1960.

Notes for Benjamin Thomas Follansbee:

A carpenter with Nashua Builders according to 1955 Nashua, New Hampshire, city directory.

Benjamin Thomas Follansbee and Claribel Eliza Chaplain had the following child:

 LEONARD E.¹⁰ FOLLANSBEE was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Pittsfield, Massaachusetts. He died on 22 Mar 1959. He married Grace C. Frank, daughter of Harold M. Frank, on 03 Jul 1944 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Notes for Leonard E. Follansbee: Marriage announced in the 5 Jul 1944 <u>Fitchburg Sentinel</u> (Fitchburg, Massachusetts).

A salesman according to 1955 Nashua, New Hampshire, city directory.

Notes for Grace C. Frank: Worked for Phillip Morris and Company according to 1955 Nashua, New Hampshire, city directory.

50. Louise Melon⁹ Atchison (Alexander⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Elizabeth⁶ Cuppage, John⁵ Cuppage (Colonel), John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born on 27 May 1897 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1990 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Walter Joseph Murphy, son of Patrick James Murphy and Margaret Jane Doran, on 27 Oct 1926 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1970 in Maine, U.S.A..

Notes for Walter Joseph Murphy: Veteran W.W. I.

Walter Joseph Murphy and Louise Melon Atchison had the following children:

JAMES REGINALD DOUGLAS¹⁰ MURPHY was born on 11 Oct 1926 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Feb 1990 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARIE HENRIETTA MARTIN. She was born on 27 Aug 1932 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in Jun 1970 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Faustus Cuppage

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for James Reginald Douglas Murphy: Had issue.

- ARTHUR DURLAND MURPHY was born on 11 Feb 1928 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1973 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 51. **ERIC DESMOND HUME DARLEY** HILL (Edwin Darley⁸, Adam⁷ Jr., Adam⁶ (Esq.), Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage)¹ was born about 1905 in Dublin city¹.

Notes for Eric Desmond Hume Darley Hill:

Bank official in 1938 when he served as executor of his brother Arthur's will.

Eric Desmond Hume Darley Hill had the following child:

i. Deborah¹⁰ Hill.

Notes for Deborah Hill:

A Deborah Stuart, daughter of Eric Hill, is left a legacy in (Alice) Gwendolyn Purdon Hill's will.

52. CHARLES LANCELOT PURDON⁹ HILL (Henry Purdon⁸, Adam⁷ Jr., Adam⁶ (Esq.), Mary⁵ Cuppage, John⁴ Cuppage, Unnamed Son³ Cuppage, Stephen² Cuppage (Alderman), Faustus¹ Cuppage) was born between Apr-Jun 1891 in Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland. He died on 14 Oct 1972.

Notes for Charles Lancelot Purdon Hill: On 1911 census of Ireland, a bank clerk.

Birth information from Ancestry.com online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Births Index, 1864-1958."

Buried in Dublin at Deansgrange Burial Ground, Plot South/W1/26 with his parents.

Mentioned in his sister's will as Lancelot Hill. Two nieces are also named in Alice Gwendolyn Purdon Hill's will, Mrs. Valerie Ackland and Mrs. Diana Knox. I believe these are Charles Lancelot's children as Alice had no other siblings of which I am aware.

Charles Lancelot Purdon Hill had the following children:

- VALERIE¹⁰ HILL. She married MR. ACKLAND.
- ii. DIANA HILL. She married MR. KNOX.

Sources

- 1 Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11, Genealogical Table of the Cuppage (or Cuppaidge) Family, Mostly of Co. Antrim, 1604-1933.
- 2 Sir Bernard Burke. Edited by L.G. Pine, Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland (London: Burke's Peerage Ltd., 1958).
- 3 Swanzy Will Collection, Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3.
- 4 Francis Dobbs, "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson." Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number MIC 123.
- 5 Paul Robinson post on http://genforum.genealogy.com/cuppage/messages/3.html (downloaded 15 Apr 2009).
- 6 Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, NC: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997).
- 7 Sir Bernard Burke, A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland (London: Harrison, 1862)
- 8 Amy Isabel Young, Three Hundred Years in Innishowen (Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Limited, The Linenhall Press, 1929).
- 9 George Hill, The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century (Coleraine: John M'Combie, 1865).

Chapter 6:

Other Boyd Families

Figuring out how the Boyd families of County Antrim are related has been the bane of many a genealogist. One of the most famous Boyd families in the Ballycastle area is that of Colonel Hugh Boyd, born 1690 and died 1765. Colonel Boyd is credited with the development of the town and multiple industries that benefited the region. Though Boyd is today one of the most common surnames in County Antrim there are now no known individuals directly descended from the Colonel carrying the family name Boyd in the Ballycastle area. I did not expect to find a connection between my Corvally Boyds and the Colonel's Ballycastle Boyds and there was none. Still, I was curious about them, not least because the wife of Rev. Alexander Cuppage of Glenbank, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, was the granddaughter of Colonel Hugh Boyd.

The historian, Hugh Alexander Boyd, in <u>A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish</u> (Belfast: R. Carswell & Son, Ltd., 1930, page 16) discusses the Colonel's ancestors. He lists Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie as the progenitor of the family and father of a Hugh Boyd, who was father of Rev. William Boyd, who was in turn the father of Colonel Hugh Boyd. However, he does not say how he came to this lineage. There are no sources listed, so I went looking. The first part of this chapter, "Other Boyd Families," is my research into Thomas Boyd. I was fascinated by the four-hundred-year-old records for Thomas's family that still exist.

In investigating Thomas Boyd I accumulated collateral information about his neighbors and associates. One of the most important of those associates was Archibald Boyd, whom I suspect was Thomas's brother. The second part of this chapter is about Archibald and his descendants, who contributed a large number of people with the surname Boyd to the community. Archibald's genealogy is constructed primarily from data in Francis Dobbs's 1794 "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson," with additions from Dorothy Arthur's series of books on graveyards in the Ballycastle area, and my own research. I hope others will be able to connect their families to Archibald's line.

The third part of this chapter is a partial genealogy of Rev. William Boyd and his son, Colonel Hugh Boyd. Although the COVID-19 outbreak unexpectedly halted

any further inquiry, I believe the information so far collected may be of interest to other researchers. I found no link between my Corvally Boyds and any of the "Other Boyd Families," but my research into the Corvally Boyds benefited from all I learned by digging into a variety of sources that I might not have approached if I had more narrowly defined my interests.

Generation 1

 THOMAS¹ BOYD SR. ¹⁻³. He died on 15 Aug 1634. He married (1) KATHRIN PEEBLES. She died on 01 Nov 1615. He married (2) ELIZABETH SMETON between 1615-1617.

Notes for Thomas Boyd Sr.:

The Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard is located on Castlecat Road in the hamlet of Derrykeighan, Derrykeighan Civil Parish, four miles north of the town of Ballymoney, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. It is situated in the historic barony of Dunluce Lower and is the site of a medieval church, an early church, and the ruins of a later church. The oldest surviving gravestone in this cemetery belongs to Kathrin Peebles, who died 1 Nov 1615. Her gravestone tells us that she was the wife of Thomas Boyd, a former Provost of Irvine. The gravestone is described and pictured on page 101 of Dorothy Arthur's book, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard (Ballycastle: Impact Printing, 2012). The Rev. George Hill, generally known as a careful and accurate historian, misstates the names of Kathrin and Thomas, calling them Jane and John. (An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim, page 440, note 13). I believe that R.J. Hunter in Men and Arms: The Ulster Settlers, c. 1630 (Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation, 2012, page 111, note 20); and Amy Isabel Young, Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, NC: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997), make the same error by relying on Hill.

We find a Thomas Boyd listed as Provost (similar to a mayor) from 1607-1609 in Irvine, Scotland, in the financial records published in <u>Muniments of the Royal Burgh of Irvine</u>, Vol. II (Edinburgh: Printed for the Ayrshire and Galloway Archaeological Society, 1891, pp. 48, 243-250). Irvine is on the Firth of Clyde, North Ayrshire, southwestern Scotland.

On 29 Jan 1612 Thomas Boyd became a "denizen" of Ireland. (Family History Library Film # 100113, item 3, digital page 598 of 606.) Listed with Thomas are other early settlers: John Stewart (alias McRobert); John og Stewart (Ballycloisket); Gilbert McPhedrish (Milnegowen, Caruglasmore); William Dunlop; Anthony Kennedy (Turnarobert, Armoy; died 1625); John McNaughton; and Alexander Stewart (Red Bay). All these men settled in the barony of Dunluce on the estate of the Earl of Antrim. Rev. David Stewart, "The Scots in Ulster: Their Denization and Naturalisation, 1605-1634," Familia, No. 11, 1995, pp. 78-118, lists these same men, discusses denization and naturalization and gives 29 Jan 1612 as the "naturalisation" date. Rev. Stewart also says that Ninian Stewart of Ballintoy and Ballylough, who was naturalized on 18 Jan 1611/12, was the "first settler on the Antrim coast." Rev. Stewart reports Ninian died in 1621 and was succeeded by his son, Archibald. Rev. Stewart also lists a John oge Stewart of Ballyloist, Grange of Drumtullagh, who was naturalized on 29 Aug 1611.

On 24 Feb 1614 Thomas Boyd received a lease for the townland of Carncoggie from Sir Randall Macdonnell, first Earl of Antrim. Carncoggie or Carncoggy, is near the small village of Dervock and four miles north of Ballymoney in the Derrykeighan Civil Parish, County Antrim, now Northern Ireland. (Sources: Rev. George Hill, An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim: Including Notices of Some Other Septs, Irish and Scottish, Belfast: Archer & Sons, 1873, page 440, note 12, citing Ulster Inquisitions, Antrim; Hugh Alexander Boyd, A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish, Belfast: R. Carswell & Son, 1930, page 16; and Amy Isabel Young, Three Hundred Years in Innishowen, Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Limited, 1929.) Note that the McNaughton family also settled in part of Carncoggie.

It is probable that Thomas (call him Thomas Sr.) remarried to Elizabeth Smeton (or Smeeton) between 1615 and 1617. The Rev. George Hill associates the Thomas who married Elizabeth Smeton with Thomas of Carncoggie and reports that Thomas and Elizabeth on 14 Feb 1617 bought two quarters of Lasconnan [Lisconnan], County Antrim, from Robert Fairlie, who got a grant of it from the Earl of Antrim (An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim, page 400, note 15, citing the Ulster Inquisitions, Antrim). I considered the possibility that the Thomas who bought Lisconnan was actually a son of Thomas Sr., also named Thomas. However, Thomas Sr.'s son, young to have been purchasing property in 1617. It is noteworthy that Thomas Sr. is still referred to as "Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie" after this reported purchase of Lisconnan.

Descendants of Thomas Boyd Sr.

Generation 1 (cont.)

In 1624 Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie was named an executor in the will of William Boyd of Dunluce, and was bequeathed by the testator his "beste silver piece" and his "beste sedell and brydell.' He was also named "curator," or guardian, of William's daughter, Katharin (An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim, page 72, note 87). William Boyd's will is published in its entirety on pages 389-393 of Hill's book Some researchers have speculated that William was a brother or cousin of Thomas. However, William refers to Thomas only as one of his "faithfull and trustie freinds (sic)." Among the other people mentioned in William Boyd's will are Archibald Boyd of Carncualagh (or Carncullagh, near Dervock) and Walter Kennedy (William's son-in-law). These names will appear again.

Rev. George Hill says in An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim (page 440, note 12, citing Ulster Inquisitions, Antrim) that Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie died 15 Aug 1634 and was succeeded by his son, Hugh, as tenant-in-chief for two quarters of Carncoggie, at an annual rent of eight pounds fifteen shillings. I believe there is evidence that Thomas Sr. had at least two sons, Hugh and Thomas Jr. I have listed both sons as the children of his wife, Kathrin Peebles, though it is also possible that one or both are the children of Elizabeth Smeton.

The <u>Ulster Inquisitions</u>, <u>Antrim</u> (also known as the <u>Inquisitions Post Mortem</u>) are cited above as a source used by Rev. George Hill. The website www.historyireland.com describes the cited "<u>Inquisitions</u>" as " 'treasury' documents, recording the rights and privileges of the crown over land held by tenants-in-chief in Ireland. The Inquisitions Post Mortem were surveys undertaken by the court of chancery or exchequer at the time of death of the landholder....The use of Inquisitions to 'survey' land in Ireland continued to the 1650s, followed by a slow decline, although...some Post Mortem were used right up to the reign of William and Mary."

https://sites.rootsweb.com/~irishancestors/Add17.html says, "The holding of land by feudal tenure was abolished by Act of Parliament during the reign of Charles II. The Inquisition Post Mortem give the descent of families, the possession and transfer of land from the time of Elizabeth I to that of Charles II."

Of the local community's religious and burial practices Dorothy Arthur, in <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, page <u>vi</u>, tells us: "These settlers, chiefly, or all, Scottish, possibly were Presbyterians; but, as there was then not one Presbyterian meeting house in Ireland, and no other place of worship in Derrykeighan parish than the old church, most likely they attended the service of the Church of Ireland there, as well as laid their dead to rest around its walls." Likely Thomas Sr. is buried in Old Derrykeighan Graveyard.

In 1637 a Thomas Boyd of Lisconnan received a lease from the Earl of Antrim for the quarterland of Magheraboy [Derrykeighan]. I believe this 1637 Thomas Boyd of Lisconnan to be Thomas Jr. My argument is supported by the fact that the lease was made not too long after Thomas Sr.'s death in 1634, when Thomas Jr. might have come into an inheritance that allowed him to invest in another property. In addition, there is aThomas Boyd in close association with Archibald Boyd and other of Thomas Sr.'s known associates after Thomas Sr.'s death. The simplest explanation is that this is Thomas Jr.

Our Thomas Boyd is NOT the Sir Thomas Boyd of Bedley, Bollinshawn or Bonshawe. That Sir Thomas's father was the 15th representative chief of the Boyds of Kilmarnock, styled as the 5th Lord Boyd. Sir Thomas was married to Grissell Conynghame and was the brother-in-law of the Earl of Abercorn, who had married Thomas's sister, Marion. Sir Thomas was one of the fifty Scottish undertakers of the Plantation (i.e. people who "undertook" the "planting" of Ireland with loyal Protestant subjects per instructions from King James I of England). Sir Thomas was granted 1500 acres (forming the "Manor of Sheane") including the townland of Seein, barony of Strabane, County Tyrone, and he settled many of the Boyd clan there.

As noted above, Thomas of Carncoggie was one of the executors of the will of William Boyd of

Generation 1 (cont.)

Dunluce, dated 9 Dec 1624. For reference, I list here some of the other persons named in the will. Thomas would likely have known them all:

William Dunlapp, laird of Crage/Craig/Craige in Scotland, co-executor of William Boyd's will with Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie and William Wallace, curate of Derrykeighan.

William Fentwine, "co-curator" of William Boyd's son, Adam; "preacher" at Carncastle.

John Logan, of Bushmills, William Boyd's brother-in-law and "co-curator" of William's daughter, Issobel. R.J. Hunter's Men and Arms: The Ulster Settlers, c. 1630, p. 111, says John Logan is the father of John Jr. and William, a resident of Ballyrashane when killed Feb 1642.

William Wallace, co-executor of William Boyd's will. Curate of Derrykeighan parish about 1609-1633 and vicar of Dunluce from 1629; appointed vicar of Ardclinis 27 Jun 1633. (Source: Dorothy Arthur, <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, pages <u>iv-v</u>.) R. J. Hunter, page 118, says William Wallace may have been the father of Symon Wallas, who was killed in the winter of 1641-42.

Archibald Stewart of Ballelache/Bellilachmore, "curator" of William Boyd's son, John.

Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh, near Dervock; "co-curator" of William Boyd's daughter, Issobel. R. J. Hunter, p. 111, says Archibald was a brother-in-law to William Boyd's sons, citing William's will as a source. I disagree with this interpretation of what the will states.

Mr. Andrew Monypenny, archdeacon of Connor, "co-curator" of William Boyd's son, Adam.

Walter Kennedy, son of Anthony Kennedy of Turnarobert; and William Boyd's son-in-law; "curator" of William Boyd's daughter, Margaret. (See page 7 of <u>History of Derrykeighan Parish for Three Centuries</u>, by Thomas Camac, for some additional information about the Kennedys.)

Robert Thomson, indentured servant of William Boyd, son of David Thomson.

Adam Boyd, William Boyd's son, born roughly 1603.

John Boyd, William Boyd's son.

William Boyd Jr., William Boyd's son. R.J. Hunter, p. 117, says William Jr. was alleged to be one of the perpetrators of the killing of the Irish on Island Magee 8 Jan 1642. Also accused of the same crime was a James Boyd, relationship unknown. The deposition of Brian McGee (http://1641.tcd.ie, MS838 198r) clearly identifies the accused William and James Boyd as being from Island Magee. Was William Jr.'s family from Island Magee?

Kathrin Boyd, William Boyd's daughter; "curated" by Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie.

Issobel Boyd, William Boyd's daughter, "curated" by Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh, near Dervock, and John Logan.

Margaret Boyd, William Boyd's daughter, "curated" by Walter Kennedy (son of Anthony Kennedy of Turnarobert), William Boyd's son-in-law.

Issobel Boyd of Ballebred, William Boyd's sister.

Margaret Boyd, William Boyd's sister.

Thomas Boyd of Bellihabrett, an overseer of William Boyd's will. Rev. David Stewart says Thomas became a denizen 9 Feb 1625.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Thomas Boyd Sr. and Kathrin Peebles had the following children:

i. Hugh² Boyd¹⁻².

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

Rev.George Hill says in <u>An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim</u> (page 440, note 12, citing <u>Ulster Inquisitions, Antrim</u>) that Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie died 15 Aug 1634 and was succeeded by his son, Hugh, as tenant-in-chief for two quarters of the townland of Carncoggie, at an annual rent of eight pounds fifteen shillings.

After the document showing that he inherited his father's Carncoggie property, Hugh completely disappears from the record. This is especially striking in contrast to Hugh's proposed brother, Thomas Jr. (see below), and associates of their father, Thomas Sr., who were significant figures in their local communities at the outbreak of the 1641 Irish Rebellion and later.

Hugh Alexander Boyd, <u>A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish</u> (Belfast: R. Carswell & Son, Ltd., 1930, page 16) says this Hugh was the father of Rev. William Boyd, who married Rose McNeile and became the father of Colonel Hugh Boyd and the progenitor of all of the people I call the Ballycastle Boyds. I know of no actual evidence to support this assertion.

The Hearth Money Rolls of 1666 and 1669 in the Baronies of Dunluce and Cary show no Hugh Boyd. The seat of Colonel Hugh Boyd of the Ballycastle Boyds was at Drumawillan in Ramoan Parish, County Antrim, until the Colonel built The Mansion, also known as The Manse, at the foot of Quay Road, Ballycastle, in 1738-39. The 1669 Hearth Money Rolls include a John Boyd in the townland of Drumawillan paying taxes on two hearths, signifying a wealthy man. John is not a common first name in subsequent generations of the Ballycastle Boyds, but a reasonable question is, who was this John Boyd and was he related to Rev. William Boyd and Colonel Hugh Boyd?

By contrast, the Hearth Money Rolls of 1666 and 1669 show a wealthy Thomas Boyd (two hearths!) for the townland of Carncoggie and no Boyds in the townland of Lisconnan. There are obviously multiple possible explanations for these facts, but one logical one is that Thomas Jr. inherited his brother Hugh's property and moved back to where he likely grew up in Carncoggie.

Some few things are known about the subsequent history of Carncoggie. In 1716 John Duncan, a great-great-grandson of Archibald Boyd (named in the 1624 will of William Boyd of Dunluce) was living in a part of Carncoggie (see notes for the Archibald Boyd who died in 1716). Also, Thomas Camac, <u>History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries</u>, page 59, says this about the townland of Carncoggie:

"[Thomas] Boyd [Sr.] died in 1634, and was succeeded by his son, Hugh. This townland [Carncoggie] in the next century was the property of the Macnaghtens, of Benvarden, and was sold some time after the execution of John Macnaghten in

Generation 1 (cont.)

1761, for the murder of Miss Knox, of Prehen, to Hugh Montgomery. Part of the fine demesne of Benvarden is in this townland. A small sub-division of land, Deepstown, the property of Sir F.E. Macnaghten, was probably originally comprised in Carncoggy. John Alex. Montgomery sold to the occupying tenants of Carncoggy in 1904."

The subsequent history of the townland of Lisconnan is discussed in the notes for Thomas Jr, and for the Archibald Boyd who died in 1716.

At the beginning of my research, investigating Hugh Alexander Boyd's claim that this Hugh Boyd was the father of Rev. William Boyd, I was highly skeptical that a son of Hugh would have been educated, presumably at his father's expense, to be a cleric in the Church of Ireland. In my mind, a grandson of the Scottish immigrant, Thomas Boyd Sr., would be Presbyterian. Subsequent reading showed me that the religious situation in Ulster at this time was enormously complicated.

In the seventeenth century a major religious conflict in Protestant Britain was between those, including King Charles I, who espoused episcopalianism and those who advocated presbyterianism. In 1635 the King presented to the Church of Scotland new laws that would increase the power of the bishops, extol the King as head of the church and strengthen the episcopal cause. But followers of John Calvin and John Knox in Scotland wanted a different church structure in which scripture, parish "sessions," presbyteries, national synods and general assemblies replaced the bishops and control by the King. They sought to strengthen the prebyterian cause. The Scots' connections to their kin on the Ulster coast soon brought the issue to Ireland

Several months after the beginning of the Irish Rebellion in 1641, a Scottish army headed by Major-General Robert Munro arrived in Carrickfergus to assist Scottish settlers against the uprising by the native Irish. With Munro came a group of chaplains who established the first presbytery in Ireland. Interestingly, the Moderator of the first meeting of the new presbytery, which first met at Carrickfergus on 10 Jun 1642, was Rev. John Baird, who became a minister of the Derrykeighan congregation around 1646. (Source: Rev. Dr. A.W. Godfrey Brown, "The Origins of Presbyterianism in the Parish of Ramoan," The Glynns, Vol. 6, 1978, pp. 5-11)

William Roulston ("The Origins of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Ireland with Some Comments on Its Records," <u>Familia</u>, No. 24, 2008, pp. 86-110) writes of this period:

"Organized presbyterianism quickly spread throughout Ulster and to other parts of Ireland as the number of ministers increased and as kirk sessions were established. By the end of the 1650s most ministers in Ulster were Presbyterian in theology and practice. In 1659 Presbyterian ministers in Ulster met in Synod for the first time in Ballymena." However, it did not last.

Roulston continues:

"The restoration of the monarchy [of Charles II after the English Civil War] also brought a period of persecution to the Presbyterians in Ireland. Not only was the monarchy restored, but also the episcopalian form of church government. Presbyterian ministers in Ireland were given a choice--they could either conform to the Church of Ireland or be expelled from their churches. Only a minority conformed and by the spring of 1661 61 out of 68 ministers had been expelled. For a time many ministers lived as virtual outlaws preaching in the open air and often in

Descendants of Thomas Boyd Sr.

Generation 1 (cont.)

secret to their congregations. Many spent time in prison or were banished to Scotland." In addition, Presbyterians in general suffered many debilities and restrictions compared to members of the Church of Ireland.

It was in this environment that William Boyd, born about 1650, would have come of age. For a man desiring a career in the church, serving the Church of Ireland might have seemed the only reasonable or available option. As Rev. Dr. Brown points out, William Fullerton, the Vicar of Derrykeighan, commander of the garrison at Ballintoy Castle, was a member of the Church of Ireland, then a Presbyterian, and finally a member of the Church of Ireland again, suggesting the difficulty and fluidity of the political and religious situation at this time. I conclude that although I am still skeptical that Rev. William Boyd was Hugh's son, William's membership in the Church of Ireland is not a determinative factor.

Some geography:
Townland: Carncoggie
Parish: Derrykeighan
Barony: Dunluce Lower
Registrar's District: Dervock
Poor Law Union: Ballymoney
County: Antrim

ii. THOMAS BOYD JR...

Notes for Thomas Boyd Jr.:

We are told by Rev. George Hill, citing the <u>Ulster Inquisitions</u>, <u>Antrim</u>, that Thomas Boyd died 15 Aug 1634. Yet there continues to be a Thomas Boyd of Lisconnan documented in lease and other legal records until at least 1665. A reasonable conclusion is that Thomas Sr. had a son also named Thomas. I call him Thomas Jr. All timelines, geography and personal affiliations seem to fit the case for a father/son relationship between these two men named Thomas Boyd.

LEASES OF 1637

There is a lease dated 21 Jul 1637 for 41 years from the Rt. Hon. Randal, Earl of Antrim, and his brother, Alexander MacDonnell, at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (P.R.O.N.I.), Ref. D2977/3A/3/2/66/1, to Thomas Boyd, Gent. of "Lisronan, Co. Antrim" for the quarterland of Magheraboy. In 1641 and 1670, in the Down Survey of Ireland, Maghereboy was the name for the townland of Derrykeighan. I believe "Lisronan" should be "Lisconnan" and that this Thomas Boyd is the man we are calling Thomas Jr. There is a similar lease dated 21 Jul 1637 for half of the townland of Knockan [Knockanboy was the Down Survey name for the townland of Dervock] for 21 years to Thomas Boyd of "Ballyneirie" [Ballynarisse???] (Ref. D2977/3A/5/35/1); one dated 20 Jul 1637 for 41 years for the quarterlands of Ballynacree, half the townland of "Cuolagaht" [Carncologht???] and half of the quarterland of Ballywattick for 41 years to Thomas Boyd of "Ballynacree" (Ref. D2977/3A/3/1/6); and one dated 24 Jul 1637 for the quarterland of Livery for 41 years to Thomas Boyd of Livery, County Antrim (Ref. D2977/3A/3/2/44/1). The first lease appears to be our Thomas Boyd Jr. of Lisconnan, but the others appear to be other gentlemen with the same name. [Down Survey of Ireland information is available on the Trinity College, Dublin, website.] R.J. Hunter, Men and Arms: The Ulster Settlers, c. 1630 (Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation, 2012, p. 111), notes that there were five men named Thomas Boyd living on the earl of Antrim's estates.

THE 1641 REBELLION

228

Generation 1 (cont.)

On 24 Oct 1641 a rebellion broke out in Ireland, initiated by prominent Catholics fearful of political developments that threatened their rights and property. Once the rebellion began the limited aims of the leaders were soon overwhelmed by those of the masses of dispossessed native Irish Catholics who saw the rebellion as a way to expel British Protestant settlers they held responsible for their untenable situation. Soon violence against one group, either real or simply rumored, lead to retaliatory violence by the other, which then justified even more violence. The conflict went on for more than a decade, ebbing and flowing, eventually developing into a complex struggle involving the politics of multiple nations. Thomas Boyd Jr. was present during the early days of the conflict in County Antrim and records of his involvement still exist.

In late December or early January, Protestants who were able took refuge in the castles at Dunluce, Clough, and Ballintoy. Rev. George Hill reports (An Historical Account of the MacDonnels of Antrim, page 63) that Dunluce Castle, commanded by an officer named Digby, was not captured by the Irish, but the town of Dunluce was seized and its inhabitants, nearly all Scottish settlers, were supplied with boats and sent back to Scotland. Commander of the garrison at Clough Castle, which sheltered local farm families, was Walter Kennedy, married to the daughter of William Boyd of Dunluce, whose will is discussed in the notes for Thomas Boyd Sr. Kennedy arranged a peaceful surrender, the garrison was allowed to pass to safety and non-combatants allowed to return with their possessions to their homes.

The garrison at Ballintoy Castle had a different experience. Scottish immigrant planters and their families had taken up residence in the castle, which more resembled a fortified house. Sir James MacDonnell, representing the interests of the native Irish, wrote a letter to the planters, attempting to negotiate a peaceful end to the situation. The letter, reproduced by Rev. George Hill on pages 70-72 of A Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim, is addressed to Mr. William Fullerton (Rector or Vicar of Derrykeighan parish in 1641, commander of the garrison at Ballintoy), Archibald Boyd (whom Hill identifies in note 86 as being from Carncullagh, near Dervock) and Thomas Boyd (whom Hill identifies in note 87 as being from Carncoggie, also in the vicinity of Dervock). George Hill says of the group at Ballintoy Castle, "The garrison was of course busily employed, when opportunities suited, in making raids among the Irish population of the surrounding district." (page 70)

Hill reports (pages 72-73) that after MacDonnell's letter was received, "A few personal friends of sir James Macdonnell, in the garrisons of Coleraine and Ballintoy, might have, probably, been disposed to accept his terms, but the majority were naturally afraid to surrender. They had made up their minds, in fact, to sell their lives as dearly as possible, believing that they could do this to better purpose when banded together than separately in their own houses. Accordingly, they held on, although unable to do more at last than keep their gates and doors well barricaded. The arrival of the earl of Antrim from Dublin brought relief to the besieged at both places. Although this nobleman had taken no part with the Irish, but had already denounced some cruel acts committed by those under sir Felim O'Neill, yet his influence at once prevailed with the besiegers of Coleraine to admit supplies of food into the town, which supplies were sent in from his own resourses. By this interposition they were enabled to hold on until the arrival of large numbers of Scottish troops; but Munro, the commander of the latter, in return for lord Antrim's humanity and hospitality, seized his lordship and sent him a prisoner to Carrickfergus."

On 1 Mar 1653 Thomas Boyd, identified as being from Lisconnan, was deposed

Generation 1 (cont.)

about things he witnessed during the rebellion. This testimony [TCD MS 838, fols 024r-026v] is part of "The 1641 Depositions" housed at Trinity College, Dublin, available online at http://1641.tcd.ie]. Speaking about evidence presented in the depositions, George Hill, An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim, notes on page 329 that, "Two of these witnesses, Fullerton and Boyd, were shut up in Ballintoy castle during the time the massacres are alleged to have been so generally perpetrated throughout the district, and can only have been hearsay accounts." In addition, Thomas Boyd was "one of the witnesses in 1665 in the case against the Earl of Antrim's claims to be an 'innocent papist.' (R.J. Hunter, Man and Arms, page 111, citing Hill) We do learn from the discussion that Thomas Boyd Jr. was still alive in 1665. Where was he living in 1665? In 1666 and 1669 on the Hearth Money Rolls there is no Boyd living in Lisconnan, but there is a Thomas Boyd, a wealthy man, living in Carncoggie at this time. I wonder, where were Thomas's brother, Hugh, and Hugh's alleged young son, William, through all of this?

The Fullerton mentioned above as commander of the garrison at Ballintoy would be Rev. William Fullerton, whose life and relations are described on pages 160-161 of Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Cemetery</u>. Fullerton was a man of some standing. That Sir James MacDonnell's letter at Ballintoy was addressed not only to Fullerton, but also to Archibald and Thomas Boyd, suggests that the two Boyds were of consequence in their community. Dorothy Arthur, citing Rev. Hugh McNeill's <u>The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan</u>, writes about Fullerton:

"In 1628, on the resignation of Dr. Colville, the Rev. William Fullerton was appointed Presbendary of Carncastle a few days after his ordination, by the Archbishop of Armagh, as deacon and priest on same day. His wife was a daugher of Bishop Echlin, which may partly account for his rapid promotion, and in 1633 he was appointed by Edward, Lord Chichester, Rector of Agoghill, and by the King he was presented to the Archdeaconry of Armagh.

"On Sunday, 24th October, 1641, in the midst of Divine service in the old church, Archibald Stewart, of Ballylough and Ballintoy [probably the son of Ninian Stewart, as early settler], entered and announced to the congregation that Phelimy Roe's rebellion had broken out. William Fullerton's wife and Archibald Stewart's wife were sisters, this probably being why Stewart hurried to Derrykeighan Church to raise the alarm. This Archibald Stewart was agent for Lord Antrim, and in his absence had great influence in the Route. He appointed William Fulerton [sic] to the command of the refugee Protestants who fled to Ballintoy Church for safety.

"The Fullertons who owned the Ballintoy estate were descended from this William Fulerton. The Reverend George Hill, the well known historian of Ulster, was also an ancestor.

"Mr. William Fulerton lived and died in Derrykeighan, and there passed through many vicissitudes and persecutions." Dorothy Arthur here references <u>Fair Sheets</u> by John Bleakly, February to April 1838.

REV. MCNEILL'S DESCRIPTION OF THE SIEGE AT BALLINTOY

Rev. Hugh McNeill's <u>The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan, from A.D. 453 to A.D. 1890</u> (Belfast: Printed at the <u>Belfast Newsletter</u> Office, 1910, page 19), gives another account of the seige of Ballintoy:

"It was a terrible winter in Ballintoy Church, men, women, and children crowded together in one room, without light or fire, with little to eat, and constantly exposed

Generation 1 (cont.)

to the attacks of the merciless enemy.

"Yet they were humanely assisted by a Roman Catholic priest named McGlaim who, being permitted by the rebels to give water to the Protestants, filled his water-cans with oatmeal, and thus averted starvation from the besieged.

"The rebels attacked Ballintoy Church, with a canon and with a 'sow' (a kind of shield on wheels, to be pushed to the walls and cover the besiegers whilst they strove to break through the walls or door), but Gilduff O'Cahan, of Dunseverick, the leader of these rebels, afterward admitted 'they did no service with the cannon or with the sow.' [O'Cahan's deposition, 1652, in T.C.D.]"

On page 22 Rev. McNeill continues:

"Thomas Boyd, of Lisconan, deposed (No. 1517) that a day or two after the Portnaw murder [2 Jan 1642, when Alaster McDonnell mutinied and murdered 37 of his fellow soldiers], he entered the House of Ballintoy, and that the leader of the rebels summoned them to surrender, or 'otherwise he would pull them out by the nose'..."

For those who are interested, Rev. McNeill gives an account of the aftermath of the siege on page 23, etc. Also, among the 1641 Depositions held by Trinity College, Dublin, documents called "Examination of Gilduffe O Cahan" (Reference MS 838, fols 024r-026v) and "Examination of Henry McHenry" (Reference MS 838, fols 027r-028v), give rather vivid first-hand accounts of events at Dunluce Castle on the first day of the rebellion and of the assault on Ballintoy Castle during the winter of 1641.

MORE HISTORY

The site www.ballintoyhistory.com/index.php/sample-sites gives the following further description of Ballintoy Castle:

"Little remains of Ballintoy Castle, but the name 'The Castle' is still used to refer to the area where it stood to the west of the present Harbour Road, near the Parish Church. The original church was built by a family called Maelderig, who were later known as Darragh or Reid. However, in 1625 Randal MacDonnell, 1st Earl of Antrim, leased 'the old townland called Ballintoy,' including the castle, to Archibald Stewart. The Stewart family had come to north Antrim from the Isle of Bute around 1560.

"The castle, occupied and developed by the Stewarts, was a large fortified house surrounded by a high, defensive wall. It had ourbuildings, gardens, a handsome fishpond, courtyards, yards and other enclosures. All of the walls were built with stone and lime mortar. Situated beside the castle were the original village of Ballintoy and a church built by Archibald Stewart on the site where Ballintoy Parish Church now stands.

"In 1759 Alexander Thomas Stewart sold the castle and his land in Ballintoy to a Mr. Cupples from Belfast for £ 20,000. Cupples resold it almost immediately, for the same sum, to Dr. Alexander Fullerton. One of his descendants, Downing Fullerton, pulled down the castle around 1800. The timber and other valuable materials were auctioned. By the 1830s all that survived of this once extensive building was a wall about 65 feet long. The outbuildings had been converted to dwelling houses and outhouses for the farmers who lived on the site."

Generation 1 (cont.)

Alexander Fullerton purchased Ballintoy Castle when he returned to Ireland from Jamaica after he had made his fortune as a trader in rum and owner of sugar plantations worked by slaves (217 by one count). The castle's oak staircase, beams and panelling were given to Downing College, Cambridge.

EVENTS AT THE CHURCH IN BALLYCASTLE

About 1643, during the Irish rebellion that broke out 23 Oct 1641, the church of Ramoan at Ballycastle was the scene of one of several massacres in the area. Men, women and children from the parish of Armoy fled to the church at Ballycastle for safety but were murdered there in the church. During this "Great Rebellion" attrocities were perpetrated by both sides and many innocent civilians were killed. The rebellion led to a decade of war until Oliver Cromwell brutally re-conquered the country.

THE PLANNED REMOVALS OF 1653

Rev. Hugh O'Neill's <u>The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan, from A.D. 453 to A.D. 1890</u> (Belfast: Printed at the <u>Belfast Newsletter</u> Office, 1910, pages 32-33), using as a source Rev. J.S. Reid's <u>History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland</u>, vol. II, page 552, reports that the world was not all calm and quiet for the Boyd family in the decade after the Ballintoy siege:

"In the seventeenth and eighteenth century our ancestors, like their descendants, were dour, self-willed, and independent, relying on the assistance of their Scotch kin, and sympathising with them in politics and religion. They were regarded with so much suspicion by Lord Stafford [Thomas Wentworth, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1632-1640] that he planned the removal to Munster of the Ulster Scotch, and the Rump Parliament determined to execute a similar scheme in 1653. The list of those who were marked for removal to Munster is still extant, and among the names of residents in The Route we find Fergus McDougal, Thomas Boyd, Adam Boyd, Archibald Boyd, Anthony Kennedy, John Peoples, and Captain James Stewart, all most likely Derrykeighan men [Reid, II, 552.]"

Thomas Camac's <u>History of Derrykeighan Parish for Three Centuries</u> (Coleraine: Northern Constitution, Ltd., 1903, reprinted 1930, pages 14-16), discusses the same situation in Derrykeighan under Cromwellian rule:

"Derrykeighan now experienced a change of masters in the Cromwellians, and a new danger appeared to our forefathers by the ascendancy of the Independants, the animosity between them and the Presbyterians rising to such a height that the Commonwealth Commissioners resolved on a scheme no less radical than the removal of the Scots from Ulster. Accordingly the Commissioners issued a proclamation in 1653 announcing their intention of transplanting the leading Presbyterians of Antrim and Down into Munster. The list of those proposed to be removed included the following Derrykeighan landowners:--Walker (sic) Kennedy, Thomas Boyd, Archibald Boyd, John Peoples, Adam Boyd and Robert Stewart, with a possibility of a few others. Owing to changes in the Government this plantation scheme was never carried out."

Rev. George Hill in "The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, New Series (Jul 1900), Vol. 6, No. 3, page 159, writes:

"In the year 1653, the leading Presbyterian families in the county of Antrim and

Generation 1 (cont.)

Down were threatened, for a time with serious inflictions by the Commisioners of Cromwell's Rump Parliament. The Presbyterians at this time cherished monarchical principles of governent, maintaining that the authority of Cromwell was a sinfull usurpation. For this they were summoned to Carrickfergus, and required by the Commissioners to take an oath called an Engagement, by which they would have abjured or repudiated the Government of Kings, Lords, and Commons, The Presbyterian gentlemen loyally and resolutely refused to comply, and expecting their refusal, the Commissioners had previously made arrangements for transporting them and their families, en masse, from their homes in the North, to certain districts throughout the province of Munster, which had been depopulated by war. Proclamation to this effect had been actually made at Carrickfergus, and transports were prepared, and lying off that place, to carry the Northern Scottish settlers into the south; but, fortunately for them, the Rump, from which the Commissioners drew their authority, was suddenly dissolved, and the Presbyterians were allowed to remain in their chosen homes." Among those on the list for transportation were William Hutchin[son], Thomas Boyd, Adam Boyd, Captain Archibald Boyd, and John Peoples.

Rev. George Hill, <u>An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim</u>, page 466, adds:

"The execution of Stafford, and the suppression of the Rump Parliament by Oliver Cromwell, saved our forefathers from this transplantation, either by Royalist or Republican. But in 1655, under the Cromwellian rule, the parish got new landlords. Like the rest of the Marquis of Antrim's estate it was forfeited, and Derrykeighan was alloted to the adventurers John Browne, Warner Westenra, Peter Beaghen, and John Forrest, till the Act of Explanation, in 1666, restored it to Lord Antrim."

THE HEARTH MONEY ROLLS

One of the most valuable (if imperfect) sources for seventeenth century Antrim households are the Hearth Money Rolls of 1666 and 1669. Thomas Camac's History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries describes the situation, pages 17-18:

"In 1665 it was enacted that each hearth fire should be taxed at the rate of two shillings. The natives, in order to avoid this tax, kept to the old Celtic custom of having a fire in the middle of the floor, which was termed a 'bink,' with a hole in the roof, out of which in conjunction with the door the smoke made its way as best it could. The Scottish settlers were no doubt as anxious as the natives to save the two shillings, so they followed the custom, which lasted well into the nineteenth century." Therefore, the households which are included in the Hearth Money Rolls are generally the wealthier families. It is known that the rolls are not necessarily complete. They are, however, the closest thing we have to a census for these years.

These are the Boyds (and a few interesting neighbors) on the Hearth Money Rolls for the Baronies of Cary and Dunluce. Each had one hearth except as otherwise noted. The years listed beside the names are the years they appear on the rolls. This information is extracted from S.Trevor Carleton's Heads and Hearths: The Hearth Money Rolls and Poll Tax Returns for Co. Antrim 1660-69, (Belfast: Public Record Office of Northern Ireland 1991):

BARONY OF DUNLUCE

Parish of Derrykeighan

Generation 1 (cont.)

Townland of Ballyhibistock

Wid. Pibles 1669 [Probable relative of Hugh Peebles]
Mr. John Priblees 1669 [Probable descendant of Hugh Peebles]

Townland of Ballyratahan Robert Boyd 1666 & 1669

Townland of Carnaff Stephen Boyd 1669

Townland of Carncoggy

Thomas Boyd 1666 & 1669; has 2 hearths, indicating one of the wealthier households in the community

Townland of Carncullagh Upper

Archibald Boyd 1666 & 1669; An Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh was an elder of Dervock (commonly known as Carncullagh) Presbyterian Congregation and attended the church Synod in 1697. (Source: Camac, History of the Parish of Derrkeighan for Three Centuries, page 39) An Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh is mentioned as a friend in William Boyd's 1624 will. (Source: Hill, An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim, page 393)

Wid. Boyd 1669; probably the widow of Andrew Boyd, who is on the 1666 roll, but not the 1669 roll

William Boyd 1666 & 1669

Townland of Coole Robert Boyd 1669

Townland of Derrykeighan

George Boyd 1666 & 1669 [Probably the George Boyd who died 8 Oct 1679 and is buried at the Derrykeighan church; see below.]

Townland of Dervock Archibald Boyd 1669

Townland of Knockavallan John Boyd 1666 & 1669

Townland of Lisconnan None

Townland of Tullybane Christoll Boyd 1669

NOTE: Boyds with the first names Robert, Stephen and Thomas continue to be found in Derrykeighan Parish on the 1740 Protestant Householder's Returns.

Parish of Dunluce

Townland of Gortnee
Adam Boyd 1669
John Boyd 1669
Thomas Boyd 1666 & 1669

Generation 1 (cont.)

Townland Unknown
Andrew Boyd 1666 only

NOTE: Boyds with the first names Andrew, James, John, Mary and Robert are found in Dunluce Parish on the 1740 Protestant Householder's Returns.

BARONY OF CARY

Parish of Armoy None

Parish of Ballintoy None

Parish of Billy

Townland of Moycraig Hamilton
Andrew Boyd 1666 & 1669
Andrew Boyd Jr. 1669
James Boyd 1669

Parish of Culfeightrin None

Parish of Grange of Drumtullagh None

Parish of Ramoan

Townland of Corvally None

Townland of Drumawillin

John Boyd 1669; has 2 hearths, indicating one of the wealthiest households in the community. The seat of the Ballycastle Boyds (the extended family of Colonel Hugh Boyd) was at Drumawillin until the Colonel built The Mansion, also known as The Manse, at the foot of Quay Road in 1738-39. So a reasonable question is, who was this John Boyd?

Townland of Upper Moyarget John Boyd 1669

Townland Unknown
William Boyd 1666 only

NOTE: On the 1740 Protestant Householder's Returns there are 16 Boyds listed: 1 Adam; 1 Alexander; 1 Andrew; 1 Hector; 4 Hughs; 5 Johns; 1 Widow; and 2 Williams. This growth in the number of Boyds coincides with the ascent of Colonel Hugh Boyd (1690-1765), the man who is credited with the development of the town of Ballycastle in Ramoan Parish.

Parish of Rathlin Island

Townland of Ballycarry Mr. Andrew Boyd 1669

Generation 1 (cont.)

NOTE: Tituladoes [persons of wealth who paid a higher tax on a sliding scale] Not Found in the Hearth Rolls: James Boyd, gentleman; on the poll tax return for 1660; S. Trevor Carleton suggests that James may be the father of Andrew; James Boyd's grave, dated 1665, bears the oldest decipherable tombstone in Rathlin.

1673 AND LATER

On 4 Aug 1673 John Peebles and Archibald Boyd were church wardens in Derrykeighan parish. (Source: Rev. Hugh McNeill, <u>The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan</u>, page 34)

In 1694 James Boyd and Ninian Taylor were church wardens. (Source: McNeill, page 30)

Rev. Hugh McNeill, page 79, describes a freestone mural tablet on the east gable of the Derrykeighan church, which is inscribed, "HEIR LYETH THE BODY OF MAYOR GEO. BOYD, WHO DIED THE 14 OF JAN., THE 79 YEAR OF HIS AGE, ANO. 1688, WITH HIS WIFE, JEAN GORDON, WHO DIED OCTB: TH. 8, 1679." McNeill speculates that the Boyd pew must have been close to this monumental tablet. Thomas Camac speculates that the word "Mayor" should be "Major."

LISCONNAN

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has a copy of a 1716 will (Reference Number T828/26) for Archibald Boyd of Lisconnan. I assumed that this Archibald might be a descendant of Thomas Jr. since both had strong associations with Lisconnan. Then I carefully read the document and realized that the names of alternate heirs were names I remembered from my research into the descendants of Archibald Boyd, one of the men named in William Boyd's 1624 will. I have come to believe that the Archibald in Lisconnan is probably not a direct descendant of Thomas Jr., but rather is a descendant of that Archibald. It's a hypothesis subject to further research. I have found no documentation of any descendants of Thomas Jr. I do not know how Alexander's family came into possession of Lisconnan. Likely Thomas Jr. or his sons had no surviving heirs and Archibald's line inherited the property (bolstering the suspicion that Archibald and Thomas Sr. were brothers). I put a full transcription of the will and additional information in the notes for Archibald Boyd (died 1716), son of Archibald, grandson of Robert, and great-grandson of the Archibald whose partial genealogy is the next item in this book.

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION NOTES

Townland: Lisconnan
Parish: Derrykeighan
Barony: Dunluce Lower
Poor Law Union: Ballymoney

County: Antrim

Derrykeighan is the name of a hamlet, a civil parish, and a townland of 161 acres. The parish of Derrykeighan is partly in the barony of Lower Dunluce and partly in the barony of Carey. The post town of Dervock is in this parish. On the river Bush, four miles north of Ballymoney.

Bellisle, once called Inchgran, is in Derrykeighan Parish, Dunluce Lower Barony, County Antrim.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Sources

- 1 Hugh Alexander Boyd, A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish (Belfast: R. Carswell & Son, Ltd., 1930)
- 2 Sir Bernard Burke, A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland (London: Harrison, 1862)
- 3 Amy Isabel Young, Three Hundred Years in Innishowen (Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Limited, The Linenhall Press,1929).

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 1

1. ARCHIBALD BOYD 1-2.

Notes for Archibald Boyd:

As already observed, Thomas Boyd, Sr. was named in the 1624 will of William Boyd of Dunluce as one of his "faithfull and trustie freinds" (sic). Another friend mentioned in the will was an Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh. During the 1641 Irish Rebellion Archibald was one of the leaders, with Thomas Boyd Jr. and William Fullerton, of the group of Scottish planters who sought sanctuary in Ballintoy Castle. In 1653 he was one of the men, including Thomas Boyd Jr., Adam Boyd, John Peeples, William Hutchinson, and others, marked for removal to Munster for their political beliefs.

In 1740 an Irish barrister named Archibald Hutchinson died in London leaving a large fortune that his will said was to be used for the support of his relatives to the fifth degree of affiliation, apparently not appreciating how many kin he had. When his will was finally probated, the number of potential heirs was so large that an attorney named Francis Dobbs was hired to make a list of credible claimants. His findings were presented in 1794 under the title, "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson." Dobbs's report is available at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, Reference Number MIC 123. Hutchinson's will is under Reference Number T1531/4. Names matching those in Dobbs's report are also laid out in an anonymous hand-drawn chart on Family History Library Film # 100113, item 3, Antrim Will Pedigrees, Vol. II, pages 194-220. I have seen reference to a 2001 publication by John A.I. McCurdy called The Hutchinson Bequest, but to date have been unable to locate a copy in the United States.

The progenitor of the family recorded in Dobbs's report is one Archibald Boyd of Magheraboy. On the 1641 and the 1670 Down Survey of Ireland available at Trinity College, Dublin (http://downsurvey.tcd.ie), Maghereboy is an earlier name for the townland of Derrykeighan. Derrykeighan today is the name of a hamlet and a parish, as well as a townland. Both the townland of Carncoggie, where Thomas Boyd Sr. lived, and the townland of Carncullagh, where Archibald Boyd lived, are within the civil parish of Derrykeighan. If one makes the supposition that not only the townland of Derrykeighan, but also the civil parish of Derrykeighan was once called Maghereboy, then one can legitimately argue that Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh and Archibald Boyd of Maghereboy/Magheraboy could be the same person. There is additional evidence that I believe supports this argument.

Francis Dobbs's report identifies Archibald Boyd of Magheraboy as the father of Mary Ann Boyd, who was the wife of William Hutchinson of Stronocum. (Archibald Hutchinson, the barrister, was their grandson.) A memorial stone in the Derrykeighan Old Church graveyard identifies Archibald Boyd of Carncullagh as the father of Margrat Boyd, wife of William Hutchinson of Stronocum. There are at least three published sources documenting the three names on the 1625 gravestone of Margrat Boyd. They are the 1830s Ordnance Survey Memoirs for the Parish of Derrykeighan (volume 16, page 87); the 1903 History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries (pages 65-67); and the 2012 Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard (page 100). My suspicion is that J. Stokes, recording monuments for the Ordnance Survey Memoirs in the 1830s misread the two hundred year old gravestone, seeing Margrat instead of Mary Ann; then later sources, three and four hundred years after the gravestone was carved, relied on the Memoirs and reported the name as Margrat. If Margrat is really Mary Ann then Archibald of Carncullagh is Archibald of Magheraboy. I argue that they are.

What follows is an abbreviated genealogy of Archibald Boyd's descendants, focusing mainly on Boyds. Names from the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries are principally taken from the "First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson," with a few additions. Names and vital statistics that extend some of these families into the nineteenth and twentieth centuries are principally taken from Dorothy Arthur's Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard and Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard. Inquiries about purchasing Ms. Arthur's books should be sent to dorothy@ballymoneygraveyard.com. These books are especially valuable for researchers who live outside of Europe as it would be difficult, if not impossible, to assemble so much information at a distance.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Archibald Boyd had the following children:

- i. George² Boyp¹⁻² was born about 1608.
- MARY ANN BOYD2. She died on 01 Jun 1625. She married WILLIAM HUTCHINSON
- ROBERT BOYD¹⁻².
- iv. ALEXANDER BOYD1-2. 5.
- JANE BOYD². She married WILLIAM MCFETRICK (CAPT.). 6.
- vi. ANAPLE BOYD1-2. She married Hugh CAMPBELL.
- 8. vii. ELIZABETH BOYD¹⁻³. She married UNKNOWN BOYD.

Generation 2

2. George² Boyd (Archibald¹)¹⁻² was born about 1608.

Notes for George Boyd:

As Dorothy Arthur suggests, this is probably the George Boyd on page 150 (grave 164) of her book, Derrykeighan Old Church Cemetery. The George Boyd in Arthur's book died 14 Jan 1688, age 79. His wife was Jean Gordon who died 8 Oct 1679.

There is a George Boyd on the 1666 and 1669 Hearth Money Rolls for the townland of Derrykeighan, parish of Derrykeighan, barony of Dunluce.

George Boyd had the following child:

- 9. i. WILLIAM³ BOYD¹
- MARY ANN² BOYD (Archibald¹)². She died on 01 Jun 1625. She married WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

Notes for Mary Ann Boyd:

For a "Draft Memoir on Ancient Topography," under the heading, Monuments in Derrykeighan Church, (eventually published with the final Ordnance Survey Memoirs for the Parish of Derrykeighan in volume 16, page 87) J. Stokes wrote:

"The following are the most remarkable monuments: first, a tombstone raised from the floor of the old church after being pulled down in 1831. The inscription is as follows: 'Heir lyeth the corpis of ane faithful sistir in the Lord calid Margrat Boyd, dochter to Archibald Boyd of Carncolach and sumtym wyf to William Huchsoun of Stronocum, who disist the 01 of Jun 1625.' The words are made in ancient character. This stone is now a little to the south east of the east end of the church "

In <u>History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries</u>, pages 65-67, Thomas Camac shows a sketch/drawing of what he says is the second oldest gravestone [the oldest belongs to Kathrin Peebles] in Derrykeighan graveyard, with an inscription and the name, "Margrat Boyd." Camac says that William Hutchinson and Margrat Boyd were the grandparents of Archibald Hutchinson [ca. 1659-1740], "of the Inner Temple [professional association for barristers and judges], a distinguished lawyer, who accumulated a large fortune, which he left to be distributed among his relatives to the fifth degree."

Dorothy Arthur's book, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard, page 100, also lists this grave (numbered Grave 120 in the book) as belonging to Margrat Boyd, daughter of Archibald Boyd of Carncolagh [Carncullagh], and wife of William Huchisoun of Stronocum.

However, in order to probate the very large and complicated legacy of grandson Archibald Hutchinson, an attorney named Francis Dobbs was hired to create a list of those persons who were Archibald's relatives to the fifth degree and thus eligible to inherit from him. Francis Dobbs's report lists the name of Archibald Hutchinson's grandmother, the daughter of Archibald Boyd and

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 2 (cont.)

the wife of William Hutchinson, as Mary Ann Boyd, not Margrat. She was a central figure in his report. Dobbs was writing in 1794, with access to family members, a newer gravestone and possibly some documentation. Stokes was writing in the 1830s, Camac in 1903 and Arthur in 2012. It can be imagined how "Mary Ann" might appear to be "Margrat" on a three or four hundred year old grave stone and how Camac and Arthur might have depended on Stokes's earlier interpretation of an already two hundred year old engraving. It is my belief that the correct name on the gravestone in the Old Derrykeighan Graveyard is actually "Mary Ann," not Margrat.

Notes for William Hutchinson: Of Stranocum, County Antrim.

In History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries, pages 65-67, Thomas Camac notes that in 1657 a William Hutchinson was marked out for transportation to Munster. See the notes for Thomas Boyd Jr. in part one of this chapter for a discussion of the government effort to remove perceived "troublemakers" from Ulster.

William Hutchinson and Mary Ann Boyd had the following children:

- ARCHIBALD³ HUTCHINSON^{1-2, 4}. He married Christian Stewart.
 - JAMES HUTCHINSON².
 - WILLIAM HUTCHINSON².
- ROBERT² BOYD (Archibald¹)¹⁻².

Notes for Robert Boyd:

There is a Robert Boyd on the 1669 Hearth Money Roll for townland Coole, parish of Derrykeighan, barony of Dunluce.

Robert Boyd had the following children:

- Hugh³ Boyd¹⁻².
- 12. WILLIAM BOYD1.
- 13. iii. ARCHIBALD BOYD¹⁻².
- iv. JANE BOYD 1-2, 5. She married BRYCE DUNLOP.
- ALEXANDER² BOYD (Archibald¹)¹⁻².

Alexander Boyd had the following child:

- GEORGE³ BOYD¹.
- JANE² BOYD (Archibald¹)². She married WILLIAM MCFETRICK (CAPT.).

Notes for Jane Boyd:

See Famiy History Library Film # 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220 for additional names of descendants.

Notes for William McFetrick (Capt.):

Among the depositions relating to the 1641 Irish Rebellion held by Trinity College, Dublin, (http://1641.tcd.ie) and mentioned in the notes for Thomas Boyd, Jr., there is a document called "Examination of Gilduffe O Cahan" (Reference MS 838, fols 024r-026v). The document as a whole gives a rather vivid account of events at Dunluce Castle on the first day of the rebellion and then later the assault on Ballintoy Castle during the winter of 1641. The document specifically describes seeing and speaking with Captain McFetrick, whose name is given as Capten McPheadr{ie}, on that Sunday, October 24, 1641, when the rebellion began:

[&]quot;...about one or two of the Clock the same Sunday in the afternoone Capten McPheadr{ie} Mr

Generation 2 (cont.)

Archibald Boyd & about ten or twelve horsemen more with swords and some Pistolls, came unto Dunluce and reported that Sir Phelomy roe O'Neill and the Irish in Tirone, were risen in Rebellion. and the said Capten McPheadres and the rest of them made the Scotch in Dunluce arme themselves & draw downe into the new Pavement in the inner Court next the Draw=Bridge and outer gate of Dunluce Castle, which this Examinant...hearing of, and also being very soone after told by one Doole McSparran a highland Scotsman, who dwelt at Bushmills, & came into the said house, where hee this Examiannte and his said son in law Henry McHenry and his said son Manus were drinking...wyne, That five hundred of Argiles men were comming over the Bush Bridge (a mile distant from Dunluce) to take Dunluce Castle and command the Countrey. Upon which Newes this Examinante left his said sons drinking wyne in the said house, and went downe alone (having no weapons but his Rapier) about three of the Clock the same afternoon into the said inner Court where the Scotch were gathered, and asked Capten McPheadres what news brought him and the rest thither Capten McPheadres told him that Sir Phelomy Roe O'Neill and all the Irish in Tirone were risen in Rebellion..."

Last name also given as McPhedrish.

William McFetrick (Capt.) and Jane Boyd had the following children:

- ELIZABETH³ MCFETRICK¹. She married UNKNOWN KENNEDY.
- JANE MCFETRICK¹. She married ROBERT ROWEN.
- iii. WILLIAM OGUE MCFETRICK². He married Jane Dunlop. 16.
 - iv. MARY MCFETRICK². She married MR. LINTON.
- 7. ANAPLE² BOYD (Archibald¹)¹⁻². She married Hugh CAMPBELL.

Hugh Campbell and Anaple Boyd had the following child:

- i. CATHERINE³ CAMPBELL¹. She married THOMAS DUNLOP.
- ELIZABETH² BOYD (Archibald¹)¹⁻³. She married UNKNOWN BOYD. Unknown Boyd and Elizabeth Boyd had the following child:
 - i. Mary Ann³ Boyd². She married John Peebles

Generation 3

WILLIAM³ BOYD (George², Archibald¹)¹

William Boyd had the following children:

- 19. i. WILLIAM4 BOYD1.
- 20. ii. ROBERT BOYD1.
 - iii. MARGARET BOYD1. She married Mr. MACDONALL.

Notes for Margaret Boyd:

Descendants can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220

UNKNOWN BOYD1. She married MR. CATHCUT (?).

Notes for Unknown Boyd:

Descendants on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

10. ARCHIBALD³ HUTCHINSON (Mary Ann² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, William, George)^{1-2, 4}. He married CHRISTIAN STEWART.

Notes for Archibald Hutchinson:

Of Stranocum. More descendants of this family can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Christian Stewart:

Christian was the daughter of Ninian Stewart Jr; the grandaughter of Ninian Stewart Sr. and the great-grandaughter of James Stewart.

Notes for Ninian Stewart Jr.:

Of Knockfaughy, near Ballintoy, County Antrim. Married Jane McCullough.

Notes for Ninian Stewart Sr.:

Of Ballintov, County Antrim. Died in 1621 according to Rev. David Stewart, "The Scots in Ulster: Their Denization and Naturalisation, 1605-1634," Familia, No. 11, 1995, pp. 78-118.

Notes for James Stewart:

Came over to Ireland early in the seventeenth century from the Island of Bute, according to "The First Report of Francis Dobbs" (Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, Ref. No. MIC 123). Settled at or near Ballintoy, County Antrim. The first settler by the name of Stewart in Ballintoy according to Rev. George Hill, "The Stewarts of Ballintoy," Ulster Journal of Archaeology, New Series, vol. 6, no. 3., p. 146. (On Family History Library Film # 1696658, item 6.) Both Francis Dobbs and George Hill in the referenced article say the name is James Stewart.

In "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, Series 1, Vol. VIII, 1860, p. 201, George Hill says Christian Stewart's father was John Stewart, not James Stewart, which contradicts what he says in "The Stewarts of Ballintoy." He says this John Stewart arrived on the Antrim coast in 1612.

Rev. David Stewart, "The Scots in Ulster: Their Denization and Naturalisation, 1605-1634," Familia, No. 11, 1995, pp. 78-118, says Ninian Stewart of Ballintoy and Ballylough, who was naturalized on 18 Jan 1611/12, was the "first settler on the Antrim coast." Rev. Stewart says Ninian died in 1621 and was succeeded by his son, Archibald. Rev. Stewart also lists a John oge Stewart [James Stewart Jr.] of Ballyloist, Grange of Drumtullagh, who was naturalized on 29 Aug 1611. I do not know how this John oge Stewart fits into the larger picture.

There is much more about this family in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs."

Archibald Hutchinson and Christian Stewart had the following children:

ARCHIBALD⁴ HUTCHINSON¹⁻² was born in 1659. He died in 1740 in London, England. He married ELIZABETH. She died about 1780.

Notes for Archibald Hutchinson:

No surviving issue. Of the Inner Temple, London, England. (The Inner Temple and the Middle Temple can be thought of as law guilds for barristers, modelled on trade quilds.)

The Causeway Coast and Glens web site (downloaded 12 Sep 2019) gives Alexander's vital statistics and says this about him:

"The only son of Archibald and Christian Hutchinson of Stranocum, Archibald led a colourful life building a successful career and a sizeable fortune. As a young man he established himself in England as a meticulous lawyer and by the age of 29 he was fortunate to be offered the position of Attorney General of the Leeward Islands in the Caribbean Ocean.

"He is most renowned for investigating the South Seas Company financial scandal of 1720, which caused the first collapse of the British financial makets and nearly bankrupted England. Hutchinson is credited with approaching the crisis with

Generation 3 (cont.)

calmness and reason.

"Archibald Hutchinson is also remembered for the confusion that followed his death In his Will, he left £ 17,000 to his 'poor relatives in Ireland'. Despite his legal experience, the use of such broad terminology meant that his legacy was not settled for nearly 60 years and the disorder which surrounded the 'Hutchinson Bequest' even led to a special Act of Parliament. He is buried in St. James' Church in Westminster." [The site thanks Peter Hutchinson, Melbourne, Australia.]

William J. Roulston, Researching Scots-Irish Ancestors (Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation, 2018) 2nd edition, pages 220-221, writes:

"Hutchinson, who was from Stranocum in Ballymoney parish, County Antrim, died in London in 1740 and left a substantial sum of money to invest in land for the support of members of his wider family. For various reasons there was a lengthy delay in implementing the full provisions of his will. When eventually, in 1790, the trustees advertised for claimants over 18,000 people responded. This led to the passing of An Act to Enable Certain Trustees to Execute the Charitable Intentions Expressed: In the Will of Archibald Hutchinson, of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire, Deceased in the Irish Parliament, which limited the degree of kinship of claimants and stipulated that they should receive a lump sum rather than an annuity.

"Francis Dobbs, the barrister appointed to investigate the claims, prepared a lengthy report running to over 100 pages, which seems to have been issued by February 1797. Included in this report are details of the testator's relatives, on both the paternal and maternal sides, to the sixth degree of kindred. Names and relationships are given, though not dates and only occasionally places of residence. Dobbs also included brief family histories of both the paternal and maternal lines as well as a section on rejected claims."

- 21. DAUGHTER HUTCHINSON². She married CAPTAIN HAMILTON.
 - JANE HUTCHINSON²,

Notes for Jane Hutchinson: Died unmarried.

11. **Hugh**³ **Boyd** (Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻².

Hugh Boyd had the following children:

- 22. JOSEPH⁴ BOYD¹.
- 23. ii. ARCHIBALD BOYD¹⁻².
- 24. iii. LILIAS BOYD¹⁻³. She married THOMAS STIRLING (REV.). He died on 20 Nov 1718.
- 25. iv. Rose Boyd¹⁻². She married ALEXANDER BOYD.
- WILLIAM³ BOYD (Robert², Archibald¹)¹.

William Boyd had the following child:

- i. Hugh⁴ Boyd (CAPT.)¹⁻² was born in 1686. He died on 30 Mar 1731. He married MARGARET ROWAN. She was born in 1687. She died in 1747.
- ARCHIBALD³ BOYD (Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻².

Archibald Boyd had the following children:

- Daughter⁴ Boyd¹⁻². She married Hugh PEEBLES.
- 28. ROBERT BOYD 1-2.
- iii. MARY BOYD¹⁻². She married Hugh Duncan (CAPT.).

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. ARCHIBALD BOYD. He died in 1716. He married JENNETT.
- JANE³ BOYD (Robert², Archibald¹)^{1-2, 5}. She married BRYCE DUNLOP.

Bryce Dunlop and Jane Boyd had the following children:

- JANE⁴ DUNLOP². She married WILLIAM OGUE MCFETRICK.
- ii. JOHN DUNLOP^{2, 5}. He married Rose McNeile.
- GEORGE³ BOYD (Alexander², Archibald¹)¹.

George Boyd had the following child:

JANE⁴ BOYD¹. She married ARCHIBALD MURPHY.

Notes for Jane Boyd:

Descendants of this family can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

WILLIAM OGUE³ MCFETRICK (Jane² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, William (Capt.))². He married JANE

Notes for William ogue McFetrick:

William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson" as a child of William McFetrick but I am confident that he is a son. "oque" means young, or in this context, "junior." He is of the proper generation and has the appropriate associations to convince me of the relationship. William's wife, Jane Dunlop, is his first cousin, once removed.

William ogue McFetrick and Jane Dunlop had the following child:

- i. LILIAS⁴ MCFETRICK². She married Mr. CUNNINGHAM.
- CATHERINE³ CAMPBELL (Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh)¹. She married THOMAS DUNLOP.

Thomas Dunlop and Catherine Campbell had the following children:

- 34. JAMES DUNLOP1.
- ii. CATHERINE DUNLOP¹. She married GEORGE LUKE.
- MARY ANN³ BOYD (Elizabeth², Archibald¹, Unknown)². She married JOHN PEEBLES.

John Peebles and Mary Ann Boyd had the following child:

Hugh4 PEEBLES1-2.

Generation 4

WILLIAM⁴ BOYD (William³, George², Archibald¹)¹

William Boyd had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁵ BOYD¹.
- 38. ii. WILLIAM BOYD¹.
- ROBERT⁴ Boyd (William³, George², Archibald¹)¹.

Robert Boyd had the following children:

BARBARA⁵ BOYD¹. She married PATRICK GILLAN.

Notes for Barbara Boyd:

Descendants are on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

JANE BOYD1. She married JOHN TENNANT.

DAUGHTER⁴ HUTCHINSON (Archibald³, Mary Ann² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Archibald³, William, George)². She married **CAPTAIN HAMILTON**.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Daughter Hutchinson:

Her only surviving child left no issue.

Captain Hamilton and Daughter Hutchinson had the following child:

i. ARCHIBALD⁵ HAMILTON².

Notes for Archibald Hamilton: Died unmarried

22. JOSEPH⁴ BOYD (Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹.

Joseph Boyd had the following child:

40. i. BEATRIX⁵ BOYD². She married ROBERT BOYD.

23. **ARCHIBALD**⁴ **BOYD** (Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻².

Archibald Boyd had the following child:

41. i. MARY⁵ BOYD¹⁻². She married JOHN HIND.

LILIAS⁴ BOYD (Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻³. She married THOMAS STIRLING (REV.). He died on 20 Nov 1718.

Notes for Lilias Boyd:

See Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220, for a list of descendants. Also, Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, pages 70, 71 and 103, gives detailed descriptions of some descendants of this family.

Buried at Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard with her husband.

Notes for Thomas Stirling (Rev.):

Death date and parentage from Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, pages 102-103 (grave 122b). Ordained a minister in 1703, succeeded his father as minister of Dervock Presbyterian Church.

Son of Robert Stirling, second Minister of Dervock Presbyterian Church, after Rev. John Baird. Robert left Dervock in 1688 and officiated at Stevenson, Ayrshire, until 1695, when he returned to Dervock and died in 1698. Details on page 102 of Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Presbyterian Church</u>. Name also spelled Sterling.

Grandson of Alexander Stirling of Clerkland, near Stewarton, Ayrshire.

The <u>Journal of the Association for the Preservation of the Dead in Ireland</u>, vol. 1, page 127, says Thomas, "was one of the Non-jurors, but seems to have fared none the worse therefor." The online <u>Encyclopedia Britannica</u>, published 28 Aug 2003 and downloaded 11 Aug 2020, says:

"Nonjuror, in British history, any of the beneficed clergy of the Church of England and the Episcopal Church in Scotland who refused to take the oaths of allegiance to William III and Mary II after the deposition of James II in the Glorious Revolution (1688-89). They numbered about 400 in England, including eight bishops and some of the most devout and learned men in the Anglican Church....They considered William and Mary to be usurpers, adhered to their oaths to James II, but adopted a policy of nonresistance to the established authorities. From 1694 they maintained a separate ecclesiastical succession, but they were divided over liturgical usages, and their numbers dwindled in the 18th century; the last Nonjuror bishop died in 1805.

"In Scotland the disestablishment of the Episcopal church in 1690 resulted in the defection of the greater part of the clergy. Unlike their Church of England counterparts, the Scottish nonjurors actively supported the Stuart cause, participated in the Jacobite uprisings of 1715 and 1745, and suffered severe reprisals. In 1788, with the death of Charles Edward, the Young Pretender, the

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

bishops agreed to recognize King George III."

The number of Non-jurers in Ireland was very small but the movement did produce the Irish Jacobite propagandist, Charles Leslie. The word "juror" comes from the Latin word meaning "swear an oath." so a Non-juror was someone who would not swear an oath of allegiance to William and Mary. "Beneficed clergy" refers to clergy appointed to a parish with benefits such as vicarage or rectory, maybe land, tithes or endowments.

Rev. Hugh McNeill, pages 62-64 in The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan has this to say:

"Till 1751 Dervock Presbyterian Church was the only Presbyterian place of worship in the parish, and...it appears that the Rev. Robert Stirling...died in this charge in 1699, and was succeeded by his son, Thomas Stirling, 22nd June, 1703....Mr. Field says that, according to tradition, it was in [Robert's] ministry (1703-1718) that the meeting house was removed from near 'the Gartan stone' and rebuilt in the field on the other side of the road from where it now stands.

"Mr. Thomas Stirling was one of the four Presbyterian clergymen [in Ireland] who, in 1704, refused to take the 'Oath of Abjuration,' that is, the oath prescribed by law to be taken by all men who held office under the Crown, and by 'ministers of separate congregations,' renouncing fealty to the son of James II..., and promising obedience to the Protestant succession.

"The four non-jurors avouched loyalty to the Protestant succession, but would not take the oath of abjuration....

"Mr. Thomas Stirling seems to have fared none the worse for his opposition to the Government, another proof that even in the days of Queen Anne, prosecutions against Presbyterian clergymen were only, or chiefly, against those suspected of dangerous political intentions. (The then Chancellor of Connor was a non-juror, and for this was deposed from his benefice.)....

"If Mr. Thomas Stirling had suffered any prosecution, a tradition of it would have remained in the neighborhood. He died in charge of Dervock, 20th November, 1718, and was succeeded by the Rev. John Orr, who was ordained 29th October, 1723, and died 5th December, 1745."

McNeill also says, pages 64-65, that, "For the first sixty or eighty years of its existence Dervock Presbyterian Church (commonly called Carncullagh) was the only Presbyterian place of worship in the parish, but about 1751 the Seceder from the Synod of Ulster gave a call to Mr. John Tennant, who was ordained first minister of Roseyards, 16th May 1751."

Thomas Stirling (Rev.) and Lilias Boyd had the following children:

- 42. i. JAMES⁵ STIRLING³.
- 43. ii. LILIAS STIRLING^{1, 3} was born in 1712³. She died on 12 Jul 1803³. She married PETER GAMBLE. He was born in 1706³. He died in Jun 1777³.
- 44. iii. MARGARET STIRLING^{1, 3}. She married JOHN GARNON.
- 45. iv. Mary Stirling²⁻³. She married Thomas Fowler.
- 25. Rose⁴ Boyd (Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻². She married ALEXANDER BOYD.

Alexander Boyd and Rose Boyd had the following child:

- 46. i. Hugh⁵ Boyd¹⁻².
- 26. Hugh⁴ Boyd (capt.) (William³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻² was born in 1686. He died on 30 Mar 1731. He married Margaret Rowan. She was born in 1687. She died in 1747.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Capt.):

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784682. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

Notes for Margaret Rowan:

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784682. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

Hugh Boyd (Capt.) and Margaret Rowan had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ BOYD¹⁻² was born in 1712. She died on 21 Jul 1784 (age about 72). She married ALEXANDER HENRY. He was born on 1706/07. He died on 07 May 1787 (age 81).
- LETITIA BOYD¹⁻² was born about 1715. She died on 17 Mar 1797 (age 82). She married SAMUEL BOYD (ESQ.). He was born about 1720. He died on 17 Mar 1780 (age 60).
 - iii. SAMUEL BOYD (ESQ.) was born in 1718. He died in Sep 1742.

Notes for Samuel Boyd (Esq.): Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784785. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

27. DAUGHTER⁴ BOYD (Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻². She married Hugh PEEBLES.

Notes for Hugh Peebles:

There are multiple Hugh Peebles (or Peoples) in the records. I can't be sure that this is the person described below as having leased Ballyhebistocke in 1631, but for the time being I am assuming that it is, subject to further investigation.

Rev. Hill writes of Hugh Peebles in <u>An Historical Account of the MacDonnells of Antrim</u>, page 440, note 13. Hugh leased land in Ballyhebistocke containing sixty acres on 19 Oct 1631. Hugh was at that time living in Carncullach, near Dervock. Rev. Hill cites the <u>Ulster Inquisitions</u>, <u>Antrim</u> as his source. The name Peebles plus the proximity in time and space suggest that Hugh may have been a relative of Kathrin Peebles (Peoples), Thomas Boyd's first wife.

Thomas Camac, <u>History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries</u>, pages 53-54, says this about the Peoples/Peebles family:

"BALLYHIVISTOCK.--Part of this townland was leased at the Plantation to William Loucke, who was succeeded in 1631 by Catherine Ganniel (probably Gamble). Hugh Peeples, who had formerly lived at Carncullagh, held the other part. Each paid a rent of £5 7s 6d. How long the Peoples held their part is unknown to me, but they continued to live here down to the end of the next century. The last of the name died in the house of his nephew, Robert Dunkin, Carncoggy, in 1811....The family burying place was beside the north wall of the old church, where a stone partly lilegible bears the name of Mr. Hugh White; date of death, 1770 (?), and his wife.....Peebles. I have failed to learn anything concerning White, through whom the Peebles family is probably now represented in some other land far away from the ancestral home in Ballyhivistock."

Francis Dobbs's "First Report on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson," (Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Ref. MIC 123) published in 1794, lists a Hugh White, married to Agnes Peebles, Mary Stewart.

Robert Dunkin, named in the Camac quote, was living in Carncoggie in 1811. John Duncan, alternate heir in Archibald Boyd's 1716 will (see notes for Archibald), was also from Carncoggie, so

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

it appears that the Duncans were long associated with Carncoggie.

Hugh Peebles and Daughter Boyd had the following child:

- i. AGNES⁵ PEEBLES¹⁻². She married Hugh White. He died about 1770.
- 28. ROBERT⁴ BOYD (Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻².

Robert Boyd had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ BOYD².
- ii. JANE BOYD². She married WILLIAM BOYD.
- 29. MARY BOYD (Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻². She married Hugh Duncan (CAPT.).

Hugh Duncan (Capt.) and Mary Boyd had the following child:

- 51. i. JOHN⁵ DUNCAN².
- 30. ARCHIBALD⁴ BOYD (Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹). He died in 1716. He married JENNETT.

Notes for Archibald Boyd:

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has a copy of a 1716 will (Reference Number T828/21) for Archibald Boyd of Lisconnan in the Barony of Dunluce. I believe that Archibald and his will belong here, in this spot, in this family, and thus I have added him here. I base this judgment on the identities of the two alternate heirs named in the will: Hugh Peoples/Peebles (Archibald's sister's son) and John Duncan (relationship not stated). There are two women, sisters, one of whom is married to a Hugh Peebles (and could reasonably have had a son named after his father); and one of whom had a son, John Duncan. The Archibald who died in 1716 would seem to fit in well as their brother. Also, the two women had an uncle, Hugh Boyd, and their first cousin was Rev. Thomas Stirling, both names mentioned in the will. I do not know how this Archibald Boyd came into possession of Lisconnan. It seems to me most likely that Thomas Boyd Jr. or his sons died without male heirs and their nearest relations inherited his property. Note that Archibald named his one son Thomas, which is not a name otherwise seen in this line. Did he name his son in honor of the man who left him Lisconnan?

Archibald himself is not listed with his proposed sisters in the 1794 "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson." The report was not intended to be a complete genealogy of the family but rather its purpose was to determine whether persons claiming a portion of the estate of Archibald Hutchinson had a right to do so. A person or family not applying for a portion of the Hutchinson estate--for whatever reason--would not appear in the report.

However, despite the argument that I have just made, I must also note that there is another good candidate for the family to which Archibald might belong. Elizabeth, daughter of the very first, original, Archibald, progenitor of this line, married an Unknown Boyd. Their daughter, Mary Ann Boyd, married a John Peebles and they had a son, Hugh Peebles. This Hugh Peebles had a daughter, Mary Peebles, who married David Duncan and they had a son, John Duncan. It is possible that the Archibald Boyd, whose will I am here discussing, was a brother of the above-mentioned Mary Ann Boyd. I considered the possibility that Elizabeth's husband, "Unknown Boyd," was actually Thomas Boyd Jr. In the end I chose to place Archibald here, as a son of Archibald Sr. rather than as a son of Elizabeth, because the connections seem more direct and clear, but I have changed my mind more than once. The reader is free to decide. More research may provide more clues.

I have transcribed the will below. I have added paragraphing for clarity:

In the name of God Amen I Archibald Boyd of Lisconnan in the County of Antrim Gent. being sick and weak of bodie but of sound and perfect memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in the manner and form following, and do hereby revoke and make null and void all

Generation 4 (cont.)

former will and wills heretofore by me made and declared. In primus I bequeath my soul to God my Creator in assured hope to obtain full pardon and remission of all my sins in and through the merits and suffering of my blessed savior Jesus Christ, and my bodie to be buried in a decent manner without and [?] expense and my Exec hereafter nominated and appointed shall think fit.

Then it is my wish that my Exec hereafter nominated shall out of the first and readiest of my effects pay and discharge my funeral expenses and all other just bills that I owe and in particular that they pay and satisfy unto my son John Harvey the sum of sixty pounds sterling being the remainder of a portion or dowry sum to him with my daughter Agnes Boyd now wife to the sd. John Harvey, which sd sum of sixty pounds sterling is now in the hands of Alexander Andrews of Coleraine Gent. and that it shall not be in the power of sd John Harvey to lessen or diminish the same but to lay it out at interest for the use of his heirs lawfully begotten on the body of my daughter Agnes.

Then it is my will and I do leave and bequeath unto my wife Jennett Boyd a full third part of my freehold to witt a full third part of one quarterland of Lisconnan now in my immediate possession and in the possession of undertenants lieing and situated n the Barony of Dunluce and the County of Antrim during her natural life and no longer and att the death of my sd wife the same to go and descend unto my son Thomas Boyd hereafter named and heirs of his bodie lawfully begotten.

Then it is my will and I do leave and bequeath unto my son Thomas Boyd the other two parts of sold quarterland lying and situated as aforsd [aforesaid] to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten or to be begotten forever provided that the sd Thomas Boyd his heirs Exec or assignee or any of them shall not sell mortgage or sett to farm by [him?] or [otherwise?] to any person or persons whatsoever above twenty and one years (except to one of the hereditors hereafter named) the sd two parts of the above named quarterland by this will left him, as also the other third part of sd quarterland att my wife's death unto him descending or any part thereof that then and in that case it shall be lawful for the next heirs hereafter nominated and appointed to enter into and possess themselves of said freehold or quarterland or any part thereof so sold. mortgaged or sett to farm for more than twenty and one years as aforesd, and the same to enjoy as their proper right

Then it is my will that if my sd son Thomas shall die having no heirs of his bodie lawfully begotten that the sd freehold or quarterland shall go and descend unto my son John Harvey and the heirs of his bodie lawfully begotten or to be begotten forever on the bodie of my daughter Agnes provided as aforsd that this sd John Harvey his heirs Exec or any of them shall not sell mortgage or sett to farm a lease of sd quarterland above twenty and one years unless for the next hereditor or hereditors to him named and appointed in this my will

Then it is my will that in case my sd son John Harvey shall die without heirs of his bodie lawfully begotten that then the sd freehold or quarterland above named shall go and descend unto my sisters son Hugh Peoples and the heirs of his bodie lawfully begotten or to be begotten forever and if it shall happen that this sd Hugh Peoples shall die without heirs lawfully begotten then it is my will that the sd freehold shall go and descend unto John Duncan of Carncogie and this same to be and remain in him and his heirs forever

And as to my other goods and chattels rights and credits whatsoever it is my wish and my will is that immediately after my death a true and perfect inventory to be taken thereof and that the said Jennet my wife shall have and enjoy the same (after my funeral expenses and other just debts being paid) during her natural life and that it shall be in the power of my sd wife att her death to dispose of sd goods and chattel rights and credits as she shall think most fitt to be done.

And lastly I do nominate and appoint Hugh Boyd of [Clontyfinnan?] and Hugh Peoples of Ballyhibestock Gent Exec of this my last will and testament and I do humbly instruct the Rev. Thomas Stirling of Inchgran [=Bellisle] to oversee that this my will and testament be observed and performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof in witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and fixed my seal this the twelfth day of March and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fifteen sixteen 1715/16. Signed and sealed and delivered in the

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

presence of us--

[There are here two Memoranda and then signatures follow.]

[The first Memorandum clarifies a line in the original will.]

[The second Memorandum reads as follows:]

Memorandum before signing or sealing hereof It is my will and my will is that sd son John Harvey and the heirs of his bodie begotten or to be begotten on the bodie of my daughter Agnes now wife to the said John Harvey shall have and enjoy over and above the sum of sixty pounds sterling to him left in this form in part of my will a full forth [sic] part of the sd quarterland of Lisconnan lying and situated as forsd [foresaid] for and in consideration of the yearly rent of one shilling and one penny in the [guise?] of yearly rent during the full term and space of twenty one years and this sum to be paid unto my son Thomas Boyd of [Limavady?] in witness [thereof?] as aforsd I have hereunto sett my hand and fixed my seal this day and year above written.

Arch Boyd (seal) George Duncan Peter Fulton Arch Boyd

Probated Dervock 11 8bris 1716 [=11 Oct 1716]

Notes: Rev. Thomas Stirling died in 1718 and is buried in the Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard. His son, Rev. Thomas Stirling Jr., married Lilias Boyd, great-granddaughter of the Archibald Boyd who is named in the 1624 will of William Boyd of Dunluce.

Hugh Peoples, mentioned in the will, is likely a descendant of Hugh Peoples, who obtained a lease for Ballyhibistock on 19 Oct 1631.

In Ireland prior to 1752 the civil year began on Lady Day, March 25. March was month # 1. That would make October month # 8 (also known as 8 bris or 8 ber). In 1752 Ireland changed from the Old Style Calendar, in which the year began on March 25, to the New Style Calendar, in which the year began on January 1. Archibald's will is dated March 12, 1715/16. This means that the will was signed on March 12, 1715 (Old Style), although we would now call the year 1716 (new Style).

Limavady was a market town in County Londonderry. Reference to son Thomas Boyd being in Limavady suggests to me that he had already started on a commercial career before his father's death. Limavady was known for its whiskey and linen trade, suggesting to me that Thomas may have been a linen draper (dealer in cloth). Limavady is in Diocese Derry; Barony Keenaght; Parish Drumachose. The town on the river Roe originally sprung up in townland Rathbrady Beg but then expanded to incorporate other areas. It was once known as Newtownlimavady. Records of the Town of Limavady, 1609 to 1808, edited by E.M.F.-G. Boyle (Londonderry: William Calhoun at the "Sentinal Office," 1912), shows a Thomas Boyd admitted and sworn in as a Freeman of the town on 24 Jun 1723; and a Thomas Boyd was a town Apploter on 29 September 1733. I am guessing that an apploter is someone involved in assuring equitable taxation within the town. I do not know whether the Thomas Boyd in these records is our Thomas Boyd.

THE REGISTRY OF DEEDS

Irish Registry of Deeds, Dublin, records show (see the web site for Registry of Deeds Index Project Ireland) that in 1724-25 the owner of Lisconnan was a Thomas Boyd. In 1724-25 Thomas used the property as collateral for a short-term loan from James Thompson and Samuel Given, both of the Barony of Coleraine, County Londonderry. (Source: Family History Library Film # 0522814, volume 48, page 108 in the original document, page 68 on the digital image count.) Thomas is described as a Covenanter and John Harvey is described as a tenant on the land. A year or so later Thomas sold the property to George Tomkins of Londonderry for 615 pounds sterling. The

Generation 4 (cont.)

documents indicate that Thomas had become a merchant in Dublin. The deed states that Thomas [made] over to the said George Tomkins All that Quarterland of Lisconan Commonly Called and known by the name of Carnally & Lisrean lying & being in the Parish of Derrykeighan Barony of Dunluce & County Antrim now in the possession of Mr,. John Harvey & Marg. Todd." One witness, among others, was a James Harvey of Harvey's Mills in the County of Antrim, Gent. (Source: Family History Library Film # 0522814, volume 49, page 275 of the original document, page 473 on the digital image count; and Family History Library Film # 0461332, volume 59, page 66 of the original document, page 42 on the digital image count).

The 1752 <u>Dublin Directory</u> (Peter Wilson's publication, the earliest record of merchants in Dublin that I was able to access) lists only one merchant named Boyd. This is a George Boyd, a wine merchant on Abbey Street. (The 1752 directory is on reel 4 of <u>The Dublin Directories</u>, located in drawer 89-B-6 in the microtext section at the Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.) A George Boyd, merchant, was admitted to the Freeman Roll in Dublin at Easter in 1744. This George was admitted to the Roll by service with Mess'rs Michael and William Cromie, which likely means that he completed an apprenticeship in one of the Dublin trade guilds. I find no Thomas Boyd on the Roll during a period when he reasonably could have been in Dublin. To be accepted to the Roll one had to be a member of the Church of Ireland, and Thomas was a Presbyterian Covenanter.

Thomas Camac, <u>History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries</u>, page 60, gives this history of Lisconnan:

"The townland [Lisconnan] was bought from Thomas Boyd and Mary, his wife, in 1738, by George Tomkins, of the city of Derry, in trust for his stepson, Francis Andrews, afterwards Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, who did not come of age until 1740, and died in 1774." The property was then inherited by Francis Andrews's mother, whose representatives sold it in 1778 to Samuel Allen. The date of 1738 seems in conflict with the dates given earlier in the deeds. Significantly, in his will Archibald restricted what could be done with his land for twenty-one years after his death. It appears to me that Archibald's son, Thomas, disregarded this will stipulation and sold the property after about ten years. A mini biography of Samuel Allen is available on pages 168-169 of Dorothy Arthur's Derrykeighan Old Church Gravevard.

Two tenants are mentioned in the loan and sale documents. John Harvey, living in the moiety called Carnally and Margaret Todd living in the moiety of Lisrean. The occupying tenants on the property in 1796 were John Given, Benjamin Given, John Fulton, John Moore, William McKeown, Samuel and William Todd, William Boyd, John Acheson and Samuel Luke, according to History of the Allen Family of Lisconnan, Co. Antrim, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T690/1. Many of these families have identifiable tombstones in Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard and additional information about the families can be found in Dorothy Arthur's book.

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION NOTES

Townland: Lisconnan
Parish: Derrykeighan
Barony: Dunluce Lower
Poor Law Union: Ballymoney'
County: Antrim

Derrykeighan is the name of a hamlet, a civil parish, and a townland of 161 acres. The parish of Derrykeighan is partly in the barony of Lower Dunluce and partly in the barony of Carey. The post town of Dervock is in this parish. On the river Bush, four miles north of Ballymoney.

Bellisle once called Inchgran, is in Derrykeighan Parish, Dunluce Lower Barony, County Antrim.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Jennett: Named in her husband's will.

Archibald Boyd and Jennett had the following children:

i. Thomas⁵ Boyd.

Notes for Thomas Boyd: Named in his father's will.

We know that the Thomas Boyd who inherited Lisconnan when his father, Archibald, died in 1716 was a Covenanter because a legal document now in the Registry of Deeds says so (see notes for his father). A Covenanter, or Reformed Presbyterian, was a member of a small subset of Presbyterians who strictly adhered to the Scottish religious Covenants of 1638 and 1643, and rejected the Scottish Revolution Settlement of 1691. Covenanters believed in a presbytery form of church government (as opposed to the top-down heirarchical form of the episcopalians); in strict adherance to the principles of the Reformation; and in a continuing obligation to uphold the Covenants by their descendants.

William Roulston writes, "...our knowledge of the Irish Covenantors in the first half of the eighteenth century is limited in the extreme. They were widely scattered across those areas where Scottish settlement was strongest and were organized into societies comprising several families in a particular locality. Contact was maintained with the Scottish Covenanters through correspondence and the exchange of delegates." (William Roulston, "The Origins of the Reformed Presbyterian Church with Some Comments on Its Records," Familia, No. 24, 2008, pp.93-94). Scottish Covenanter ministers sometimes arrived in Ireland to preach, but there were long periods from about 1680 to 1743 when there were no Reformed pastors in Ireland at all, or only one. Roulston says that it was not until 1757 that the first Reformed Presbyterian minister was actually ordained in Ireland.

It seems to me doubtful that Thomas was the only Covenanter in his extended family. My own branch of the Boyd family, descended from John Boyd of Corvally, were Covenanters in Ohio after they emigrated, but I have uncovered no specific information that any were Covenanters prior to their arrival in the United States. William Roulston's article, cited above, is a very good place to acquire a basic understanding of the tumultuous religious situation in Scotland and Ireland in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Also especially helpful is Chapter 2, pages 50-64, in William J. Roulston, Researching Scots-Irish Ancestors: The Essential Genealogical Guide to Early Modern Ulster, 1600-1800, Second Edition (Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation, 2018).

ii. AGNES BOYD. She married JOHN HARVEY.

Notes for Agnes Boyd: Named in her father's will

Notes for John Harvey: Named in his father-in-law's will. Probably a close relative of James Harvey of Harvey's Mills, who was a witness to a legal document relating to Thomas Boyd.

JANE⁴ DUNLOP (Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Bryce, Bryce)². She married WILLIAM OGUE MCFETRICK.

Notes for William ogue McFetrick:
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William Ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William ogue McFetrick is not listed in "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of
William McFetrick but I am confident that he is a son. "ogue"
Archibald Hutchinson" as a child of William McFetrick but I am confident that he is a son. "ogue"
Means young, or in this context, "junior." He is of the proper generation and has the appropriate

Generation 4 (cont.)

associations to convince me of the relationship. William's wife, Jane Dunlop, is his first cousin, once removed.

William ogue McFetrick and Jane Dunlop had the following child:

- 33. i. LILIAS⁴ MCFETRICK². She married MR. CUNNINGHAM.
- 32. **JOHN**⁴ **DUNLOP** (Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Bryce, Bryce)^{2, 5}. He married **Rose MCNEILE**.

Notes for Rose McNeile:

Of Clogher and Ballymoy. Name also spelled MacNeale. Her family was a branch of the Dunynie Castle MacNeills.

John Dunlop and Rose McNeile had the following children:

- 52. i. HENRY⁵ DUNLOP².
- 53. ii. ARCHIBALD DUNLOP⁵. He married Rose Macauley.
- LILIAS⁴ MCFETRICK (William ogue³, Jane² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, William ogue³, William (Capt.))².
 She married Mr. Cunningham.
 - Mr. Cunningham and Lilias McFetrick had the following child:
 - 54. i. LILIAS⁵ CUNNINGHAM². She married WILLIAM MCFARLAND.
- 34. James Dunlop (Catherine Campbell, Anaple Boyd, Archibald Boyd, Thomas).

James Dunlop had the following children:

- 55. i. JOHN⁵ DUNLOP².
- 56. ii. SAMUEL DUNLOP (REV.)2.
- 35. CATHERINE⁴ DUNLOP (Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Thomas)¹. She married George Luke.

Notes for George Luke:

Of Dervock.

George Luke and Catherine Dunlop had the following children:

- 57. i. ELIZABETH⁵ LUKE². She married JAMES MORAN.
- 58. ii. Jane Luke¹. She married ROBERT CARR.
- 59. iii. ANN LUKE¹. She married SAMUEL MILLER. He was born in 1714. He died on 25 Feb 1775³.
- 36. Hugh⁴ Peebles (Mary Ann³ Boyd, Elizabeth² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)¹⁻².

Notes for Hugh Peebles:

More descendants of this family can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

Hugh Peebles had the following children:

- 60. i. ELIZABETH⁵ PEEBLES². She married DENNIS MCCORMICK.
- ii. Mary Peebles². She married David Duncan.

Generation 5

37. ALEXANDER⁵ BOYD (William⁴, William³, George², Archibald¹)¹.

Alexander Boyd had the following children:

i. ANNE⁶ BOYD¹. She married (1) WILLIAM TOMB (?). She married (2) ANDREW MARTIN.

Notes for Anne Boyd:

Descendants can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 5 (cont.)

194-220.

Notes for William Tomb (?): Last name not clear on microfilm.

ii. RACHEL BOYD1. She married JOHN WILSON.

Notes for Rachel Boyd:

Descendants can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

iii. MARTHA BOYD1. She married LESLIE ROGERS.

Notes for Martha Boyd:

Descendants can be found on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220.

38. WILLIAM⁵ BOYD (William⁴, William³, George², Archibald¹)¹.

William Boyd had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ BOYD¹.
- ii. ROGER BOYD1.
- iii. ELIZABETH BOYD¹
- iv. ESTHER BOYD1.
- 62. v. MARY BOYD1. She married ANDREW TOFTS.
 - vi. ANNIE BOYD1.
- 39. Jane⁵ Boyd (Robert⁴, William³, George², Archibald¹)¹. She married John Tennant.

John Tennant and Jane Boyd had the following children:

- i. ANNE⁶ TENNANT¹.
- ii. ESTHER TENNANT¹. She married David Boyd.
- 40. BEATRIX⁵ BOYD (Joseph⁴, Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹)². She married ROBERT BOYD.

Robert Boyd and Beatrix Boyd had the following children:

64. i. JOHN⁶ BOYD².

63.

65.

- ii. Martin Boyd².
- iii. Francis Boyd².
- iv. ISABELLA BOYD2.
- BEATRIX BOYD².
- vi. CHRISTIAN BOYD². She married PIGOT AGNEW.
- 41. MARY⁵ BOYD (Archibald⁴, Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻². She married JOHN HIND.

John Hind and Mary Boyd had the following child:

- 66. i. Thomas⁶ Hind².
- JAMES⁵ STIRLING (Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Thomas (Rev.), Robert (Rev.), Alexander)³.

James Stirling had the following children:

- THOMAS⁶ STIRLING¹.
- ii. ROBERT STIRLING¹.
- 67. iii. LILIAS STIRLING¹. She married JAMES COLVIN.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 68. iv. ELIZABETH STIRLING¹. She married LANDRICK PAUL.
- 43. **LILIAS**⁵ **STIRLING** (Lilias Boyd, Hugh Boyd, Robert Boyd, Archibald Boyd)^{1, 3} was born in 1712³. She died on 12 Jul 1803³. She married **Peter Gamble**. He was born in 1706³. He died in Jun 1777³.

Notes for Lilias Stirling:

Vital statistics from Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, pages 70-71 (grave 86) and page 103 (grave 122b).

Notes for Peter Gamble:

Vital statistics from Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, pages 70-71 (grave 86) and page 103 (grave 122b).

<u>History of Derrykeighan Parish for Three Centuries</u> by Thomas Camac (Colraine: Northern Constitution Ltd.,1903; reprinted 1930, note on page 40), gives names of some twentieth century descendants of this family. Peter Gamble was a notary in Dervock according to Thomas Camac. Peter Gamble and Lilias Stirling had the following children:

- 69. i. WILLIAM⁶ GAMBLE³ was born in 1748³. He died in 1797³. He married ISABELLA ANDERSON.
- 70. ii. Janet Gamble³ was born in 1750³. She married Hugh Hamill. He was born in 1745³. He died in 1786³.
- 71. iii. GRACE GAMBLE^{1, 3} was born in 1754³. She died on 25 Jan 1818³. She married (1) PETER WILLIAMS. He was born in 1754³. He died in 1780³. She married (2) CHARLES DOUGLAS (REV.). He was born in 1743³. He died on 30 Jun 1833³.
 - iv. JAMES GAMBLE³ was born in 1756³. He died in 1773³.

Notes for James Gamble:

Dorothy Arthur reports James's death year as both 1773 and 1777. I suspect that 1773 is correct.

- 72. v. ELIZABETH GAMBLE³ was born in 1758³. She died in 1825³. She married JOHN EDMONSTONE. He died in 1792³.
 - vi. AGNES GAMBLE³ was born in 1760³. She married Mr. HUMES.
 - vii. Frances Gamble³ was born in 1763³.
 - viii. EDMUND ALEXANDER GAMBLE³ was born in 1764³. He died on 20 Mar 1816 in Ballynsloe³.

Notes for Edmund Alexander Gamble:

The family tombstone says Edward was the youngest son, but Dorothy Arthur includes a son, Joseph, born 1767, in her list of Peter and Lilias's children.

Resident Magistrate of Ballynsloe.

- 73. ix. MARGARET GAMBLE³ was born in 1765³. She married JOHN CRAWFORD.
- 74. x. Joseph Gamble³ was born in 1767³. He died on 12 Jun 1799³. He married Jane Rowan. She was born in 1768³. She died on 18 Feb 1828³.
- 44. MARGARET⁵ STIRLING (Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Thomas (Rev.), Robert (Rev.), Alexander)^{1, 3}. She married John Garnon.

John Garnon and Margaret Stirling had the following children:

- 75. i. Thomas Garnon 1.
 - LILIAS GARNON¹.
- 76. iii. AGNES GARNON¹. She married JOHN KENNEDY.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 77. iv. Martha Garnon¹. She married Will Patterson.
- v. Mary Garnon¹. She married Robert Little.
- MARY⁵ STIRLING (Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Thomas (Rev.), Robert (Rev.), Alexander)²⁻³. She married THOMAS FOWLER.

Thomas Fowler and Mary Stirling had the following child:

- i. Andrew⁶ Fowler¹⁻².
- 46. **Hugh**⁵ **Boyd** (Rose⁴, Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹, Alexander)¹⁻².

Hugh Boyd had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL⁶ BOYD¹⁻².
- 79. ii. SARAH BOYD¹⁻³. She married ALEXANDER SCOTT.
- 47. MARY⁵ BOYD (Hugh⁴ (Capt.), William³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻² was born in 1712. She died on 21 Jul 1784 (age about 72). She married ALEXANDER HENRY. He was born on 1706/07. He died on 07 May 1787 (age 81).

Notes for Mary Boyd:

Vital statistics from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's <u>Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard</u> (Ballycastle: Impact Printing, 2008). The book contains a picture and transcription of the gravestone.

Notes for Alexander Henry:

Granted a quarter of land of Bravellan in 1737 from the Earl of Antrim. Information from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard (Ballycastle: Impact Printing, 2008).

lan Montgomery's article, "Tenants on the Estates of the Earls of Antrim in the Eighteenth Century," in <u>Directory of Irish Family History Research</u>, 36 (2013), pp. 19-40, reports the following lease:

"Alexander Henry, linendraper, of Bravallen, 13 Dec. 1737, fee farm of Bravellan and Lislagan." Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Number D2977/3A/3/1/81.

Alexander Henry and Mary Boyd had the following children:

- MARY⁶ HENRY¹⁻² was born in 1745. She died on 01 Dec 1831 (age 86). She married HUGH BOYD (ESQ.). He was born in 1737. He died in 1816.
 - ii. WILLIAM HENRY (ESQ.) was born in 1746. He died on 10 Apr 1826.

Notes for William Henry (Esq.):

"William didn't marry, although he was said to have three illegitimate children. When he died his sister Mary inherited Bravellan. Some of the property was seized due to debts incurred by William." Information from page 409 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard.

48. **LetitiA**⁵ **Boyd** (Hugh⁴ (Capt.), William³, Robert², Archibald¹)¹⁻² was born about 1715. She died on 17 Mar 1797 (age 82). She married **Samuel Boyd** (**Esq.**). He was born about 1720. He died on 17 Mar 1780 (age 60).

Notes for Letitia Boyd:

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784729. Buried Clough Cemetery, also know as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

Notes for Samuel Boyd (Esq.):

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784682. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

Samuel Boyd (Esq.) and Letitia Boyd had the following children:

i. Hugh⁶ Boyd (ESQ.) was born about 1744. He died on 24 Oct 1778 (age 34).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Esq.):

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784682. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

- 81. ii. ALEXANDER BOYD (ESQ.) was born about 1749. He died on 25 Jun 1784 (age 35).
- 82. iii. SAMUEL BOYD².
 - iv. WILLIAM BOYD2.
 - v. Letitia Boyd¹⁻².
 - vi. MARY BOYD 1-2.
- 83. vii. Daniel Boyd².
- 49. **AGNES**⁵ **PEEBLES** (Daughter⁴ Boyd, Archibald³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh)¹⁻². She married **Hugh White**. He died about 1770.

Notes for Hugh White:

Death date from Thomas Camac, <u>History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries</u>, pages 53-54. Buried with his wife beside the north wall of the old church at Derrykeighan. The stone was still somewhat readable in 1903 when Camac wrote his book.

Hugh White and Agnes Peebles had the following child:

- 84. i. Mary⁶ White¹⁻². She married John Stewart.
- 50. **Jane**⁵ **Boyd** (Robert⁴, Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹)². She married **WILLIAM BOYD**.

William Boyd and Jane Boyd had the following children:

- 85. i. JOHN⁶ BOYD².
- 86. ii. MARY BOYD². She married JOSEPH NEILL.
- 51. **JOHN**⁵ **DUNCAN** (Mary⁴ Boyd, Archibald³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh (Capt.))². John Duncan had the following children:
 - 87. i. MARY⁶ DUNCAN². She married NEIL MCCOLLOM.
 - 88. ii. Sarah Duncan². She married John Mckinty.
- 52. HENRY⁵ DUNLOP (John⁴, Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁴, Bryce, Bryce)². Henry Dunlop had the following children:
 - 89. i. BRYCE⁶ DUNLOP².
 - 90. ii. ROBERT DUNLOP².
- 53. ARCHIBALD⁵ DUNLOP (John⁴, Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁴, Bryce, Bryce)⁵. He married Rose Macauley.

Notes for Archibald Dunlop:

Received Drumnagessan from his wife's family as a marriage portion. For a history of the Dunlops see George Hill's article, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, Series 1, Vol. VIII, 1860, pp. 200-201.

Notes for Rose MacAuley:

Rose MacAuley was the daughter of Rev. Alexander MacAuley and Mildred Reid.

Notes for Rev. Alexander MacAuley:

Of Glenville, County Antrim. By marriage to Mildred Reid acquired the lands of Drumnagessen (near Bushmills). This property afterwards passed from the family by the marriage of Alexander's daughter, Rose, to the Dunlop family.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 5 (cont.)

Rev. Alexander McAulay, D.D., at the Glens, was Vicar-General of the Diocese of Dublin, according to Amy Isabel Young and Charlotte Violet Trench.

Rev. George Hill, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast, <u>Ulster Journal of</u> Archaeology, Vol. 9, 1861-62, page1, writes:

"Alexander Macaulay...was an intimate and highly valued friend of Dean Swift [Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's]. Mrs. Whiteway, when writing in Swift's name to Pope (1739), states that Mr. Macaulay was about to visit London, and begs to introduce him to the great poet as an especial friend. 'The character,' says she, 'which the Dean hath ordered me to give you of Counsellor Macaulay is this: That he is a man of religion, without enthusiasm or hypocristy: of excellent understanding, learning, taste, and probity; a just defender of other men's properties, and the liberty of his prince and country; a most dutiful son, a tender husband, father, and master.' The Dean left to Mr. Macaulay 'the gold box in which the freedom of Dublin was presented to him, "as a testimony," to use his own words, "of the esteem and love I have for him, on account of his great learning, fine natural parts, unafflicted piety and benevolence, and his truly honourable zeal in defence of the legal rights of the clergy in opposition to all their unprovoked oppression." "

Archibald Dunlop and Rose MacAuley had the following child:

- 91. i. JOHN⁶ DUNLOP⁵. He married ANNE BOYD. She was born on 13 Mar 1741⁴. She died after 1762.
- LILIAS⁵ CUNNINGHAM (Lilias⁴ McFetrick, William ogue³ McFetrick, Jane² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Mr.)². She married WILLIAM MCFARLAND.

William McFarland and Lilias Cunningham had the following children:

- Duncan⁶ McFarland².
- ii. ELIZABETH MCFARLAND².
- iii. Rose McFarland².
- iv. JANE MCFARLAND².
- v. Lenora Mcfarland².
- 55. **JOHN**⁵ **DUNLOP** (James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, James⁴, Thomas)². John Dunlop had the following children:
 - 92. i. JENNET⁶ DUNLOP². She married JOSEPH THOMPSON.
 - 93. ii. SAMUEL DUNLOP².
 - 94. iii. SARAH DUNLOP². She married JOHN MCNAGHTEN.
 - 95. iv. Jane Dunlop². She married William Morrison.
- 56. **SAMUEL**⁵ **DUNLOP (REV.)** (James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, James⁴, Thomas)².

Samuel Dunlop (Rev.) had the following child:

- 96. i. ABIGAIL⁶ DUNLOP². She married MR. FLACK.
- 57. **ELIZABETH**⁵ **LUKE** (Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, George)². She married **JAMES MORAN**.

Notes for Elizabeth Luke:

Descendants on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220. Also some information in Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Cemetery</u>, page 89 (grave 108).

James Moran and Elizabeth Luke had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 97. i. ELIZABETH MORAN She married CORNELIUS MATHEWS.
 - Mary Moran. She married Charles Mccullom.
- Jane⁵ Luke (Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, George)¹.
 She married Robert Carr.

Notes for Jane Luke:

Descendants on Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220. Also some information from Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Cemetery</u>, page 89 (grave 108).

Notes for Robert Carr:

Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, page 79 (grave 96), discusses Robert's possible parentage.

Robert Carr and Jane Luke had the following children:

- 98. i. MARGARET⁶ CARR³. She married JOHN MCQUIGG.
- ii. CATHERINE CARR³. She married ROBERT STEELE.
- 59. ANN⁵ LUKE (Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, George)¹. She married SAMUEL MILLER. He was born in 1714. He died on 25 Feb 1775³.

Notes for Samuel Miller:

Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, page 89 (grave 108), says this grave is possibly the Samuel Miller married to Ann Luke. Vital statistics from Dorothy Arthur.

Samuel Miller and Ann Luke had the following child:

- 100. i. JANE⁶ MILLER¹. She married JOSEPH BOYD.
- 60. **ELIZABETH**⁵ **PEEBLES** (Hugh⁴, Mary Ann³ Boyd, Elizabeth² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh⁴, John)². She married **DENNIS MCCORMICK**.

Notes for Dennis McCormick:

Both first and last names are approximate. The entry is hard to read.

Dennis McCormick and Elizabeth Peebles had the following children:

- 101. i. ELIZABETH⁶ MCCORMICK¹⁻³. She married JOHN BOYD.
 - AGNES MCCORMICK².

Notes for Agnes McCormick:

Spelling of last name is somewhat uncertain.

61. MARY⁵ PEEBLES (Hugh⁴, Mary Ann³ Boyd, Elizabeth² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh⁴, John)². She married David Duncan.

David Duncan and Mary Peebles had the following children:

- 102. i. MARY⁶ DUNCAN². She married JACOB DALLAS.
 - ii. JOHN DUNCAN2.
- 103. iii. ROBERT DUNCAN².

Generation 6

- 62. MARY⁶ BOYD (William⁵, William⁴, William³, George², Archibald¹)¹. She married ANDREW TOFTS. Andrew Tofts and Mary Boyd had the following children:
 - ANDREW⁷ TOFTS.
 - ii. WILLIAM TOFTS.
 - iii. JANET TOFTS.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. MARGARET TOFTS.
- 3. **ESTHER**⁶ **TENNANT** (Jane⁵ Boyd, Robert⁴ Boyd, William³ Boyd, George² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)¹. She married **DAVID BOYD**.

David Boyd and Esther Tennant had the following children:

- i. Hugh⁷ Boyd¹.
- ii. JOHN BOYD1.
- iii. DANIEL BOYD1
- iv. MARGARET BOYD1
- v. JENNET BOYD1
- vi. MARY BOYD1.
- 64. JOHN⁶ BOYD (Beatrix⁵, Joseph⁴, Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹, Robert)².

John Boyd had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ BOYD².
- ii. CHRISTIAN BOYD2
- CHRISTIAN⁶ BOYD (Beatrix⁵, Joseph⁴, Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹, Robert)². She married PIGOT AGNEW.

Pigot Agnew and Christian Boyd had the following children:

- JAMES⁷ AGNEW².
- ii. BEATRIX AGNEW².
- iii. HARRIET AGNEW².
- iv. CHRISTIAN AGNEW².
- 66. **THOMAS**⁶ **HIND** (Mary⁵ Boyd, Archibald⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)².

Thomas Hind had the following child:

- i. JANE⁷ HIND².
- 67. **LILIAS**⁶ **STIRLING** (James⁵, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, James⁵, Thomas (Rev.), Robert (Rev.), Alexander)¹. She married **James Colvin**.

James Colvin and Lilias Stirling had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ COLVIN¹
- ii. JAMES C. COLVIN¹.
- iii. THOMAS COLVIN1.
- iv. CHARLES COLVIN¹.
- v. Andrew Colvin¹.
- SOPHIA COLVIN¹.
- vii. ELIZABETH COLVIN¹.
- viii. JANE COLVIN¹
- 68. ELIZABETH⁶ STIRLING (James⁵, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, James⁵, Thomas (Rev.), Robert (Rev.), Alexander)¹. She married LANDRICK PAUL.

Landrick Paul and Elizabeth Stirling had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁷ PAUL¹.
- ii. Frances Paul¹.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. LILIAS PAUL1.
- iv. ANNE PAUL1.
- v. ELIZABETH PAUL¹
- 69. **WILLIAM**⁶ **GAMBLE** (Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1748³. He died in 1797³. He married **ISABELLA ANDERSON**.

Notes for William Gamble:

Of Dervock.

William Gamble and Isabella Anderson had the following children:

i. JANE⁷ GAMBLE³ was born in 1767³. She died on 01 Oct 1846³. She married JAMES MORITZ.

Notes for James Moritz:

Revenue officer of Dervock. "He succeeded Peter Williams who had died in 1780 and was brother in law of William Gamble," according to Dorothy Arthur, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard, page 161.

- 74. ii. JOSEPH GAMBLE³ was born in 1767³. He died on 12 Jun 1799³. He married JANE ROWAN. She was born in 1768³. She died on 18 Feb 1828³.
- 70. **Janet**⁶ **Gamble** (Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1750³. She married **Hugh Hamill**. He was born in 1745³. He died in 1786³.

Notes for Hugh Hamill:

Dorothy Arthur, <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, page 109, says that John Hamil, who lived at Moycraig and died 24 May 1728, was an ancestor, likely a grandfather, of Hugh Hamill. Also, Rev, Hugh Hamill, minister of Bushmills from 1820 to 1864, is descended from this family.

Hugh Hamill and Janet Gamble had the following child:

- 104. i. JANE⁷ HAMILL³. She married ADAM FULTON. He was born in 1770³. He died in 1827³.
- 71. **Grace**⁶ **Gamble** (Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)^{1, 3} was born in 1754³. She died on 25 Jan 1818³. She married (1) **Peter Williams**. He was born in 1754³. He died in 1780³. She married (2) **Charles Douglas (Rev.)**. He was born in 1743³. He died on 30 Jun 1833³.

Peter Williams and Grace Gamble had the following child:

i. FRANCES⁷ WILLIAMS¹.

Notes for Charles Douglas (Rev.):

Of Dervock. Rector of Derrykeighan. A native of Clough and great-grandson of the original Scottish settler who accompanied William III to Ireland, according to Dorothy Arthur, page 70, <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>.

Dorothy Arthur, referencing <u>The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan</u> by Rev. Hugh McNeill, says on page 71:

"Reverend Charles Douglas was appointed Curate of Derrykeighan about 1773, having been Curate of Carncastle the four previous years, and possibly Curate of Dunluce for a short time. He was the sole officiating minister of the parish for sixty years, until his death on 30th June 1833 aged successor of Mr. Irwin Stewart. He was appointed Prebendary of Connor in 1781, and held this Parish of Connor, but he refused it. About this date the Bishop offered him the Incumbency of the friends. He was twenty-five years clergyman of the parish before the Rebellion of '98. He and denominations."

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 6 (cont.)

In the Irish Rebellion of 1798 a group called the United Irishmen started an insurrection with the goal of dissolving the connection between Great Britain and Ireland and creating an independent republic in Ireland modeled after the newly formed republics in France and the United States. The United Irishmen had support within both Protestant and Catholic communities. The uprising was quelled in the summer of 1798. Tens of thousands died during the fighting and many more were imprisoned or exiled. The Irish Parliament was abolished and thereafter Ireland was ruled directly from London until 1922.

During the insurrection loyalist forces in County Antrim sought to punish the rebels by destroying their property. Most of the town of Ballymoney, believed to have a high number of rebellious residents, was burned. The Rev. Hugh McNeill, on pages 45-65 of The Annals of the Parish of Derrykeighan writes a somewhat disjointed but interesting account of the Derrykeighan area in 1798. McNeill says that Rev. Charles Douglas and his wife interceded with loyalist leaders on behalf of rebels when the Douglases learned of plans to burn Derrykeighan and Dervock as well. McNeill writes (pages 49-51) that:

"...amidst these painful scenes there were many instances of kindly feeling betwixt old neighbours, though hotly opposed in politics. The Reverend Charles Douglas, though a warm royalist, allowed some well-to-do farmers in Derrykeighan, who were implicated in the Rebellion, to conceal their furniture in the old church, and it is said that Mrs. Douglas hid for several weeks two leading rebels in her house, till one of them was pardoned and the other escaped to America.

"At the outbreak of the Rebellion Mr. Douglas had sent his children, with their nurse, to stay in Coleraine. Passing through Derrykeighan village Captain Jack Nevin had treated the nurse and children, after the fashion of the time, to rum punch. This act was disapproved by some of his followers, but in the hour of need was not forgotten by Mrs. Douglas....

"The loyalists could have little or no dread of a massacre, like 1641, for most of the gentry and many of the loyal farmers were, during the heat of the rising away from their homes and families, manfully doing their country's duty with their yeomanry corps in Ballymoney, Coleraine, and Antrim....The yeomanry, though mostly Protestant, also contained loyal Roman Catholics..."

McNeill speaks also, pages 47 and 49, of the efforts made by one Daniel McKay (McCay) to quell the violence and preserve life:

"A minister of the Gospel was arrested, taken to Coleraine, and it is said, would have endured a severe punishment; but Mr. Jas. Stuart, of Gracehill, interceded for him and obtained his release. His house would have been burned by the yeomanry had not Mr. Daniel McKay, of Mosside (one of the yeomanry in Captain Boyd's company), intervened and saved the place....

"At Defferick two men were arrested, named Patterson and Adams, one of whom was in bed, with his green uniform as Lieutenant in the rebel forces lying beside him. The two men were carried to Mosside, tried by drum-head court-martial and condemned to be shot. They got a volley but were only slightly wounded.

"Mr. Daniel McKay, of Mosside (father of the late Mr. D.H.S. McKay), begged their lives, and they were permitted to remain in his garden till they were recovered from their wounds, when they went to America."

Rev. Charles Douglas's daughter, Sarah Douglas, married Daniel McCay's son, Hugh Boyd McCay.

The Rev. Mrs. Charles Douglas (Grace Gamble) was the granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Stirling.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Charles Douglas (Rev.) and Grace Gamble had the following children:

i. CHARLOTTE⁷ DOUGLAS^{1, 3} was born in 1787³. She died in 1864 in Portballintrae³.

Notes for Charlotte Douglas: Did not marry.

- SARAH DOUGLAS³ was born in 1789³. She died in 1825³. She married Hugh Boyd McCay (ESQ.). He was born in 1769³. He died in 1848³.
 - WILLIAM TRAIL DOUGLAS³ was born in 1790³. He died on 20 Jun 1815 (age 25³).

Notes for William Trail Douglas: Eldest son. Lieutenant Royal Navy.

iv. WILLIAM GRANT DOUGLAS³ was born in 1791³. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCCALMONT in 1851 in Great Malvern. He married (2) ELIZABETH FRANCES VESEY.

Notes for Elizabeth McCalmont: Died young with a young family.

Notes for Elizabeth Frances Vesey: Of Caledon.

v. Charles Douglas³ was born in 1791. He died in 1871. He married Frances Higginson Bayley. She was born in 1799³. She died in 1873³.

Notes for Charles Douglas: Stayed in the Dervock area as a land agent. Lived in Portballintrae.

vi. EDMUND ALEXANDER DOUGLAS^{1, 3} was born in 1794³. He died on 20 Mar 1846 (age 52³). He married ANNE ALLEN. She was born in 1805³. She died on 20 Feb 1892 in Warrenpoint (age 85³).

Notes for Edmund Alexander Douglas: Resident magistrate of Ballynsloe according to Dorothy Arthur, page 70, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard.

Notes for Anne Allen:

Additional information about the Allen family on pages 168-169 of Dorothy Arthur's Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard.

- vii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS1.
- 72. **ELIZABETH**⁶ **GAMBLE** (Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1758³. She died in 1825³. She married **JOHN EDMONSTONE**. He died in 1792³. John Edmonstone and Elizabeth Gamble had the following child:
 - i. LILIAS⁷ EDMONSTONE³. She died in 1864³. She married Dr. WILSON. He died in 1864³.
- 73. MARGARET⁶ GAMBLE (Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1765³. She married JOHN CRAWFORD.
 John Crawford and Margaret Gamble had the following child:
 - i. James Crawford was born in 18003. He married Sally Mccutchion. She was born in 18183.
- 74. **Joseph**⁷ **Gamble** (Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1767³. He died on 12 Jun 1799³. He married **Jane Rowan**. She was born in 1768³. She

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 18 Feb 18283.

Notes for Joseph Gamble:

Of Dervock.

Joseph Gamble and Jane Rowan had the following children:

- 106. i. ISABELLA⁸ GAMBLE³ was born in 1797³. She died on 12 Sep 1827³. She married JAMES CAMAC (DR.). He was born in 1795³. He died on 08 May 1870.
 - ii. PETER GAMBLE³ was born in 1799³. He died on 12 Sep 1821³.
- 75. **THOMAS**⁶ **GARNON** (Margaret⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)¹.

Thomas Garnon had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ GARNON¹.
- WILLIAM GARNON¹.
- iii. Thomas Garnon¹.
- iv. George Alexander Garnon¹
- V. ANNE GARNON¹
- vi. MARGARET GARNON¹.
- 76. Agnes⁶ Garnon (Margaret⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)¹. She married **JOHN KENNEDY**.

John Kennedy and Agnes Garnon had the following children:

- JOHN⁷ KENNEDY¹.
- GEORGE KENNEDY¹.
- iii. JAMES KENNEDY1.
- iv. GARNON KENNEDY¹.
- MARGARET KENNEDY¹.
- vi. JANE KENNEDY1.
- vii. LILIAS KENNEDY1.
- viii. Martha Kennedy¹.
- ix. Frances Kennedy¹.
- x. AGNES KENNEDY1.
- xi. MARY KENNEDY1.
- 77. **Martha**⁶ **Garnon** (Margaret⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)¹. She married **WILL PATTERSON**.

Will Patterson and Martha Garnon had the following children:

- i. Frances⁷ Patterson¹.
- ii. PETER PATTERSON¹.
- iii. Another Child Patterson¹.
- MARY⁶ GARNON (Margaret⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John)¹. She married ROBERT LITTLE.

Robert Little and Mary Garnon had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LITTLE 1.
- ii. JOHN LITTLE1.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. JOSEPH LITTLE1.
- 79. SARAH⁶ BOYD (Hugh⁵, Rose⁴, Hugh³, Robert², Archibald¹, Hugh⁵, Alexander)¹⁻³. She married ALEXANDER SCOTT.

Notes for Sarah Boyd:

Dorothy Arthur's Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard, page 83 (grave 101), gives information on some of Alexander and Sarah's descendants.

Notes for Alexander Scott:

Of Carncullagh.

Alexander Scott and Sarah Boyd had the following children:

- ALEXANDER SCOTT 2-3 was born about 17983. He died on 10 Oct 18783. He married ELIZABETH. She was born about 17933. She died on 26 Aug 18573.
 - ELIZABETH SCOTT².
 - HUGH SCOTT².
 - JAMES SCOTT².
 - MAJOR SCOTT².
 - vi. SARAH SCOTT²
- MARY⁶ HENRY (Mary⁵ Boyd, Hugh⁴ Boyd (Capt.), William³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)¹² was born in 1745. She died on 01 Dec 1831 (age 86). She married Hugh Boyn (Esq.). He was born in 1737. He died in 1816.

Notes for Mary Henry:

Inherited the lands of Bravellan when her brother did not marry. Information from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard.

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Esq.):

Of Mount Edwards. Information from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard.

A Guide to Irish Country Houses, by Mark Bence-Jones, London: Constable, 1988, page 213, gives this description"

"Mount Edwards, nr Cushendall, co Antrim...An old, plain 2 storey house deep in relation to its length; described (1819) as 'one of those old snug farm-houses that was built by gentlemen who got tracts of land, in former days, from the Antrim family.' Many improvements were carried out at that period by Samuel Boyd; by 1835 Mount Edwards had been acquired by Gen Alexander Cuppage, who used it as a summer residence."

Hugh Boyd (Esq.) and Mary Henry had the following children:

- i. LETITIA⁷ BOYD was born in 1773. She died on 28 Oct 1846 (age 73). She married Robert Johnston in 1791. He was born in 1768. He died on 20 May 1851 (age 83).
 - MARY BOYD. She died in 1833.

Notes for Mary Boyd:

Did not marry. Lived in Charlotte Street, Ballymoney. Information from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard.

81. ALEXANDER⁶ BOYD (ESQ.) (Letitia⁵, Hugh⁴ (Capt.), William³, Robert², Archibald¹) was born about 1749. He died on 25 Jun 1784 (age 35).

Notes for Alexander Boyd (Esq.):

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784682. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 6 (cont.)

Alexander Boyd (Esq.) had the following child:

i. Hugh⁷ Boyd was born about 1782. He died in Aug 1784 (a child).

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

Vital statistics from Findagrave Memorial Number 32784682. Buried Clough Cemetery, also known as Old Dunaghy Graveyard, Clough, County Antrim.

- 82. SAMUEL⁶ BOYD (Letitia⁵, Hugh⁴ (Capt.), William³, Robert², Archibald¹, Samuel (Esq.))².
 - Samuel Boyd had the following child: i. LETITIA⁷ BOYD².
- DANIEL⁶ BOYD (Letitia⁵, Hugh⁴ (Capt.), William³, Robert², Archibald¹, Samuel (Esq.))².

Daniel Boyd had the following children:

- SAMUEL⁷ BOYD².
- JANE BOYD2.
- Mary⁶ White (Agnes⁵ Peebles, Daughter⁴ Boyd, Archibald³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh)1-2. She married JOHN STEWART.

John Stewart and Mary White had the following children:

- DAVID7 STEWART1-2.
- ii. AGNES STEWART¹⁻².
- iii. MARY STEWART¹⁻².
- 85. **Јонм**⁶ **Воур** (Jane⁵, Robert⁴, Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹, William)²

John Boyd had the following children:

- JOHN⁷ BOYD².
- JAMES BOYD2.
- iii. MARY BOYD².
- MARY⁶ BOYD (Jane⁵, Robert⁴, Archibald³, Robert², Archibald¹, William)². She married **Joseph**

Joseph Neill and Mary Boyd had the following child:

- i. AGNES⁷ NEILL².
- MARY⁶ DUNCAN (John⁵, Mary⁴ Boyd, Archibald³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁵, Hugh (Capt.))2. She married NEIL MCCOLLOM.

Neil McCollom and Mary Duncan had the following children:

- ELIZABETH⁷ MCCOLLOM².
- JOHN MCCOLLOM².
- JAMES MCCOLLOM²
- HUGH MCCOLLOM².
- WILLIAM MCCOLLOM².
- DOUGAL MCCOLLOM²
- vii. RANDAL MCCOLLOM.
- SARAH⁶ DUNCAN (John⁵, Mary⁴ Boyd, Archibald³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁵, Hugh (Capt.))2. She married JOHN MCKINTY.

Generation 6 (cont.)

John McKinty and Sarah Duncan had the following children:

- i. Hugh⁷ Mckinty².
- ELIZABETH MCKINTY².
- ESTHER MCKINTY².
- CATHERINE MCKINTY².
- MARY MCKINTY².
- JOHN MCKINTY².
- WILLIAM MCKINTY²
- viii. BRIDGET MCKINTY2.
- BRYCE⁶ DUNLOP (Henry⁵, John⁴, Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Henry⁵, John⁴, Bryce, Bryce)2.

Bryce Dunlop had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ DUNLOP².
- HENRY DUNLOP²
- iii. ARCHIBALD DUNLOP2.
- iv. ELIZABETH DUNLOP².
- ROBERT⁶ DUNLOP (Henry⁵, John⁴, Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Henry⁵, John⁴, Bryce, Bryce)2.

Robert Dunlop had the following children:

- ALEXANDER⁷ DUNLOP²
- JAMES DUNLOP2.
- SAMUEL DUNLOP2
- iv. GEORGE DUNLOP².
- THOMAS DUNLOP²
- ROSE DUNLOP²
- vii. JANE DUNLOP².
- viii. SARAH DUNLOP2
- ix. FRANCES DUNLOP2
- 91. John⁶ Dunlop (Archibald⁵, John⁴, Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Archibald⁵, John⁴, Bryce, Bryce)⁵. He married **ANNE BOYD**. She was born on 13 Mar 1741⁴. She died after 1762.

Notes for John Dunlop:

On the 1803 Traill Census (made by Rev. Robert Traill for the Parish of Ballintoy), there is a gentleman living in placename Drumnagessen in townland Drumnagessen, house # 6, member of Church of Ireland, wife Ann Boyd and sons Alexander and Archibald, according to www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm (downloaded 28 Jan 2020).

John Dunlop was the son of Archibald Dunlop and his wife Rose Macaulay. He married Ann, daughter of Alexander Boyd of Clare Park according to Paul Robinson (http://genforum.genealogy.com/macaulay/messages/594.html, downloaded 19 Jun 2010).

George Hill's Dunlop genealogy on page 201 of the <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, series 1, vol. VIII, 1860, is unclear about whether this John is the son of John Dunlop and Rose McNeile or of Archibald Dunlop and Rose MacAuley.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Anne Boyd:

John Cuppage was one of Ann's godparents.

John Dunlop and Anne Boyd had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ DUNLOP⁶ was born in 1761⁶. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills⁶. He married Mary Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle⁶⁻⁷.
 - ARCHIBALD DUNLOP.

Notes for Archibald Dunlop:

Living with his father, mother and brother on the 1803 Traill Census for Ballintoy. See www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm.

JENNET⁶ DUNLOP (John⁵, James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁵, James⁴, Thomas)². She married **Joseph Thompson**.

Joseph Thompson and Jennet Dunlop had the following children:

- SAMUEL⁷ THOMPSON².
- ANN THOMPSON².
- SAMUEL⁶ DUNLOP (John⁵, James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁵, James⁴. Thomas)².

Samuel Dunlop had the following children:

- JAMES DUNLOP2.
- GEORGE DUNLOP2
- JOHN DUNLOP2.
- iv. Frances Dunlop²
- SARAH⁶ DUNLOP (John⁵, James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁵, James⁴, Thomas)². She married **John McNAGHTEN**.

John McNaghten and Sarah Dunlop had the following child:

- i. MARY⁷ MCNAGHTEN².
- JANE⁶ DUNLOP (John⁵, James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, John⁵, James⁴, Thomas)². She married WILLIAM MORRISON.

William Morrison and Jane Dunlop had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ MORRISON².
- ABIGAIL⁶ DUNLOP (Samuel⁵ (Rev.), James⁴, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Samuel⁵ (Rev.), James⁴, Thomas)². She married Mr. FLACK.

Mr. Flack and Abigail Dunlop had the following children:

- ANN⁷ FLACK².
- ii. ABIGAIL FLACK².
- ELIZABETH⁶ MORAN (Elizabeth⁵ Luke, Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, James)². She married Cornelius Mathews.

Notes for Elizabeth Moran:

Information from Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Cemetery</u>, page 89 (grave 108).

Cornelius Mathews and Elizabeth Moran had the following child:

ELIZABETH⁷ MATHEWS².

Generation 6 (cont.)

MARGARET⁶ CARR (Jane⁵ Luke, Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Robert)³. She married **JOHN McQUIGG**.

John McQuigg and Margaret Carr had the following children:

- ROBERT⁷ McQuigg³.
- HENRY MCQUIGG3
- JAMES MCQUIGG3.
- CATHERINE⁶ CARR (Jane⁵ Luke, Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Robert)³. She married ROBERT STEELE.

Robert Steele and Catherine Carr had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ STEELE²⁻³.
- JAMES STEELE²⁻³
- JANE⁶ MILLER (Ann⁵ Luke, Catherine⁴ Dunlop, Catherine³ Campbell, Anaple² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Samuel)1. She married Joseph BoyD.

Joseph Boyd and Jane Miller had the following child:

- i. Jane Boyd2. She married ALEXANDER KENNEDY.
- 101. ELIZABETH⁶ MCCORMICK (Elizabeth⁵ Peebles, Hugh⁴ Peebles, Mary Ann³ Boyd, Elizabeth² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Dennis)¹⁻³. She married **JOHN BOYD**.

Notes for Elizabeth McCormick:

Spelling of maiden name is somewhat uncertain.

John Boyd and Elizabeth McCormick had the following children:

- JOHN⁷ BOYD (DOCTOR; M.P.)³ was born in 1789³. He died on 02 Jan 1862³. He married Anna Arabella Hezlett, daughter of Robert Hezlett and Jane Cunningham, in 18203. She was born in 17873. She died in 18843.
- MARY BOYD³ was born in 1796³. She died on 07 May 1865³. She married JAMES MATTHEWS. He died in 18273.
- 112. JANE BOYD³ was born in 1800³. She died on 22 Aug 1880³. She married Joseph Hopkins, son of Joseph or John Hopkins and Nancy Moore, in 1835 in Carncullagh Presbyterian Church. He was born in 18053. He died in 18723.
- MARY⁶ Duncan (Mary⁵ Peebles, Hugh⁴ Peebles, Mary Ann³ Boyd, Elizabeth² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, David)². She married JACOB DALLAS.

Jacob Dallas and Mary Duncan had the following children:

- ROBERT⁷ DALLAS².
- ALEXANDER DALLAS².
- MARY DALLAS².
- iv. JACOB DALLAS²
- ROBERT⁶ DUNCAN (Mary⁵ Peebles, Hugh⁴ Peebles, Mary Ann³ Boyd, Elizabeth² Boyd, Archibald Boyd, David)2.

Robert Duncan had the following children:

- ELM⁷ DUNCAN².
- ROBERT DUNCAN².

Generation 7

JANE⁷ HAMILL (Janet⁶ Gamble, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd, Hugh)³. She married **ADAM FULTON**. He was born in 1770³. He died in 1827³.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Adam Fulton:

Of Mullaghduff. Dorothy Arthur, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard, page 109, says that the M'Neills of Gardenvale and Reynolds of Drumafivey, Stranocum are descended from this family. Adam Fulton and Jane Hamill had the following child:

- JANE⁸ FULTON³ was born in 1796³. She died in 1867³. She married ALEXANDER MCNEILE. He was born in 17723. He died in 18473.
- SARAH⁷ DOUGLAS (Grace⁶ Gamble, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1789³. She died in 1825³. She married Hugh Boyd McCAY (ESQ.). He was born in 17693. He died in 18483.

Notes for Hugh Boyd McCay (Esq.):

Of Knockmore, Mosside, County Antrim. Name also spelled MacKay. Information from his son's death announcement posted on Findagrave Memorial #81554808.

Hugh Boyd McCay (Esg.) and Sarah Douglas had the following children:

ROSETTA⁸ MCCAY³ was born in 1798³. She died in 1843³. She married Daniel Given, son of Robert Given and Margaret McCay, in 1834 in Derrykeighan Parish Church. He was born in 17963. He died in 18683.

Notes for Rosetta McCay: Last name also spelled Mackay.

Notes for Daniel Given: A merchant in Coleraine.

- ANNE CHARLOTTE MCCAY³ was born in 1798³. She died in 1839³. She married Robert Given, son of Robert Given and Margaret McCay, in 1837 in Carncullagh Presbyterian Church. He was born in 17973. He died in 18753.
- DANIEL MACKAY³ was born in 1800 in County Antrim, Ireland³. He died on 29 Apr 114. 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York³. He married JANE HUSTON. She was born in 1800 in Ireland. She died on 23 Mar 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
 - CHARLES DOUGLAS MCCAY3 was born in 18023. He died in 18443.
 - ISABELLA MCCAY³ was born in 1803³. She died on 29 Aug 1862³.

Notes for Isabella McCay: Unmarried. Died at Ballyligg.

- SARAH MCCAY³ was born in 1810³. She died in 1886 in Lambeg³. She married WILLIAM JOHN HOWARD.
- HUGH BOYDE MCCAY³ was born in 1813³. He died on 17 Jul 1863 in Western Crofts, Ballymoney³. He married Marian Simpson, daughter of William Simpson, in 1840 in Southwell. She was born in 18183.
 - viii. MARY PRICE MCCAY³. She died in 1859³.
- ISABELLA⁸ GAMBLE (Joseph⁷, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1797³. She died on 12 Sep 1827³. She married **James Camac (DR.)**. He was born in 17953. He died on 08 May 1870.

Notes for James Camac (Dr.):

Last name also spelled Camack. A doctor who studied medicine at Glasgow University and worked at Dervock Dispensary. Six children died in infancy.

James Camac (Dr.) and Isabella Gamble had the following children:

PETER GAMBLE⁹ CAMAC (DR.)^{3, 8} was born in 1825^{3, 8}. He died on 18 Jun 1912^{3, 8}. He married Jane Camac, daughter of Thomas Camac and Eliza Smyth, in 1849 in Roseyards Presbyterian Church³. She was born in 1831^{3, 8}. She died on 26 Dec

Generation 7 (cont.)

1912^{3, 8}.

Notes for Peter Gamble Camac (Dr.):

A physician who studied at Glasgow University. Lived at Drumart and Derrkeighan and had 13 children, many of whom died young. Further information available in the Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard, a book by Dorothy Arthur.

- JANE CAMAC3. She died on 31 Oct 18273.
- 107. ALEXANDER⁷ SCOTT (Sarah⁶ Boyd, Hugh⁵ Boyd, Rose⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)²⁻³ was born about 1798³. He died on 10 Oct 1878³. He married ELIZABETH. She was born about 17933. She died on 26 Aug 18573.

Notes for Alexander Scott:

Birth year calculated from age at death. Buried Derrykeighan Old Church graveyard.

Birth year calculated from age at death. Buried Derrykeighan Old Church graveyard.

Alexander Scott and Elizabeth had the following children:

- SOPHIA⁸ SCOTT³ was born in 1835³. She died in 1901³. She married John Craig in 1879 in St. James Presbyterian Church3.
- RICHARD SCOTT³ was born about 1842³. He died on 30 Dec 1923³. He married Rose Gillan, daughter of William Gillan and Mary Kerr, in 1878 in Trinity Presbyterian Church. She was born about 18523. She died on 20 Jul 19373.
- LETITIA BOYD (Mary 6 Henry, Mary 5, Hugh 4 (Capt.), William 3, Robert 2, Archibald 1) was born in 1773. She died on 28 Oct 1846 (age 73). She married Robert Johnston in 1791. He was born in 1768. He died on 20 May 1851 (age 83).

Notes for Letitia Boyd:

Information from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballycastle Old Church Graveyard.

Notes for Robert Johnston:

A clock and watchmaker from Ballymoney. Information from page 407 of Dorothy Arthur's Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard.

Robert Johnston and Letitia Boyd had the following children:

LEONARD⁸ JOHNSTON⁸ was born in 1796⁸. He died on 26 Oct 1830 (age 34⁸). He married JANE BOYD. She died in 18798

Notes for Leonard Johnston: Died young without issue.

Notes for Jane Boyd:

Lived in Dublin after her husband's death

- LETITIA JOHNSTON⁸ was born in 1809⁸. She died in 1809⁸.
- ALEXANDER BOYD JOHNSTON⁸ was born in 1810⁸. He died on 14 Sep 1847 (age 37^{8}).
- iv. SAMUEL BOYD JOHNSTON⁸ was born in 1812⁸. He died in 1846⁸.
- SOPHIA JOHNSTON⁸ was born in 1814⁸. She married William Hill in 1834⁸. He died in 18478

Notes for Sophia Johnston: Sophia had six children.

- WILLIAM JOHNSTON⁸ was born in 1817⁸. He died in 1846⁸.
- MARY BOYD JOHNSTON⁸. She died in 1869 in Portrush⁸. She married Hugh Boyd, son of William Boyd, in 1848 in 1st Ballymoney Presbyterian Church⁸.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Boyd Johnston:

Died without issue. Mary left the annuity from her share of Bravellan land to her nieces, daughters of her sister Sophia according to Dorothy Arthur.

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

A merchant in Ballymoney. He had previously lived in Illinois. Died without issue.

ALEXANDER DUNLOP (John 6, Archibald 5, John 4, Jane Bovd, Robert Bovd, Archibald Bovd) 6 was born in 1761⁶. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills⁶. He married Mary Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle⁶⁻⁷,

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Living with his father, mother and brother on the 1803 Traill Census for Ballintoy. See www.billmacafee.com/ballintov/localitiescroagh.htm.

Birth year calculated from age at death.

Notes for Mary Cuppage:

Buried at Ramoan Cemetery.

Alexander Dunlop and Mary Cuppage had the following children:

- ELIZABETH⁸ DUNLOP⁶ was born on 27 Jan 1828⁶.
- JOHN DUNLOP (M.D.) was born on 03 Feb 18296. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen 119. ii. [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.
- JOHN BOYD (DOCTOR; M.P.) (Elizabeth McCormick, Elizabeth Peebles, Hugh Peebles, Mary Ann³, Elizabeth², Archibald¹)³ was born in 1789³. He died on 02 Jan 1862³. He married Anna Arabella Hezlett, daughter of Robert Hezlett and Jane Cunningham, in 18203. She was born in 17873. She died in 18843.

Notes for John Boyd (Doctor; M.P.):

Member of Parliament for Coleraine who lived at Dundooan.

Dr. John Boyd, M.P. for Coleraine, was born in 1789 and died 2 Jan 1862. He was elected a Member of Parliament for Coleraine in 1843 and resigned 16 Mar 1852 when appointed Steward of the Chiltern Hundreds. He was again elected in 1857 but died in office 2 Jan 1862. Thomas Camac, in History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries, page 63, says, "Dr. Boyd, M.P. for Coleraine, was born at Bellisle in 1784 (sic), being the son of John Boyd. The "doctor" as he was familiarly known, went to Coleraine when he was only eleven years of age, and died 1862. John Boyd Hopkins, Moyarget, is his nephew." [Bellisle was once known as Inchgran.]

John Boyd (Doctor; M.P.) and Anna Arabella Hezlett had the following children:

- WILLIAM BERESFORD⁸ BOYD³ was born in 1828³. He died in 1851³.
- ROBERT HEZLETT BOYD³. He died in 1855³.
- Anna Arabella Boyd³. She died in 1882³. She married George Martin Given.
- ELIZABETH BOYD3. She married JOHN GIVEN.
- ELEANOR EMILY BOYD3.
- vi. MARY JANE BOYD3. She married ROBERT GIVEN. 120.
- MARY BOYD (Elizabeth McCormick, Elizabeth Peebles, Hugh Peebles, Mary Ann Ann Relizabeth, Archibald¹)³ was born in 1796³. She died on 07 May 1865³. She married **James Matthews**. He died in 18273.

Notes for Mary Boyd:

Of Livery near Stranocum. Dorothy Arthur's transcription of Mary's tombstone says that Mary was

Generation 7 (cont.)

60 when she died. This age does not agree with the birth and death dates given.

Notes for James Matthews:

Of Stranocum.

James Matthews and Mary Boyd had the following children:

- i. Roseann⁸ Matthews³ was born in 1809³. She married Alex Coulter in 1830 in Carncullagh Presbyterian Church³. He was born in 1805³.
- ELIZABETH MATTHEWS³ was born in 1816. She died in 1882. She married ROBERT STUART. He was born in 18123. He died in 18833.
- JAMES HUTCHINSON MATTHEWS³ was born in 1821³. He died in 1869³.
- SARAH MATTHEWS³ was born in 1824³. She died on 17 Apr 1904³. She married Alexander Dodds, son of Archibald Dodds, in 1848 in Kilraughts 1st Presbyterian Church³. He was born in 1796³.

Notes for Sarah Matthews:

Sarah died at her residence, Bay View, Portrush.

Notes for Alexander Dodds:

Of Artnacrea and Carnmore, Clough, County Antrim. The last name may also be spelled Douds.

112. Jane Boyd (Elizabeth McCormick, Elizabeth Peebles, Hugh Peebles, Mary Ann , Elizabeth, Archibald¹)³ was born in 1800³. She died on 22 Aug 1880³. She married Joseph Hopkins, son of Joseph or John Hopkins and Nancy Moore, in 1835 in Carncullagh Presbyterian Church. He was born in 18053. He died in 18723.

Notes for Jane Boyd:

Of Moyarget.

Joseph Hopkins and Jane Boyd had the following children:

JOHN BOYD⁸ HOPKINS³ was born in 1836³. He died in 1918³. He married JANE CRAIG MILLAR. She was born in 18363. She died in 19143.

Notes for John Boyd Hopkins:

Of Moyarget. Dorothy Arthur, <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, page 55, says that John Boyd Hopkins (husband of Jane Craig Millar) was the son of John Hopkins, but page 171 says he was the son of Joseph Hopkins.

- ELIZABETH HOPKINS³ was born in 1838³. She died in 1919³. She married WILLIAM
- MARY JANE HOPKINS³ was born in 1843³. She died in 1858³.
- JOSEPH HOPKINS³ was born in 1845³. He died in 1936³.

Generation 8

JANE⁸ FULTON (Jane⁷ Hamill, Janet⁶ Gamble, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1796³. She died in 1867³. She married **ALEXANDER MCNEILE**. He was born in 1772³. He died in 1847³.

Alexander McNeile and Jane Fulton had the following children:

- JANETTA⁹ MCNEILE³ was born in 1829³. She died in 1884³.
- ALEXANDER MCNEILE³ was born in 1830³. He died in 1911³.
- MARY MCNEILE³ was born in 1832³. She died in 1908³
- iv. Hugh McNeile³ was born in 1834³. He died in 1893³.

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ADAM MCNEILE³ was born in 1836³. He died in 1924³.
- MARGARET MCNEILE³ was born in 1839³. She died in 1867³.
- DANIEL⁸ MACKAY (Sarah⁷ Douglas, Grace⁶ Gamble, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd. Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1800 in County Antrim, Ireland³. He died on 29 Apr 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York³. He married JANE HUSTON. She was born in 1800 in Ireland. She died on 23 Mar 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Notes for Daniel Mackav:

Emigrated to the U.S. Eldest son of his father. On the 1860 Federal Census he is listed as a bookkeeper. Died of bronchial pneumonia.

Findagrave Memorial #81554808. Buried Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Died at his residence on Pacific Street, Brooklyn,

Notes for Jane Huston: Of Coleraine.

Living with son Hugh on 1870 Federal Census.

A granddaughter, Sarah Mackay, born about 1861 in Kings County, New York, living in Jane's household on 1875 New York State Census. Probabaly the child of her son, John.

Findagrave Memorial # 203296253. Buried Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, Lot 21533 Section 173. Findagrave gives her maiden name as Auston.

Daniel Mackay and Jane Huston had the following children:

ANNE NILSON⁹ MACKAY was born in May 1829 in Ireland. She died on 20 Jun 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Notes for Anne Nilson Mackay:

Findagrave Memorial # 203296503. Burial Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Plot 21533 Section 173.

Living with brother Hugh on 1870 Federal Census.

On 1880 Federal Census living with her mother and a Margaret Mackay, age 20, who appears to be the daughter of Anne's brother, John.

On 1900 Federal Census living in an unidentified institution on Park Place, Brooklyn, as a patient.

The "New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948" database on Ancestry.com says Anne was a nurse and single. She died of acute tuberculosis asthenia at the Faith Home for Incurables in Brooklyn.

HUGH ROSS MACKAY was born in Sep 1835 in Scotland. He died on 21 Dec 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married JESSIE GRIFFIN. She was born on 28 Sep 1844 in England. She died on 04 Feb 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Notes for Hugh Ross Mackay: Findagrave Memorial # 203295224. Burial Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Lot 21533, Section 173.

On 1860 Federal Census listed as a bookkeeper

Generation 8 (cont.)

On 1870 Federal Census.

On 1880 Federal Census listed as a butter dealer. Mother, Jane, and sister, Anne, no longer living with the family.

On 1900 Federal Census. Census says he immigrated in 1854.

Died of uremia complicating chronic nephritis and endocarditis.

Notes for Jessie Griffin:

Findagrave Memorial # 203295340. Buried Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Lot 21533, Section 173.

ROBERT MACKAY was born about 1837 in Ireland.

Notes for Robert Mackay:

On 1860 Federal Census with his parents and siblings. Listed as a bookkeeper.

Not with parents and siblings on 1855 New York Census.

More research is required to determine which of the many Robert Mackays is "our"

iv. JOHN H. MACKAY was born about 1838 in Ireland.

Notes for John H. Mackay:

With parents and siblings on 1855 New York State Census. Not with them on 1860 Federal Census. Johh's middle name is probably Huston.

There is a Sarah Mackay, born about 1861 in Kings County, New York, living with John's mother, Jane, on the 1875 New York State Census. I believe this to be the daughter of John listed on the 1865 New York State Census.

There is a Margaret Mackay, born about 1860 in New York, living with Jane and Jane's daughter, Anne, on the 1880 Federal Census. I believe this to be the daughter of John listed on the 1865 New York State Census.

That census shows:

John Mackay, laborer, born about 1839 in Ireland, living in Brooklyn in 1865 Margaret Mackay, wife, born about 1840 in Ireland Margaret Mackay, daughter, born about 1859 Sarah Mackay, daughter, born about 1862

115. Hugh Boyde⁸ McCay (Sarah⁷ Douglas, Grace⁶ Gamble, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Pobert² Poud Architectus Crofts Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1813³. He died on 17 Jul 1863 in Western Crofts, Ballymoney³. He married Marian Simpson, daughter of William Simpson, in 1840 in Southwell. She

Notes for Hugh Boyde McCay:

Generation 8 (cont.)

A solicitor in Coleraine. Purchased the Coleraine Chronicle Newspaper in 1851 from G.V. Robinson, a local printer, according to Dorothy Arthur, page 144, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard.

Hugh Boyde McCay and Marian Simpson had the following child:

- i. SARAH DOUGLAS⁹ MCCAY³ was born about 1849³. She died on 21 May 1854³.
- PETER GAMBLE⁹ CAMAC (DR.) (Isabella⁸ Gamble, Joseph⁷ Gamble, Lilias⁵ Stirling, Lilias⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)^{3, 8} was born in 1825^{3, 8}. He died on 18 Jun 1912^{3, 8}. He married Jane Camac, daughter of Thomas Camac and Eliza Smyth, in 1849 in Roseyards Presbyterian Church³. She was born in 1831^{3, 8}. She died on 26 Dec 1912^{3, 8}.

Notes for Peter Gamble Camac (Dr.):

A physician who studied at Glasgow University. Lived at Drumart and Derrkeighan and had 13 children, many of whom died young. Further information available in the Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard, a book by Dorothy Arthur.

Peter Gamble Camac (Dr.) and Jane Camac had the following children:

JAMES GAMBLE¹⁰ CAMAC^{3, 8} was born on 21 May 1850 in Derrykeighan, County Antrim, Northern Ireland^{3, 8}. He died on 03 Dec 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{3,} 8. He married Ellen F. McKeown in 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1866. She died on 08 Jul 1942.

Notes for James Gamble Camac:

Eldest son. Emigrated to the United States about 1885. On the 1910 census he is a buyer in the potato industry (possibly Robinson & Crawford Company?).

Buried Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He shares a gravestone with his wife and his son, James. Findagrave Memorial # 69626731

Notes for Ellen F. McKeown: Findagrave Memorial # 69626729.

- JANE CAMAC⁸ was born in 1853⁸. She died in 1854⁸
- THOMAS CAMAC^{3, 8} was born in 1856⁸. He died in 1863³.
- ELIZA ANNE CAMAC⁸ was born in 1857⁸. She died on 13 Jan 1878⁸.
- ISABELLA CAMAC^{3, 8} was born in 1859^{3, 8}. She died on 17 Jul 1886^{3, 8}. She married James Laughlin Nevin (Dr.), son of John Nevin and Lydia Laughlin, in 1885 in Benvarden Presbyterian Church. He was born in 1854^{3, 8}. He died in 1942^{3, 8}.

Notes for Isabella Camac:

Isabella died weeks after giving birth to her son, James.

Notes for James Laughlin Nevin (Dr.): A surgeon of Ballymoney.

- vi. JANE ROWEN CAMAC⁸ was born in 1861⁸. She died in 1866⁸.
- Mary Camac⁸ was born in 1865⁸.
- viii. WILLIAM TOLAND CAMAC⁸ was born in 1867⁸. He died in 1868⁸.
- AGNES NEVIN CAMAC^{3, 8} was born in 1869^{3, 8}. She died in 1946^{3, 8}. She married ROBERT CRAIG MILLAR. He was born in 1864³. He died in 1941^{3, 8}.
- JANE ROWAN CAMAC⁸ was born in 1871⁸. She died in 1873⁸.
- MARY MATILDA CAMAC^{3, 8} was born on 1851 or 1855^{3, 8}. She died on 18 Jul 1933^{3, 8}. She married ROBERT JOHN ROULSTON (DR.).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Matilda Camac:

Dorothy Arthur's <u>Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard</u>, page 163, says Mary Matilda was born in 1851, but her <u>Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard</u>, page 384, says 1855.

Notes for Robert John Roulston (Dr.): Physician in East London, South Africa. Predeceased his wife.

- xii. THOMAS CAMAC⁸ was born on 1863-66⁸. He died on 10 Dec 1937⁸.
- 117. **SOPHIA**⁸ **SCOTT** (Alexander⁷, Sarah⁶ Boyd, Hugh⁵ Boyd, Rose⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born in 1835³. She died in 1901³. She married John Craig in 1879 in St. James Presbyterian Church³.

Notes for John Craig: Of Culramoney.

John Craig and Sophia Scott had the following child:

- MARY SCOTT⁹ CRAIG³ was born in 1879³.
- 118. **RICHARD**⁸ **SCOTT** (Alexander⁷, Sarah⁶ Boyd, Hugh⁵ Boyd, Rose⁴ Boyd, Hugh³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald¹ Boyd)³ was born about 1842³. He died on 30 Dec 1923³. He married Rose Gillan, daughter of William Gillan and Mary Kerr, in 1878 in Trinity Presbyterian Church. She was born about 1852³. She died on 20 Jul 1937³.

Notes for Richard Scott:

Birth year calculated from age at death. Buried Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard.

Notes for Rose Gillan:

Birth year calculated from age at death.

Richard Scott and Rose Gillan had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁹ SCOTT³ was born in 1879³. He died in 1974³. He married ROSE ANN SMITH. She was born in 1878³. She died in 1952³.
- WILLIAM SCOTT³ was born in 1881³.
- RICHARD SMYTH SCOTT³ was born in 1883³.
- iv. JOHN MCLERNON SCOTT³ was born in 1884³
- v. ROBERT SMYTH SCOTT³ was born in 1891³.
- vi. Bessie Smyth Scott³.
- 119. **JOHN**⁸ **DUNLOP (M.D.)** (Alexander⁷, John⁶, Archibald⁵, John⁴, Jane³ Boyd, Robert² Boyd, Archibald⁵ Boyd) was born on 03 Feb 1829⁶. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.

Notes for John Dunlop (M.D.):

Doctor and surgeon who owned Drumnagessen, Gortconny and possibly Mill Street property in Ballycastle in 1861 according to www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm (downloaded 28 Jan 2020), a web site run by well-respected genealogist, Bill MacAfee.

Coroner for North Antrim, living at Drumnagessen, and the nephew of Adam Cuppage, who died without issue in 1879; John inherited Glenbank upon Adam Cuppage's death according to C.E.B. Brett in his book, <u>Buildings of County Antrim</u>.

Rev. George Hill, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, Series 1, Vol. VIII (1860), p. 201, says that Dr. Dunlop "holds the property originally the Mill at Ballycastle." Hill says, "Their original place of sepulture was Ramoan, where an old Dunlop."

Descendants of Archibald Boyd

Generation 8 (cont.)

John Dunlop (M.D.) had the following children:

i. JOHN BRYCE⁹ DUNLOP (M.D.).

Notes for John Bryce Dunlop (M.D.): The owner of Glenbank in 1908 according to C.E.B Brett's book, <u>Buildings of County Antrim</u>.

ALEXANDER DUNLOP⁶. He married Mary Given in Coleraine Parish Church⁶.

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Reference Number T3082/11 says some of this family was living at Glenbank in November 1882.

MARY JANE⁸ BOYD (John⁷ (Doctor; M.P.), Elizabeth⁶ McCormick, Elizabeth⁵ Peebles, Hugh⁴ Peebles, Mary Ann³, Elizabeth², Archibald¹, John⁷ (Doctor; M.P.), John)³. She married ROBERT GIVEN

Robert Given and Mary Jane Boyd had the following children:

- . ROBERT WILSON⁹ GIVEN was born in 1854³. He died in 1923³. He married HARRIET STEWART DUNLOP. She was born in 1858³.
- DAUGHTER GIVEN³ was born in 1856³.
- ii. JOHN BOYD DUNLOP GIVEN3. He died in 18963.
- iv. ALEXANDER GIVEN³.
- v. Benjamin Given³.

Sources

- 1 Family History Library Film 100113, Item 3, pages 194-220, Antrim Families Will Pedigrees, Vol. II.
- 2 Francis Dobbs, "The First Report of Francis Dobbs on the Estate of Archibald Hutchinson." Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number MIC 123.
- 3 Dorothy Arthur, Derrykeighan Old Church Graveyard (Ballycastle: Impact Printing, 2012).
- 4 George Hill, The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century (Coleraine: John M'Combie, 1865).
- 5 George Hill, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," Ulster Journal of Archaeology, Series 1, Vol, 8 (1860), pp.127-144 and 196-210; Vol. 9 (1861-2), pp. 1-16.
- 6 Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11, Genealogical Table of the Cuppage (or Cuppaidge) Family, Mostly of Co. Antrim, 1604-1933.
- 7 Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, NC: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997).
- 8 Dorothy Arthur, Ballymoney Old Church Graveyard (Ballycastle, Impact Printing, 2008), Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Outline Descendant Report for William Boyd (Rev.)

1 William Boyd (Rev.) b: Abt 1650, d: 1727	
+ Rose McNeile	
2 Hugh Boyd (Colonel; Esq.) b: 1690, d: 15 Jun 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim + Anne McAllister b: Abt 1685, d: 21 Mar 1776	
3 Another Daughter Boyd	
+ Mr. Clarke	
4 Adam Clarke (Dr.)	
+ [unknown spouse]	
5 Daughter Clarke	
+ Mr. Smith	
3 Daughter Boyd	
+ Mr. McNeile	
3 William Boyd d: Bef. 06 Dec 1762	
+ Mary Wilson m: 1733, d: 06 Dec 1762	
4 Hugh Boyd b: Abt 1735, d: 1781	
+ Mary Hill b: 1736, m: 1756	
5 Children Boyd	
4 Daniel Boyd b: Abt 1736	
+ Miss Brooke	
5 Daughter Boyd	
4 William Boyd b: Abt 1738, d: 1762 or later	
4 Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd b: Abt 1739	
 + Alexander Cuppage (Esq.; Rev.) b: 1727 in County Antrim, m: Abt 1757, d: 02 Sep 1772; drowned 	
5 John Cuppage d: Bet. 1796–1799	
+ Elizabeth Greer b: 27 Apr 1759, m: 08 Jan 1782 in Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ire	eland
Antrim, Northern Ireland	nty
+ John Cuppage b: 12 Oct 1770 in Lurgan, m: 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin Ireland, d: Bet. 26 Oct 1838–20 Jul 1839	,
7 Frances Cuppage b: Mar 1802, d: 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland	
+ Thomas Cuppage (Esq.) b: 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Madras, India, m: 27 Dec in Ramoan Parish Church; by Rev. Charles HIII, d: 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurga County Armagh, Northern Ireland	an,
bapt. Shankill Parish, d: 1897 in South Orillia, Optario, Canada	
1910 in Ontario, Canada, d: 29 J	lan
9 Thomas A. Cuppage b: 1846 d: 1914	
T Martina Ann Welsh b. 1052	
9 John Cuppage h: 1849	
9 Adam Cuppage b: 1851	
+ Mary Furness	
+ Catherine d: 1905	
9 William Cuppage b: 1858	
1958 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, d: 14 May	
1929 TRainleen Hannah Georgina LePage b: 1874 in County Armagh, Northern Ireland	I, d:
10 Alexander T C	

	ш
+ Norman W. Drummond	
10 Adam L. Cuppage b: 1899, d: 1955	
+ Nora Marie Riordon b: 1899, d: 1987	
10 Edward W. Cuppage b: 1902	
10 George Cuppage b: 1905	
+ Ethel Maud Armstrong b: Abt 1884 in Belfast, Northern Ireland, m: about 1929/30 in Canada	
9 Henry Cuppage b: 1863, d: 1892	
+ Melissa Amelal b: 1865	
9 Catherine Cuppage b: 1867, d: 1905	
+ James Duddy	
9 George Cuppage b: 1869	
+ Melissa C. Cole	
10 Hazel Jane Cuppage b: 1894	
10 John Henry Cuppage b: 1896	
9 Matilda Cuppage b: 1874	
9 Mary Cuppage	
+ George Ball b: 1846	
+ Elizabeth Harding b: 12 Dec 1838 in Toronto, Canada, m: 09 Oct 1860 in Toronto, Canada; Knox Presbyterian Church, d: 08 Jan 1921 in Newkirk, Oklahoma; of "indigestion"	
0 Apple Frances Cuppage b: 06 Sep 1861 in Toronto, Canada, d: 1910	
9 Thomas Harding Cuppage b: 23 Sep 1863 in Toronto, Canada, d. 16 Adg 1964 in Novelirk Kay County Oklahoma: complications of appendicitis	
9 Elizabeth Harding Cuppage b: 23 Aug 1865 in Toronto, Canada; baptismal date, d: 1929	
0. Jane "Jose" Gilbert Cuppage h: 17 Aug 1867 in Toronto, Canada, d: 1949	
O Cathorina Provin Cunnage h. 24 Jul 1869 In Totolilo, Callada, Baptionia and	
9 William Cuppage b: 15 Feb 1871 in Toronto, Canada; baptismal date, d: 1926	
0 E-101 Cumpage h: 28 Nov 18/7 In 10(0)(10, Callada, d. 1010	
O File O'lle of Ourseas by 19 Apr 18 /4 in Jackson, Michigan, papierna data,	
8 James Greer Cuppage (M.D.) b: 26 Sep 1836 III County Armagn, at 1836 III County Armagn, Ireland	
Bilverwood, County Affragri, freiand Silverwood, County Affragri, freiand Beorge Greer Cuppage (Lieut.) b: 26 Sep 1840 in Lurgan, Armagh County, Northern Ireland; Ireland, d: 31 May 1875 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland;	
apoplexy8 Katherine Lindsey Cuppage b: Abt 1851, d: 09 Mar 1911 in The Frances Hotel, Bennet Street, Bath, England	
8 Sarah Cuppage	
8 Jane Cuppage d: 16 Sep 1918	
Ctillargan Duhlin Ifeldilu	
+ Kevin John Delany (Esq.) b: Abt 1800, m: 11 Dec 1874 in Dublin, Ireland, d: 19 Aug 1879 in Dublin, Ireland	
8 Mary Dunlop Cuppage d: 22 Oct 1873 in Dublin, Ireland	
8 Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage	_

0.71
+ Alex Knox (M.D.) m: 01 Sep 1835 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle
7 Catherine Cuppage d: 25 Mar 1869 in Mullinger
+ Hugh Anderson d: Oct 1849
8 Hugh Anderson b: 1828, d: 14 Jan 1855
7 Jane Cuppage d: 04 Jun 1857 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northem Ireland
6 Mary Cuppage
+ Alexander Dunlop b: 1761, m: 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle, d: 26 Oct 1830
in Drumnagessen, Bushmills7 Elizabeth Dunlop b: 27 Jan 1828
7. John Dunlon (M.D.) b: 03 Feb 1930. d: 1994 in Otalial III. 1631.
+ [unknown spouse]
8 John Bryce Dunlop (M.D.)
8 Alexander Dunlop
+ Mary Given m: Coleraine Parish Church
+ Clarinda Bruce m: 03 Nov 1789 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India, d: 1847
6 Clare Cuppage b: 09 May 1791 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India
Clara Cuppage b: 12 May 1793 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India, d: 16 Nov 1794 in
Trichinopoly, Madras, India
winder of the state of the stat
Louisa Elisabeth I hompson m. 1833 4. 1043
The George William Cuppage b: 11 Nov 1836, d: 07 Aug 1908
Louisa Ellilly Vernon m. 02 Jun 1963 d. 00 1 4000
Tawaia reliion clippade p. M. May 1066 4, 00 D. 1000
Granville William Vernon Cuppage h: 30 Jun 1967 d: 10 Mar 1940
Marion Owelldollile Vane m. 18 May 1800
Full Madeleine Readom, 25 D. 4000
Bedward Reade Vernon Cuppage b: 1911
* Audrey Shirley Tennant
+ Susan Garnett d: 1883
Quebec, Canada Outplage b: 1850, d: 13 Sep 1869; in the Red Sea Quebec, Canada
+ George Farar Gibsone b: London, England, d: 1875; buried Montreal, Quebec, Canada
+ Francis Law
5 Adam Cuppage
5 Hugh Cuppage d: probably 1765-1796

+ Samuel Reid Mary Cuppage + William Peacock 5 Anne Cuppage + James Boyd (Esq.) b: Abt 1740, d: Abt 1790 4 Ezekiel Davys Boyd (Esq.) b: 1740, d: 23 Aug 1801 + Mary Hull + Amy Frisby b: 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica, m: 26 Oct 1762, d: 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807 6 John Downing b: 1790
 5 Anne Cuppage + James Boyd (Esq.) b: Abt 1740, d: Abt 1790 4 Ezekiel Davys Boyd (Esq.) b: 1740, d: 23 Aug 1801 + Mary Hull + Amy Frisby b: 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica, m: 26 Oct 1762, d: 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
 + James Boyd (Esq.) b: Abt 1740, d: Abt 1790 4 Ezekiel Davys Boyd (Esq.) b: 1740, d: 23 Aug 1801 + Mary Hull + Amy Frisby b: 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica, m: 26 Oct 1762, d: 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
 4 Ezekiel Davys Boyd (Esq.) b: 1740, d: 23 Aug 1801 + Mary Hull + Amy Frisby b: 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica, m: 26 Oct 1762, d: 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
 + Mary Hull + Amy Frisby b: 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica, m: 26 Oct 1762, d: 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
+ Amy Frisby b: 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica, m: 26 Oct 1762, d: 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
5 Anne Boyd b: 07 Sep 1763, d: 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland + Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
+ Dawson Downing (Esq.) b: 1739, d: 04 Jul 1807
6 John Downing b: 1790
U JOHN DOWNING ST. 1. 22
6 Ezekial Downing
6 William Downing
6 Ann Downing
+ Robert Magee
6 Margaret Downing
+ Arthur Handcock (Honorable)
+ William Le Poer Trench (Admiral Honorable)
6 David Downing (Major General)
+ Margaret Ward
+ Frances Parkyns
+ Rosetta Boyd d: 1835
+ James Humphrey Keats (Esq.) m: 16 Jan 1820 in Marylebone, Middleson, 279
7 Caroline Rosetta Amelia Keats b: 26 Oct 1821 in Fulham, Middlesex, England + John Gower O'Neill Sr. b: Abt 1820 in Dublin, Ireland, m: 27 Jul 1847 in Fulham, England
8 Ann F. O'Neill b: Abt 1848 in Dublin, Ireland Sussex, England, d: 04 Jun 1851;
8 Sarah Gower O'Neill b: 04 Jun 1850 III Flastings, Guestin, 2
burial date; Brompton Cemetery, London, England By John Gower O'Neill b: Abt Mar 1852; twin, d: 30 Jun 1853; burial date; Brompton
Cemetery, London
Cemetery, London, England
Sussex, England d: 29 Dec 1943
Sussex, England Sussex, England, d: 29 Dec 1943 Sussex, England, d: 29 Dec 1943 Sussex, England Sussex, England
8 Sarah Gower O'Neill B: 30 Mai 1636 III Hastings, Sussex, England By John Gower O'Neill Jr. b: Apr 1858 in Hastings, Sussex, England By Cot 1859 in Hastings, Sussex, England
8 Grace Posetta O'Nelli h. 25 Uct 1001 III I Identify
7 Merrick Keats b: 1825, d: 26 Aug 1847 in Fulliam, Wilder
7 Emma Amy Anne Keats b: 07 Nov 1020
6 Alexander Boyd h: 08 Sep 1790, d: 02 Juli 1000
+ Anne Huey b: Abt 1787, m: 1819, d: 09 Apr 1867
6 Harriot Boyd b: 1790-93 d: 2/ Apr 1804 III 9 Later 5 4
+ John Boyd (Sir) b: 1786, m: 22 Sep 1818, d: 1856

7 John Augustus Hugh David (Cir) by 20 Jul 4040 Jul 07 A 4055
7 John Augustus Hugh Boyd (Sir) b: 30 Jul 1819, d: 07 Aug 1857
+ Honora Mary Calmady b: 27 Feb 1822 in Bramdean, Hampshire, England, m: 14 May 1850 in Plympton St. Mary, Devon, England, d: 07 Mar 1875 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland
8 Harley Hugh Boyd (Sir) b: 02 Nov 1853, d: 02 Jun 1876 in ship at sea
7 Frederick Boyd (Rev.) b: 13 Aug 1820 in London, Middlesex, England, d: 13 Feb 1889
+ Katherine Mary Beauclerk b: 1839 in Taylor, m: 1864 in St. George, Hanover Square, London, England, d: 1867
+ Alice Emily Barbara Drummond m: 24 Jan 1872 in Langham, Westminster, England, d: 23 Feb 1890
7 Harriet Henrietta Boyd b: Abt 1828 in London, Middlesex, England
 Brook John Taylor (Esq.; Col.) b: Abt 1811 in Byfrons, Kent, England, m: 12 Oct 1850 in St. Peter, Pimilco, Middlesex
6 Anna Maria Boyd d: 1839 in Bath
5 William Boyd b: 10 Feb 1766
5 Francis Boyd b: 19 Jul 1767, d: days later in London, England
5 Ezekiel Davys Boyd b: 09 Aug 1768 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland, d: 01 Jun 1835
Todinerine Turnley b: Abt 1/69, m: Abt 1790, d: 17 Jun 1850 - St. Appels Parish Pagister
Ezeklei Davys Boyd b: 1793, d: 14 Jan 1872
+ Anne Sandwith b: Abt 1787, d: 12 Jun 1869
F Jean Charlotte Melk b: 18 Sep 1809 m. India d: 18 Dec 1874 in her residence in London
Trugil boyd b: 03 Sep 1838 in Hazareehaugh, Rengal, India, d: 27 May 1873
Treffield Frances Boyd b: Abt 1842 in India, d: bur Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
Trancis Feel (Captain)
+ Frederick Haward (Esq.) b: Abt 1818 in Halesworth, Suffolk, England, m: 09 Aug 1876 in Dedham Church
8 Jean R. Haward b: Abt 1880 in Halesworth, Suffolk, England
D. Haward D. Abt 1880 in Halesworth Suffally England
30 July 1850 d. 23 Jan 1977
Zekiei A. Boyd
7 John Boyd
7 Frank Boyd
6 Rosetta Boyd b: 1799, d: 09 May 1871 in Dublin, Ireland
OTIGITOS MICHIGOMOV (Fea) b. Abt 4770
NOSE Anna McCalmont m. 1054
8 Hugh M. O. J.
+ Mary Rose Campron and 1923
a.) 1709C Callielliu W. 100E
+ Vera Eileen Pelham Pure b. 24 d
+ Vera Eileen Pelham Burn b: 24 Jan 1930, m: 1952, d: Aug 1991
The Micolidowilly
+ Mr. Blackburn
+ Muriel Sinclair Villiers m: 1961
9 John Ralph McGildowny b: 1910, d: 1992
Robert McGildowny b: 1910, d: 19928 John Edmund McGildowny
8 Willliam McGildowny
William McGildowny

+ Rhoda Lily Harrison m: Bet. Jul-Sep 1932 in Buckinghamshire, England
+ Robert Gage (Rev.) b: 1790, m: 12 Aug 1812, d: 1862
7 John Gage b: 1823, d: 1829
7 Amelia (Amy) Gage b: 1825, d: 1846
7 Susan Gage b: 1827, d: 1853
7 John Gage b: 1829, d: 1850
7 Elizabeth Gage b: 1831, d: 1850
7 Adelaide Gage b: 1832, d: 1920
7 Dorothea Gage b: 1835, d: 1883
5 Amy Boyd b: 1771, d: 1856
+ Thomas Ludford Stewart (Esq.)
6 Alexander Stewart
5 Charles Boyd (Rev.)
4 James "Trinity James" Boyd (Rev.) b: Abt 1741, d: Mar 1785
+ Daughter Boyd
5 Wilson Boyd
4 Margaret Boyd b: Abt 1741
4 Adam Boyd b: Abt 1742
4 Alexander Boyd b: 1742, d: 1770
+ Anna-Maria "Marian" Achoson m: 1750 in Ct. The control of the Ct.
+ Anna-Maria "Marian" Acheson m: 1758 in St. Thomas's Church, Dublin
+ Nathaniel Montgomery Moore
+ Hugh Boyd (Esq.) b: Bet. 23–26 Feb 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland, d: 23 Feb 1795
6 Amy Boyd b: 1787, d: 1863 or after
+ James Humphrey Keats (Esq.) m: 16 Jan 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England, d: Bef. 1863
Ollil Gower O'Nell Sr b. Abt 1000 in Dublin Land and Land Az in Fulbom England
8 Ann F. O'Neill b: Abt 1848 in Dublin, Ireland
8 Sarah Gower O'Neill b: 04 Jun 1850 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: 04 Jun 1851;
burial date; Brompton Cemetery, London, England
B John Gower O'Neill b: Abt Mar 1852; twin, d: 30 Jun 1853; burial date; Brompton
Cemetery, London
8 Frederick Bernard O'Neill b: Abt Mar 1852 ; twin, d: 30 Jun 1853 ; burial date; Brompton
Cemetery, London, England
8 Harriet Caroline O'Neill b: Abt 1854 in Camberwell, London, England, d: 15 Mar 1913 in
Sussex, England
8 Sarah Gower O'Neill b: 30 Mar 1050: 11
8 Frederick Bernard O'Neill b: Oct 1859 in Hastings, Sussex, England

8 Grace Rosetta O'Neill b: 25 Oct 1861 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: 29 Mar 1853 in Sussex, England; Lewes Probate Registration	
7 Merrick Reals b. 1026, d. 20 / tag 10 / mr aman, massess. 7 Emma Amy Anne Keats b: 07 Nov 1826	
6 Hugh Boyd b: 07 Oct 1788, d: 06 Mar 1862	
+ Anne Huey b: Abt 1787, m: 1819, d: 09 Apr 1867	
6 Harriet Boyd b: 1790-93, d: 27 Apr 1864 in 9 Eaton Square, London, England	
+ John Boyd (Sir) b: 1786, m: 22 Sep 1818, d: 1856	
7 John Augustus Hugh Boyd (Sir) b: 30 Jul 1819, d: 07 Aug 1857	
+ Honora Mary Calmady b: 27 Feb 1822 in Bramdean, Hampshire, England, m: 14 May 1850 in Plympton St. Mary, Devon, England, d: 07 Mar 1875 in Ballycastle, County	
Antrim, Ireland	
7 Frederick Boyd (Rev.) b: 13 Aug 1820 in London, Middlesex, England, d: 13 Feb 1889	
+ Katherine Mary Beauclerk b: 1839 in Taylor, m: 1864 in St. George, Hanover Square,	
London, England, d: 1867 8 Kathleen Boyd b: 1865 in Belgrave, London, England; bapt. St. George, Hanover Square, London, England, d: 01 Jun 1944 in Northern Ireland	
+ Alice Emily Barbara Drummond m: 24 Jan 1872 in Langham, Westminster, England, d.	
23 Feb 1890	
+ Brook John Taylor (Esq.; Col.) b: Abt 1811 in Byfrons, Kent, England, m: 12 Oct 1850 in	
St. Peter, Pimilco, Middlesex	
+ James Stephens (Colonel)	
4 Jane Boyd b: Abt 1743	
+ William Read	
4 Kitty Boyd b: Abt 1744	
+ Mr. Martin	
4 Anne Boyd b: Abt 1745	
3 Daniel Boyd d: Aft. 1762	
3 Hugh Boyd d: Dec 1768 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	
3 Leonora Boyd	
+ Jackson Wray (Esq.) b: 1715, d: Abt 1793	
4 Ann Wray b: 04 Feb 1739 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, d: 1760	
+ Richard Magines (Esq.) m: 05 Feb 1760 in Parish of St. Peter and St. Kevin, Dublin	
Jane Wray b: 28 Jul 1741 in Ballycastle, County Antimit, d. 33 33	
beside Lisburn Cathedral + Guy Atkinson (D.D.) b: Abt 1713, m: 19 Mar 1762 in St. Anne's Church, Dublin, d: 20 Oct 1804 ; buried in cemetery beside Lisburn Cathedral	
5 Hugh Atkinson b: 26 Jan 1763 in Trim	
5 Anne Atkinson b: 14 Jun 1764 in Trim	
5 Jackson Wray Atkinson b: 15 Jun 1767 in Molesworth St., Dublin	
+ Sarah Caddell	
6 Guy Atkinson	
+ Anne Margaret Trench	
5 Charles Atkinson b: 19 Aug 1768 in Molesworth St., Dublin	
5 Charles Atkinson b: 19 Aug 1760 in Molesworth St., Dublin, d: 1851	
5 George Atkinson b: 13 Nov 1770 in Grafton St., Dublin	
TOTAL ARCHITECTURE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	

5 George Atkinson (Wray) b: 18 Jul 1773 in Milsom St., Bath
+ Leonora Wray b: 02 Nov 1778 in Bentfield, County Antrim, m: 1797
+ George Golding (Rev.) m: Dec 1793
5 John Atkinson b: 11 Oct 1778 in Russell St., Bath
4 Henry Wray b: 1743 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, d: Bet. May–Sep 1809
+ Charlotte d: Bef. 30 Aug 1820
4 Hugh Wray b: 18 Nov 1745 in Shellfield, County Donegal, d: 11 Jun 1801; burial date
+ Mary Armstrong m: 26 Aug 1767 in Parish of St. Anne; license date
5 Jackson Wray (Colonel) b: 1769 in King's County, Ireland
+ Dorothea Adams b: Abt 1774, m: 21 Mar 1791; marriage license date
6 Hugh Boyd Wray (Captain) b: 1796, d: 23 Feb 1873
+ Anne Biddulph m: 1823, d: 29 Nov 1872
6 William Wray b: Abt 1801
6 Dolly Wray b: 1802
6 Jane Wray b: Abt 1803
6 Jackson Wray b: Abt 1804 in King's County, Ireland, d: 1855
6 Margaret Wray b: Abt 1805
6 Robert Wray b: Abt 1810
6 Henry Wray b: Abt 1811
5 Robert Wray b: 1773 in King's County, Ireland
5 Hugh Boyd Wray
+ Christina
6 Mary Wray
6 Robert Wray
5 Jane Wray
+ Mr. Adams
5 Anne Wray
+ Mr. Richardson
5 Angel Wray
+ Thomas Dancer m: 1802
5 Anna Maria Wray
+ Thomas Prior b: 1767, d: 1843
4 Jackson Wray b: 19 Jul 1747 in Shellfield, County Donegal, d: 1802; buried in vault under Ballcastle Church
+ Jane McDaniel m: 10 Jun 1767 in St. Mary Parish; license date, d: Aft. 1818
5 Sorph Ann West Local Colliers Hall, County Antrim, d: Aug 1819
County Antrim County Antrim
George Alkinson (Wray) b: 18 Jul 1773 in Milson St. Bath. m: 1707
The county Antrim do Abt 05 Dec 1846 in Jamaica
· Wary Write Atkins
6 Hamilton Wray b: 1815

6 Henry Wray
6 Mary Jane Wray
4 William Wray b: 08 May 1749 in Shellfield, County Donegal, d: 21 Aug 1784 in Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; on duty at the Regiment's Headquarters
3 Margaret Boyd d: 1782
+ Alexander MacAuley (Esq.) d: 13 Jul 1766
4 Alexander MacAuley b: Abt 1734, d: 18 Jun 1817 + Julia Henrietta Acheson b: Abt 1746, m: 1766, d: 23 May 1829
5 Daughter MacAuley
+ John Godley
5 Mary MacAuley d: 01 Feb 1826
+ James Higginson (Major)
+ Louisa Mary Ann Shakespeare m: 25 Nov 1835 in Calcutta, India
7 Louisa Acheson Higginson d. 16 Adg 1676
+ Olivia Nicola Dobbs m: 11 Nov 1854
7 Sydney Harnet Madde Higginson
+ Daniel Malloy
7 Annie Homan Malloy d: 1913
4 Margaret MacAuley
4 Anne MacAuley
+ Robert Adair Esq.
AD. M. A.I.
4 Rose MacAuley
Naas, County Kildare, Ireland
+ Miss Blundell
3 William Boyd (Rev.)
3 Ralph Boyd (Rev.)
3 Anne Boyd
3 Dorothea Boyd
2 Daughter Boyd
+ Richard Jackson d: 1730-31
3 Daughter Jackson
+ Son Hamilton
3 Hugh Jackson
3 Susanna Jackson
+ Mr. Barton m: 1750
+ Unknown Wife
2 Charles Boyd (Rev.) b: 1708 in County Antrim, d: 09 Jul 1781; buried Coleraine
+ [unknown spouse]
Judith Boyd d: Aft. 1762
+ Edward Ford
Mary Jane Haschett Boyd
+ John Boyd
2 Alexander Boyd d: 1761/2

- + Anne Wilson
-3 Mary Boyd b: 09 Nov 1736
-3 Margaret Boyd b: 07 Jan 1738
-3 James Boyd b: 28 Mar 1739
-3 Rose Boyd b: 05 Mar 1740
-3 Anne Boyd b: 13 Mar 1741, d: Aft. 1762
 - + John Dunlop
-4 Alexander Dunlop b: 1761, d: 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills
 - + Mary Cuppage m: 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle
- ...5 Elizabeth Dunlop b: 27 Jan 1828
-5 John Dunlop (M.D.) b: 03 Feb 1829, d: 1881 in Straidkillen [Killyveg], townland of Croag More
 - + [unknown spouse]
-6 John Bryce Dunlop (M.D.)
- ...6 Alexander Dunlop
 - + Mary Given m: Coleraine Parish Church
-4 Archibald Dunlop
-3 Alexander Boyd b: 14 Jun 1742
-3 Eliza Wilson Boyd b: 16 Jul 1744
-3 Elinor Boyd b: 28 Jul 1745, d: 1827
-3 Hugh Boyd b: 21 Nov 1746
-3 William Boyd b: 29 Mar 1748
-3 Leonora Boyd b: 13 May 1749
-3 Davys Boyd b: 16 Aug 1750
-3 Alexander Boyd b: 22 Jan 1751 New Style
-3 Daughter Boyd
 - + James "Trinity James" Boyd (Rev.) b: Abt 1741, d: Mar 1785
-4 Wilson Boyd

Generation 1

1. WILLIAM¹ BOYD (REV.)¹⁻² was born about 1650. He died in 1727¹⁻². He married (1) Rose MCNEILE. He married (2) UNKNOWN WIFE.

Notes for William Boyd (Rev.):

William is progenitor of the family I call the Ballycastle Boyds.

Cahal Dallat, in his Glens of Antrim Historical Society interview, says [<antrimhistory.net>, downloaded 11 Nov 2018] that the Rev. William Boyd "was probably the only educated man in the area and he was brought out as a tutor to tutor them [Daniel McNeile's children, Rose and Daniel]. Now the son Daniel wasn't all that well, he was not of sound mind and poor health and he died before he was 21. The Rector [William Boyd] married his pupil Rose McNeill and she being the sole heir got possession of Clare Park and in that way the Boyds became the owners of Ballycastle."

Amy Isabel Young, Three Hundred Years in Innishowen, page 293, says that by his marriage to Rose McNeile William had at least two sons and two daughters, but does not name a source nor name the daughters.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Ereclacius or within the building itself. St. Ereclacius is said to have been situated on the same site as that first church erected by St. Patrick in 450 A.D. according to Hugh Alexander Boyd, A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish. St. Ereclacius was demolished in 1849. The present church of St. James was erected on a new site about 150 yards from the former church.

James B. Leslie, Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day Based on the Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993), page 229, gives the following information for William. No specific sources are given. I am skeptical of the parentage listed for William:

William Boyd died in 1727. He was curate at Layde (Connor) until 1679; vicar and curate at Ramoan (1679 Visitation; with Culfeightrin from 1682) 1679-1702. Son of Hugh (who in turn was son of Thomas Boyd of Carncoggie, near Dervock, County Antrim) by Elizabeth (nee Smeton); married 1st Rose McNeile, daughter of Daniel McNeile of Clare Park, Ballycastle. Issue: 1. Colonel Hugh Boyd, b. 1690, who married Anne, daughter of Col. Randall McAllister; Hugh died 1765 and was the ancestor to the Boyds of Ballycastle. Hugh Boyd built Ballycastle Church and Harbour; High Sheriff, County Antrim 1734; Mayor of Coleraine 1725 and 1734. 2. Rev. William, who died 1758. The father William Boyd married 2nd M.K.[sic; abbreviation not explained] Issue: 3. Rev Charles Boyd and 4. Alexander Boyd. The father William Boyd died 1727; buried in Ramoan Churchyard.

Daughter and heiress of Daniel McNeile, constable of Dunnanini Castle (also spelled Dunaneeny).

Hugh Alexander Boyd says on page 18 of A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish, "The Rev. W. Boyd's wife, Rose McNeile, became her father's heiress, owing to the death of her only brother who did not inherit. One account states that this young man died before coming of age, and another that he was of unsound mind. Anyhow, the estate of the McNeile's which had been granted to them in 1612 by the First Earl of Antrim, passed by this marriage into the family of Boyd, in which it has remained to the present time."

William Boyd (Rev.) and Rose McNeile had the following children:

HUGH² BOYD (COLONEL; ESQ.)^{1, 3-4} was born in 1690¹⁻². He died on 15 Jun 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim^{1,3}. He married ANNE MCALLISTER. She was born about 1685⁵. She died on 21 Mar 1776^{3, 5}.

Generation 1 (cont.)

- 3. ii. WILLIAM BOYD (REV.)^{1, 5} was born between 1696-1697 in Drumawillan, County Antrim, Ireland^{1, 5}. He died on 28 Mar 1758 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland¹. He married MISS BLUNDELL.
- 4. iii. DAUGHTER BOYD³. She married RICHARD JACKSON. He died on 1730-31³.

William Boyd (Rev.) and Unknown Wife had the following children:

- iv. Charles Boyd (Rev.)^{1, 5} was born in 1708 in County Antrim. He died on 09 Jul 1781 (buried Coleraine).
- 6. v. ALEXANDER BOYD^{1, 4-5}. He died on 1761/2⁵. He married ANNE WILSON.

Generation 2

2. **Hugh**² **Boyd** (**colonel**; **Esq.**) (William¹ (Rev.))^{1, 3-4} was born in 1690¹⁻². He died on 15 Jun 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim¹⁻³. He married **Anne Mcallister**. She was born about 1685⁵. She died on 21 Mar 1776^{3, 5}.

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Colonel; Esq.):

Called "Colonel Boyd." Hugh was High Sheriff of County Antrim in 1734, and was twice mayor of Coleraine, 1725 and 1734. At his sole expense he erected Ballycastle Church in 1756. According to Charlotte Violet Trench in The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim (Oxford: The University Press, 1941) Hugh was also Lt.-Colonel of the County Antrim Militia Regiment of Foot, arrayed in 1756 by Alexander, Earl of Antrim. Trench says that in 1737 Hugh purchased what is described as the Ballycastle estate from the Earl of Antrim. Colonel Hugh Boyd is credited with the development of the town of Ballycastle and the district.

Cahal Dallat in Antrim Coast & Glens: A Personal View (Belfast: HMSO, 1990), pages 42-44 says:

"...when the new owner of the coalmines, Hugh Boyd, who had recently become the landlord of Ballycastle, decided to build a proper harbour, he received every encouragement from the Irish Parliament and a grant of \pounds 10,000.

"In spite of the increased exports trade which followed the improvement of the harbour facilities, Boyd was still producing a mountain of surplus coal and so he decided to establish a number of industries which could make use of this surplus. He set up an ironworks, a saltworks, a soapworks, a chandlery or candle-making works, a bleachgreen, four tanneries, a glassworks and a brewery. Most of these industries were inter-related or interdependent. Boyd needed beer for his workers in the coalmine and ironworks, so he established a brewery; he needed bottles for the beer, so he established a glassworks. The ingredients for glassmaking were available locally-coal, sand, lime and soda. Soda, which was also used extensively in the bleaching of linen, was obtained from burnt sea-wrack or kelp....

"After Hugh Boyd's death in 1765 the industries began to decline. His sons and grandsons who succeeded him were not interested in commerce and they seemed to consider industry 'infra dig.' An expression used by socialites of the time was 'They derive their income from a tannery, they are not high class.'...there was scarcely a trace of the industries fifty years after Boyd's death."

Hugh Alexander Boyd in <u>A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish</u> (Belfast: R. Carswell & Son, Ltd., 1930), page 17, quotes Hamilton's "Letters on the Coast of Antrim," written in 1784, on Colonel Hugh Boyd:

"Not possessed of any considerable fortune, not supported by powerful natural connections, nor endowed with any very superior talents, this man opened public roads, formed a harbour, built a town, established manufactures, and lived to see a wild and lawless country become populous, cultivated and civilized. In the most literal sense, his soul seemed to have animated this little colony; in him it enjoyed life and strength, and with him, all vigour and animation perished. By an ill-judged distribution of his fortune, and various untoward and unforeseen accidents, the

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 2 (cont.)

manufactures of glass were neglected, the breweries and tanneries were mismanaged, the harbour became choaked up with sand, and even the collieries (from particular circumstances) were not wrought with such spirit as the present proprietor would wish to exert. In short, this gentleman constructed a most excellent machine, but unfortunately left it without any permanent principle of motion."

Note that the Ballycastle Church, built by Colonel Boyd, is not the Church of Ireland parish church. That distinction goes to St. James, whose stone was laid 25 Jul 1848. Prior to that St. Ereclacius (now gone) was the parish church. St. Ereclacius was about 150 yards from the present site of St. James. Hugh Alexander Boyd speculates that Colonel Hugh Boyd wanted the Ballycastle Church to be the parish church and probably started building it because St. Ereclacius was in bad condition. He writes that the Ballycastle Church is "built on a site adjoining a castle erected by Sir Randall Macdonnell, First Earl of Antrim, about the year 1620. This castle fell into ruin soon after the outbreak of the rebellion of 1641, and not a single vestige of it now remains." Colonel Boyd is buried in a vault under Ballycastle Church, where many other Boyd and Cuppage family members are also buried in two vaults.

Colonel Boyd's will made his two sons-in-law, Alexander McAulay and Jackson Wray, trustees of his estate and executors together with his eldest grandson, Alexander Boyd.

The Colonel lived at Drumawillan before he built The Mansion (also called the Manor House) at the foot of Quay Road, 1738-39. Many years later The Mansion became the Manor Park Nursing Home. He also built an inn at the sea front, later called the Marine Hotel.

According to an article by Hugh Alexander Boyd, "An Old Ballycastle Account Book: Trade and Commerce in the Area in the Eighteenth Century," The Glynns, Vol. 8, 1980, p. 13, in the spring of 1738 Hugh Boyd removed with his family to a small house, situated at the Harbour "in order to give the more close attention upon the works (Ballycastle Harbour) and left a comfortable and agreeable place of residence about a mile and a half distant (Drumawillan...) where I and my family had been settled for many years" [an apparent quote from Colonel Boyd].

Hugh Boyd bought Ballycastle and the surrounding area from the Earl of Antrim in 1736 according to lan Montgomery in "The Manorial Courts Of the Earls of Antrim," <u>Familia</u>, No. 16, 2000, p. 5.

lan Montgomery's article, "Tenants on the Estates of the Earls of Antrim in the Eighteenth Century," in <u>Directory of Irish Family History Research</u>, 36 (2013), pp. 19-40, reports the following six leases. I am not sure that the first two leases are this Hugh Boyd, but I am cetain that the final four refer to the Colonel. "PRONI" is the acronym for the Public Reord Office of Northern Ireland:

"Hugh Boyd, Esq., Drumavoley, 29 Dec 1709, lease of Ballylinny, Carnside and Drumavoley." PRONI Document D2977/3A/2/1/23.

"Hugh Boyd, Esq., Drumavoley, 29 Dec. 1709, lease of Drumnacross [?] and Altnanum [?]." PRONI Document D2977/3A/2/1/22.

"Hugh Boyd, Esq., Drumawillin, 9 Oct. 1720, lease of Ballyvelly, Drumeeny, Drumahitt and Drumahaman." PRONI Document D2977/3A/2/1/27A.

"Hugh Boyd, Esq., Drumawillin, 26 Nov. 1735, fee farm of the village and demesne of Ballycastle, of Drumawillin, Altnanum [?], Drumnacross [?]. Lelan [?]. Stroanshesk [Stroan], Drumargy and Kilcrreg, all P. of Ramoan. PRONI Document D2977/3A/2/1/32.

"Hugh Boyd, Esq., Ballycastle, 10 Mar. 1736, fee farm of the collieries, coal pits and land of Ballyreagh." PRONI Document D2977/3A/2/36/3.

"Hugh Boyd, Esq., Drumawillin, 31 Dec. 1737, fee farm of Craigfad, Doonans, Dunard [?],

Generation 2 (cont.)

Carnduff, Cregganboy, salmon fishing of Kenbane." PRONI Document D2977/3A/2/1/34

Notes for Anne McAllister:

Buried in the vault in Ballycastle Church according to Amy Isabel Young and Charlotte Violet

Hugh Boyd (Colonel; Esq.) and Anne McAllister had the following children:

- ANOTHER DAUGHTER³ BOYD. She married Mr. CLARKE.
 - ii. DAUGHTER BOYD. She married MR. MCNEILE.
- 8. WILLIAM BOYD¹⁻². He died before 06 Dec 1762⁵. He married Mary Wilson, daughter of Ezekial Davys Wilson (Esq.) and Mary, in 1733^{2, 5}. She died on 06 Dec 1762⁵.
 - iv. DANIEL BOYD1. He died after 17625.

Notes for Daniel Boyd:

Buried in the vault under Ballycastle Church in the first, or east, vault. Unmarried according to Amy Isabel Young and also Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Reference Number D528(2).

Charlotte Violet Trench in The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim, page 249, speculates that Daniel was not a competent adult as his father did not provide him an inheritance outright but left an annuity of £ 100 a year for him in the hands of trustees.

Hugh Boyd. He died in Dec 1768 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hugh Boyd: Died without issue.

- 9. vi. LEONORA BOYD^{3, 5}. She married JACKSON WRAY (ESQ.). He was born in 1715³. He died about 17933
- 10. vii. MARGARET BOYD⁴⁻⁵. She died in 1782⁴. She married ALEXANDER MACAULEY (ESQ.). He died on 13 Jul 17664.
- WILLIAM² BOYD (REV.) (William¹ (Rev.))^{1, 5} was born between 1696-1697 in Drumawillan, County Antrim, Ireland^{1, 5}. He died on 28 Mar 1758 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland¹. He married **Miss** BLUNDELL.

Notes for William Boyd (Rev.):

William became Vicar of Ramoan on 20 Jul 1719 (served 1719-1730). In 1730 he became Treasurer of Connor and held his post until 1758. He was also Chancellor of Kildare Cathedral, 1733-1737, and Archdeacon of Kildare 1737-1758.

He graduated from Trinity College, Dublin, with a B.A. in 1715, having matriculated in 1711.

James B. Leslie, Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day Based on the Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993), page 229, says William Boyd, born about 1697 at Drumawillan, near Ballycastle; educated by Mr. Clarke of Lisburn; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1 Jul 1712, aged 15; received B.A. 1716. Priest 9 Jul 1719; vicar Ramoan (Connor)1719-1730; Treasurer of Connor 1730-58; also Chancellor of Kildare 1733-58., died 1758

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Ref. No. D528(2) says that William Boyd, husband of

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 2 (cont.)

Rose McNeile, had two sons: First, Hugh, who married the daughter of Randal MacAlister of Kilban Castle; and second, William. The will of the older of these two boys, Hugh, is quoted as saying, "I bequeath to my nieces Ann and Dorothea Boyd, daughters of my late brother William..."

Notes for Miss Blundell:

A sister of Dean Blundell of Dublin.

William Boyd (Rev.) and Miss Blundell had the following children:

WILLIAM³ BOYD (REV.)^{1, 5}.

Notes for William Boyd (Rev.): Archdeacon of Ferns, 1777-1795.

RALPH BOYD (REV.)5.

Notes for Ralph Boyd (Rev.): Rector of Taghmin according to Amy Isabel Young.

ANNE BOYD⁵.

Notes for Anne Boyd:

Anne named in uncle Hugh Boyd's will: Hugh identifies her father as his brother, William. Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Ref. No. D528(2)

DOROTHEA BOYD5.

Notes for Dorothea Boyd:

Either Dorothea or her sister Anne lived to be 88 according to Amy Isabel Young.

Dorothea named in uncle Hugh Boyd's will: Hugh identifies her father as his brother, William. Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Ref. No. D528(2)

DAUGHTER² **BOYD** (William¹ (Rev.))³. She married **RICHARD JACKSON**. He died on 1730-31³.

Notes for Daughter Boyd: Sister of Colonel Hugh Boyd.

Of Dublin. Inherited his father's Manor of Kirbylonsdale, Yorkshire, property in England; and also house in Dublin at St. Mary's Lane from his Uncle Samuel Jackson. Will dated 18 Aug 1730, proved 11 Aug 1731. His children were still minors when he died.

Richard Jackson and Daughter Boyd had the following children:

DAUGHTER³ JACKSON³. She married Son Hamilton.

Notes for Son Hamilton: Of Castle Hamilton.

Hugh Jackson³.

Notes for Hugh Jackson: Died without issue.

SUSANNA JACKSON³. She married Mr. Barton in 1750³.

On page 219 Charlotte Violet Trench, in The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry, and Antrim, citing Sir Bernard Burke, says Susanna Ann Jackson married Benton Art. However, in her genealogical chart of the Jackson family and in text on page 220 Trench lists Susanna as married to ____ Barton. William J. Roulston in Researching

Generation 2 (cont.)

Scots-Irish Ancestors, page 480, citing Public Record Office of Northern Ireland legal document D294/10, reports her name as Mrs. Susanna Barton.

5. CHARLES² BOYD (REV.) (William¹ (Rev.))^{1, 5} was born in 1708 in County Antrim. He died on 09.lul 1781 (buried Coleraine).

Notes for Charles Boyd (Rev.):

Cahal Dallat describes him also as a "land waiter," or customs man, and says he lived at Clare Park. (Source: Glens of Antrim Historical Society Oral History Project.)

Charlotte Violet Trench, page 264, identifies him as an "Archdeacon," citing a family baptismal record.

Hugh Alexander Boyd, "An Old Ballycastle Account Book: Trade and Commerce in the Area in the Eighteenth Century," in The Glynns (Journal of The Glens of Antrim Historical Society), Vol. 8 (1980), page 16, says, "The Rev. Charles Boyd, born 1708, died 1781, Incumbent of Rathlin 1747-1766, is mentioned in the Account Book in connection with linen weaving and bleaching transactions. He was a half brother of Hugh Boyd and appears as Chaplain of Ballycastle Church-the family chapelry or church in 1768."

James B. Leslie, Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day Based on the Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993, page 229), says Charles Boyd was born circa 1722, died 1781 in County Antrim; educated by Samuel Clark of Lisburn; entered Trinity College, Dublin 13 Nov 1727 aged 19; B.A. 1731. [Note that the birth date given is not compatible with the age at matriculation.] Curate at Agherton (Connor Diocese) 1739-47; Rector at Rathlin 1747-66; Chaplain at Ballycastle 1768-72; Rector at Killowen (Derry) 1772-81. Married and had issue: Mary Jane Haschett, m. John Boyd, Postmaster Coleraine. Half brother of Col. Hugh Boyd. Died 9 Jul 1781 and was buried at Coleraine (info from the manuscript diary of John or James Orr of Coleraine).

Charles Boyd (Rev.) had the following children:

- JUDITH³ BOYD⁵. She died after 1762. She married EDWARD FORD.
- MARY JANE HASCHETT BOYD. She married JOHN BOYD.

Notes for John Boyd: Postmaster Coleraine.

6. ALEXANDER² BOYD (William¹ (Rev.))^{1, 4-5}. He died on 1761/2⁵. He married ANNE WILSON.

Notes for Alexander Boyd:

Obtained the Dunaneeny property, now Clare Park, Ballycastle, from his father. Charlotte Violet Trench, page 248, says the Clare estate was originally Alexander's mother's property. [Does she mean step-mother's property?] Clare Park was eventually sold to Mr. Edmund McIldowney (1704-1771).

Alexander is buried with his children in the vault in Ballycastle church.

Surveyor of the Customs at Ballycastle according to Amy Isabel Young, Three Hundred Years in Innishowen, page 293. Young says that this family is extinct in the male line.

Charlotte Violet Trench in The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry, and Antrim, page 248, says that Alexander married a sister of Ezekial Davys Wilson of Carrickfergus. She does not clarify which Ezekial Davys Wilson. I have chosen to assume, until further data is available, that Alexander would have married the sister of a man from his own generation. The Ezekial Davys Wilson from his own generation would be the son of John Wilson and Anne Dowdall. Alexander Boyd's wife would then have the same parents.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 2 (cont.)

Amy Isabel Young, in Three Hundred Years in Innishowen, pages 293, says Alexander married Anne Wilson, a sister or daughter of Ezekiel Davys Wilson of Carrickfergus.

Notes for Anne Wilson:

Parentage is in some dispute. See the notes for her husband.

Alexander Boyd and Anne Wilson had the following children:

- MARY³ BOYD⁶ was born on 09 Nov 1736⁶
- MARGARET BOYD⁶ was born on 07 Jan 1738⁶.
- JAMES BOYD⁶ was born on 28 Mar 1739⁶
- Rose Boyd⁶ was born on 05 Mar 1740⁶.
- ANNE BOYD^{4, 6} was born on 13 Mar 1741⁶. She died after 1762. She married JOHN 11.
 - ALEXANDER BOYD⁶ was born on 14 Jun 1742⁶.
 - ELIZA WILSON BOYD6 was born on 16 Jul 17446.
 - viii. ELINOR BOYD⁶ was born on 28 Jul 1745⁶. She died in 1827⁵.

Notes for Elinor Boyd:

Lived in Coleraine according to Amy Isabel Young. Apparently died unmarried. Named in her brother Alexander's will.

- Hugh Boyd⁶ was born on 21 Nov 1746⁶.
- WILLIAM BOYD⁶ was born on 29 Mar 1748⁶
- LEONORA BOYD⁶ was born on 13 May 1749⁶.
- DAVYS BOYD⁶ was born on 16 Aug 1750⁶.
- xiii. ALEXANDER BOYD⁶ was born on 22 Jan 1751 New Style⁶.

Notes for Alexander Boyd:

The Clare Park family birth register, cited on pages 51-52 of Rev.George Hill's The Stewarts of Ballintoy, gives Alexander's birth date as Wednesday, 22 January 1751, New Style. "New Style" refers to the change in England and Ireland from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar. Under the Julian calendar, the legal year began on March 25 (Lady Day). Under the Gregorian calendar the new year was to begin on January 1. To accomodate this change, 1751 was to be a short year, running from March 25 to December 31. To align the new calendar with the solar year, 11 days were to be removed from the year 1752: Wednesday, 2 Sep 1752, would be followed by Thursday, 14 September 1752.

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland's Connor Will & Grant Book, 1818-1820, will No. 1780, belongs to an Alexander Boyd of Clare, parish of Ramoan. In the surviving parts of the will Alexander mentions his sisters, Elenor and Margaret, and his brother-in-law, John Dunlop. These persons are known from other records. However, Alexander also mentions nephew William (no last name), and nephew Ezekial Davis Wilson Boyd. This Ezekial Davis Wilson Boyd is probably "Wilson," the son of Alexander's sister by her marriage to "Trinity James"

xiv. DAUGHTER BOYD^{1-2, 5}. She married JAMES "TRINITY JAMES" BOYD (REV.). He was born about 1741. He died in Mar 1785.

Generation 3

7. ANOTHER DAUGHTER³ BOYD (Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.)). She married Mr. CLARKE. Mr. Clarke and Another Daughter Boyd had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. ADAM⁴ CLARKE (DR.)⁵.
- WILLIAM³ BOYD (Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))¹⁻². He died before 06 Dec 1762⁵. He married Mary Wilson, daughter of Ezekial Davys Wilson (Esq.) and Mary, in 1733^{2, 5}. She died on 06 Dec 17625.

Notes for William Boyd:

William Boyd, Esq. High Sheriff of County Antrim 1740.

Notes for Mary Wilson:

Of Carrickfergus.

William Boyd and Mary Wilson had the following children:

- Hugh⁴ Boyp² was born about 1735. He died in 1781⁵. He married Mary Hill in 1756. She was born in 17365.
- DANIEL BOYD^{2, 5} was born about 1736. He married MISS BROOKE. 15.
 - WILLIAM BOYD^{2, 5} was born about 1738. He died on 1762 or later⁵.

Notes for William Boyd: Died unmarried.

- 16. iv. MARY "MOLL ROE" BOYD^{2, 5, 7} was born about 1739. She married (1) ALEXANDER CUPPAGE (ESQ.; REV.), son of John Cuppage and Mary MacAuley, about 1757. He was born in 1727 in County Antrim⁷. He died on 02 Sep 1772 (drowned⁷). She married (2) JAMES BOYD (ESQ.). He was born about 1740. He died about 1790.
- v. EZEKIEL DAVYS BOYD (ESQ.)¹⁻² was born in 1740^{1-2, 5}. He died on 23 Aug 1801^{1-2, 5}. He married (1) MARY HULL. He married (2) AMY FRISBY, daughter of John Frisby (Col.) and Frances Palmer, on 26 Oct 17622. She was born on 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica^{1, 5}. She died on 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland¹⁻².
- 18. vi. JAMES "TRINITY JAMES" BOYD (REV.) was born about 1741. He died in Mar 1785. He married Daughter Boyd.
 - MARGARET BOYD⁵ was born about 1741⁹.

Notes for Margaret Boyd:

Alive and not 21 years of age in 1762 according to Amy Isabel Young in Three Hundred Years in Innishowen, page 297.

viii. ADAM BOYD^{2, 5} was born about 1742.

Notes for Adam Boyd:

There are only three persons named Boyd from Ramoan parish, County Antrim, on the "Surname Index to the 1796 Flax Seed Premium Entitlement Lists," published on the Clan Boyd International web site by Gloria F. Baudouin. The microfilm from which these names were taken is available in the Linen Hall Library in Belfast. The three names are Adam Boyd, Hugh Boyd, and William Boyd. I have uncovered only one Adam Boyd during this period who would be in a position to be on this list. This is the Adam Boyd, born 1742, outlined here and I presume that this is the man who was on the premium seed list.

Died unmarried.

- ix. ALEXANDER BOYD¹⁰ was born in 1742. He died in 1770⁵. He married Anna-Maria "Marian" Acheson, daughter of Archibald Acheson (Sir) and Mary Richardson, in 1758 in St. Thomas's Church, Dublin^{2, 5}.
 - JANE BOYD² was born about 1743. She married WILLIAM READ.

Notes for William Read: From Liverpool.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 3 (cont.)

- xi. KITTY BOYD² was born about 1744. She married Mr. MARTIN.
- xii. ANNE BOYD² was born about 1745.
- 9. LEONORA³ BOYD (Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{3, 5}. She married Jackson Wray (ESQ.). He was born in 17153. He died about 17933.

Notes for Leonora Boyd:

Named after Leonora Stewart, a friend and neighbor who was wife of Rev. Archibald Stewart of Ballintoy, County Antrim, and daughter of John Vesey, born 1638, Archbishop of Tuam and Lord Justice of Ireland, by his second wife, Anne Muschamp.

Notes for Jackson Wray (Esq.):

Much of the information for this family is from Charlotte Violet Trench, The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim.

After his marriage Jackson lived in Ballycastle. Then about 1743 Jackson and family moved closer to property he had acquired from his mother. His home is then listed as Shellfield, Barony of Kilmacrennan, County Donegal, near Lough Swilly. This property is across the road from the Brooke Hill property where Jackson's sister, Jane, lived; and near Castle Wray, where a brother lived. Charlotte Violet Trench says that Jackson and family lived at Shellfield for about twenty years. Jackson was Justice of the Peace for Donegal County in 1745. Then in 1762 Jackson Wray leased "for lives renewable forever" land in County Antrim from Alexander Macdonnell, Earl of Antrim. Jackson continued to acquire land in County Antrim, including the purchase of the quarterland of Dowey, alias Duoghmore. At some point a house called Bentfield was built upon this property, which commands "a beautiful view of Antrim's rocky coast and of the Atlantic Ocean" and is situated about two miles from the Giants Causeway, according to Charlotte Violet Trench. It is not known whether Jackson and Leonora ever lived at Bentfield, but by 1776 their son, Jackson, was living there and the property remained in the family until about 1820. By 1791 Jackson was residing in the City of Bath in the County of Somerset. Charlotte Violet Trench, The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim, provides a detailed description of the property transactions involving Jaclson Wray.

Born at Castle Wray. Both Jackson and his wife, Lenora, were buried in the vault underneath the church at Ballycastle, though no tablet bearing their names was found.

Entered Trinity College Dublin on 4 Feb 1733, age 18. Took his B.A. in 1738, the year that he married Leonora Boyd.

By a lease dated 9 December 1743, Jackson's widowed mother, Jane, made over her Letterkenny property to her son, Jackson.

Jackson Wray (Esq.) and Leonora Boyd had the following children:

i. Ann⁴ W_{RAY}³ was born on 04 Feb 1739 in Ballycastle, County Antrim³. She died in 17603. She married Richard Magines (Esq.), son of Richard Magines and licia Caddell, on 05 Feb 1760 in Parish of St. Peter and St. Kevin, Dublin³.

Notes for Ann Wray: Died the same year she married.

Notes for Richard Magines (Esq.): High Sheriff of County Antrim, 1760. Of Waringstown, County Down.

JANE WRAY³ was born on 28 Jul 1741 in Ballycastle, County Antrim³. She died on 30 Dec 1798 (buried in cemetery beside Lisburn Cathedral³). She married Guy Atkinson (D.D.), son of Anthony Atkinson and Mary Guy, on 19 Mar 1762 in St. Anne's Church, Dublin³. He was born about 1713³. He died on 20 Oct 1804 (buried in cemetery beside Lisburn Cathedral³).

Generation 3 (cont.)

HENRY WRAY³ was born in 1743 in Ballycastle, County Antrim³. He died between May-Sep 18093. He married CHARLOTTE. She died before 30 Aug 18203

Notes for Henry Wray:

Likely spent his childhood at Shellfield. Cadet in the Bengal Army in 1764. Resigned 9 Jul 1790. After his return to England he acquired a house at 65 Pultenev Street, Bath. He also at various times owned property at Rostrevor and at Blackrock, which lies between Bentfield and the Giant's Causeway.

Charlotte Violet Trench says, pages 303-304:

"... in the Record Department of the India Office there is a will made by Henry Wray, before he left India. in which he disposed of property held by him in Calcutta and made provision for seven children borne to him by native women. To these children he had given family names--Jackson and Hugh, Leonora and Jane; he had made detailed provision for their education and stated that 'it is my will and intention to make comfortable and decent provision for my said children'. There were three mothers, to each of whom he left 'a stipend', and a house which they were apparently to share....In this will Henry described himself as 'Lieutenant Colonel in the Military Service of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies'. Henry Wray must have made a considerable amount of money during his twenty-six years' service with the Honourable East India Company and came home a comparatively rich man."

Will proved 24 Nov 1809. Henry thought to be buried in a vault under the Ballycastle Church. In his lifetime Henry was generous to many of his relatives, as described by Charlotte Violet Trench in The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry, and Antrim (Oxford: University Press, 1945, pages 303-308). A large share of his estate was left to his nephew, George Atkinson, on the condition that he take the surname and arms of Wrav.

- iv. Hugh Wray³ was born on 18 Nov 1745 in Shellfield, County Donegal³. He died on 11 Jun 1801 (burial date³). He married Mary Armstrong on 26 Aug 1767 in Parish of St. Anne (license date).
- 22. v. JACKSON WRAY³ was born on 19 Jul 1747 in Shellfield, County Donegal³. He died in 1802 (buried in vault under Ballcastle Church³). He married Jane McDaniel, daughter of Charles McDaniel and Sarah Ann Stewart, on 10 Jun 1767 in St. Mary Parish (license date). She died after 1818³.
 - WILLIAM WRAY³ was born on 08 May 1749 in Shellfield, County Donegal³. He died on 21 Aug 1784 in Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland (on duty at the Regiment's Headquarters).

Notes for William Wray:

According to Charlotte Violet Trench, "On the 30th of May, 1767, William Wray was gazetted Ensign in the 39th Regiment of Foot, Lieutenant on the 21st of February 1772, and Captain on the 13th of October 1780." Trench gives a detailed account (pages 259-260) of some of the hardships suffered by this unit in the defense of Gilbralter against the French and Spanish, especially during the winter of 1779, when the garrison faced "foes, elements, disease and starvation."

10. MARGARET³ BOYD (Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))⁴⁻⁵. She died in 1782⁴. She married ALEXANDER MACAULEY (ESQ.). He died on 13 Jul 17664.

Notes for Alexander MacAuley (Esq.):

An attorney. George Hill writes about him in <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, Series 1, Vol. VIII,

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 3 (cont.)

1860, pp. 201-202. Judge in the Consistorial Court. Wrote several political tracts, one of which "attracted a large share of public notice," according to George Hill.

Of Glenville, Cushendall, Member of Parliament for the borough of Thomastown, County Kilkenny, circa 1761, according to historian Hugh Boyd Alexander; at the time of his decease according to George Hill.

His elder daughter married Mr. Adair of Ballymena and the younger married John Godley, Esq. of County Armagh. I am not certain whether Margaret or Rose is "the younger daughter."

Alexander MacAuley (Esq.) and Margaret Boyd had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁴ MACAULEY^{5, 10} was born about 1734. He died on 18 Jun 1817⁴. He married Julia Henrietta Acheson, daughter of Archibald Acheson (Sir) and Mary Richardson, in 1766. She was born about 1746. She died on 23 May 1829.
 - MARGARET MACAULEY.
 - ANNE MACAULEY9. She married ROBERT ADAIR ESQ..

Notes for Robert Adair Esq.: Of Ballymena.

- iv. Rose Macauley9.
- 11. ANNE³ BOYD (Alexander², William¹ (Rev.))^{4, 6} was born on 13 Mar 1741⁶. She died after 1762. She married JOHN DUNLOP.

Notes for Anne Boyd: John Cuppage was one of Ann's godparents.

Notes for John Dunlop:

On the 1803 Traill Census (made by Rev. Robert Traill for the Parish of Ballintoy), there is a gentleman living in placename Drumnagessen in townland Drumnagessen, house # 6, member of Church of Ireland, wife Ann Boyd and sons Alexander and Archibald, according to www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm (downloaded 28 Jan 2020).

John Dunlop was the son of Archibald Dunlop and his wife Rose Macaulay. He married Ann, daughter of Alexander Boyd of Clare Park according to Paul Robinson (http://genforum.genealogy.com/macaulay/messages/594.html, downloaded 19 Jun 2010).

George Hill's Dunlop genealogy on page 201 of the <u>Ulster Journal of Archaeology</u>, series 1, vol. VIII, 1860, is unclear about whether this John is the son of John Dunlop and Rose McNeile or of Archibald Dunlop and Rose MacAuley.

John Dunlop and Anne Boyd had the following children:

- ALEXANDER⁴ DUNLOP⁷ was born in 1761⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills⁷. He married Mary Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle⁷⁻⁸.
 - ARCHIBALD DUNLOP.

Living with his father, mother and brother on the 1803 Traill Census for Ballintoy. See www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm.

12. **DAUGHTER**³ **BOYD** (Alexander², William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5}. She married **JAMES "TRINITY JAMES" BOYD** (REV.). He was born about 1741. He died in Mar 1785.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Daughter Boyd:

This person is a place holder. We know that James Boyd married one of Alexander Boyd's daughters but we don't know which one. This entry is a place holder to remind us of the marriage until we can discover the first name of the bride.

Notes for James "Trinity James" Boyd (Rev.):

The sixth son of William Boyd and Mary Wilson. On pages 102-103 Hugh Alexander Boyd, A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish, says:

"[James] was educated at the University of Glasgow, matriculated in 1769, and graduated M.A. in 1770. Among the members of his own family he was known as "Trinity James." This would certainly seem to show that he had been at Trinity College, Dublin. A certain James Boyd. educated by Mr. Ball, entered Trinity College, Dublin, on the 2nd of November, 1769. No particulars of parentage or birthplace are entered in the register. It is quite possible that this may be the same individual and that for some reason (perhaps he got into a rowdy set!) he left Trinity without a degree and later went to Glasgow. It is significant that he only spent one year at Glasgow University and that might mean he got credit for terms taken in Dublin. He was ordained deacon (Down) on the 5th of May, 1771, and priest (Down) on the 17th of May, 1772. The Reverend James Boyd was appointed Rector of St. Thomas's, Rathlin. in the Diocese of Connor, 1772, in succession to the Reverend Alexander Cuggage [his brother-in-law, owner of the Glenbank estate], who had been Rector of Rathlin from 1766, and who, in 1772, was drowned between Ballycastle and Rathlin. The Rev. James Boyd became Chaplain of Ballycastle Church in 1773 or 1775. He married a Miss Boyd, daughter of Alexander Boyd, Esquire, of Clare, Ballycastle. He died in March, 1785, and was buried in the vault beneath Ballycastle Church. Several of his children were also interred in this vault

James B. Leslie, Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day based on the Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993, page 229), says James Boyd died in 1785; he matriculated at Glasgow University in 1769 and received an M.A. in 1770. Deacon 1771; priest 1772; rector Rathlin (Connor) 1772; Ballycastle 1775-85. Sixth son of William Boyd of Ballycastle, High Sheriff County Antrim 1740, by Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Davys Wilson of Carrickfergus. James Boyd married daughter of Alexander Boyd of Clare, Ballycastle. Issue: Wilson

James "Trinity James" Boyd (Rev.) and Daughter Boyd had the following child:

WILSON⁴ BOYD.

Notes for Wilson Boyd: His full name is likely Ezekial Davis/Davys Wilson Boyd.

Generation 4

13. ADAM⁴ CLARKE (DR.) (Another Daughter³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.),

Adam Clarke (Dr.) had the following child:

- i. DAUGHTER⁵ CLARKE⁵. She married Mr. SMITH.
- 14. Hugh⁴ Boyd (William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))² was born about 1735. He died in 1781⁵. He married Mary Hill in 1756. She was born in 1736⁵.

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

From Ballycastle. High Sheriff for County Antrim 1773. According to Amy Young, 300 Years in Innishowen, his will was dated 2 Dec 1780 and was proved by his widow 12 Feb 1782. All children died young.

Notes for Mary Hill:

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sister of Sir George Hill from Derry and Sir Hugh Hill. Daughter of Rowley Hill, Esq. of Ballykelly. Marriage settlement in Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number D642/E/16.

Marriage date and Mary's father info from Family History Library Film # 100153, Sadleir Peds, MS 576, P. 25.

Hugh Boyd and Mary Hill had the following child:

CHILDREN⁵ BOYD².

Notes for Children Boyd: All children died young.

15. DANIEL⁴ BOYD (William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{2, 5} was born about 1736. He married MISS BROOKE.

Notes for Miss Brooke:

From Derry.

Daniel Boyd and Miss Brooke had the following child:

- i. DAUGHTER⁵ BOYD^{2, 5}.
- MARY "MOLL ROE" BOYD (William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{2, 5, 7} was born about 1739. She married (1) ALEXANDER CUPPAGE (ESQ.; REV.), son of John Cuppage and Mary MacAuley, about 1757. He was born in 1727 in County Antrim⁷. He died on 02 Sep 1772 (drowned⁷). She married (2) **JAMES BOYD (ESQ.)**. He was born about 1740. He died about 1790.

Notes for Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd: Called "Moll Roe" for the color of her hair. Eldest daughter.

Rev. George Hill in The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century (Coleraine: J M'Combie, 1865, page 43, note 1), says:

"Hugh Boyd, who died in 1765, bequeathed a yearly fee farm rent of £ 41, payable out of the lands of Coldaghs, Ballywindlans, and Ballywattick, in the parish of Ballymoney, to his grand-daughter, Mary Cuppage, wife of the Rev. Alex. Cuppage, during her life, and from her death, to her son, Hugh Cuppage, and his heirs."

Mary's son, Hugh, appears to have died before he came into possession of the legacy.

Mary's second husband was James Boyd of Whitehall. He had a freehold in Culduff, near Ballymoney.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage (Esq.; Rev.):

The "Irish Genealogical Abstracts from the Londonderry Journal, 1772-1784," datebase on Ancestry.com reported:

"Belfast, Sept. 11. On Wednesday se'nnight [=a week ago] a small boat returning to Rathlin from Ballycastle sank and Rev. Alexander Cuppage, James Gage, four other passengers, and two boatmen drowned." (Drowned in Slough-na-morra.)

Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland, by Sir Bernard Burke, edited by L.G. Pine (London: Burke's Peerage Ltd., 1958, pages 204-05), says, "[The Rev. Alexander Cuppage] was drowned between Ballycastle and Rathlin Island, and was [succeeded] in the possession of the remaining portion of his property by Elizabeth, the dau. of his eldest son, who [married] her second cousin John Cuppage, and was mother of Adam Cuppage, of Glenbank, Co. Antrim." [Note that this entry seems to imply that Glenbank went directly from Alexander to his granddaughter, Elizabeth, but it did not. Alexander's son, also named John Cuppage, left Glenbank to his daughter, Elizabeth, in his will.]

Generation 4 (cont.)

Alexander and wife, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, are the first persons I have found associated with a "seat" at Glenbank, so they were likely the first Cuppages to put a house on that spot. However, C.E.B. Brett (see below) makes a good argument that the residence we now refer to as "Glenbank" was built sometime between 1780 and 1808, so the structure that still exists named Glenbank is quite possibly not the structure in which Alexander and Mary lived. Alexander drowned in 1772 and his widow remarried to James Boyd (no known relationship to the Corvally Boyds). We don't know whether Mary and James made their home at Glenbank. C.E.B. Brett suggests that the present structure was originally built by "John Cuppage" around 1800. By this timeline the John Cuppage who built the present structure could be Alexander's eldest son, John, born in 1758; or the husband of John 1758's daughter, Elizabeth, also named John Cuppage (son of Adam and Betty; Elizabeth and her husband were cousins). This daughter, Elizabeth, would be the "Mrs. Cuppage" referred to in the Ordnance Survey Memoirs, Vol.24. The Boyds who are ancestors of the author of this book are known to have lived in the townland of Corvally, on the Cuppage estate, roughly a mile from Glenbank from at least 1803 to 1847, although their Boyd ancestors were probably in Corvally by at least 1734.

Buildings of County Antrim, by C.E.B. Brett (Belfast: Ulster Architectural Heritage Society and Ulster Historical Foundation, 1996, page 222), quotes A. Atkinson (Ireland Exhibited to England in a Political and Moral Survey of Her Population, 2 Vols, London, 1823): "About 3 miles south-east of Ballycastle is Glenbank, the seat of John Cuppage, Esq." Brett's book contains a photograph (by Michael O'Connell) of the house in 1996.

Brett further quotes the 1830's Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland, Vol. 24, Parishes of County Antrim IX, North Antrim Coast and Rathlin, pages 90 and 96:

"Glenbank, the residence of Mrs Cuppage, is about 4 miles from Ballycastle, up the Glenshesk river. Being quite among the mountains the scenery is of a wild character and, though not sufficiently so to entitle it to the appellation of romantic scenery, it possesses considerable beauty. The house is small, 1-story high and is seated on the edge of the road. It is very neat and tasteful in appearance."

Brett then continues with his own description:

"The house has been extended and added to over the years - four dormers have been built, and the roof raised over the left-hand range - but the tall Georgian windows of the dining-room and drawing-room (the latter a finely-proportioned room with a high ceiling and good cornice) still mark out the original house, perhaps of around 1800, judging by the elegant reeding in the arch of the hallway: very likely built by John Cuppage. Not shown on Lendrick's map of 1780, but inserted by Williamson in his revision of 1808....In 1859, the one-and-a half storey house, measuring 24 yards wide by 7 yards deep, owned by Adam Cuppage in fee, was valued at £ 20. The porch is modern, the original Georgian sashes have been replaced; but the white-painted house on the hillside, tucked away behind a fringe of trees, retains its essential character.

"On the death of Adam Cuppage, without issue, in 1879, the house passed to his nephew, Dr Dunlop, coroner for North Antrim; presumably one and the same as the John Dunlop MD, who was living at Drumnagagessan [also included in the Brett book, description # 142] in1859; the owner in 1908 was his son Dr. John Bryce Dunlop. The present owner, who carried out extensive renovations in 1977, bought the place in 1942 from the widow of Major Creery, who, and whose predecessor Major Wright, both of the Indian Army, suffering from the cold climate, made various alterations with a view to rendering the house less draughty."

In 2019 the owner of Glenbank told me that during a modern renovation of the kitchen a small spring was discovered along the back wall of the original room. We speculated that the presence of this small water source may have influenced the precise location of the house on the land.

James B. Leslie, Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day Based on the

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 4 (cont.)

Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993, page 291), says Alexander Cuppage was born about 1727 in County Antrim; educated by Mr. Dennison; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1 Aug 1744, aged 17; B.A. 1749. Curate Ballyrashane (Connor) 1753; Skerry and Rathcavan 1757-59; Ballintoy 1766; rector Rathlin 1766-72.

The entry continues:

Son of John Cuppage (gentleman) of Garden Hill, County Antrim, High Sheriff County Antrim 1746 by Mary, daughter of Alexander Macaulay of Glenville, County Antrim. Married Mary, daughter of William Boyd of Ballycastle, High Sheriff County Antrim 1740, by Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Davys Wilson of Carrickfergus.

- 1. John, married 1782 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (nee Turner) Greer of Lurgan.
- 2. Lieut. Col. Alexander, Honourable East Indies Civil Service, of Clare Grove, County Dublin, married in India Clarinda Bruce, sister of Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B.
- 3. Adam, died unmarried.
- 4. Hugh, died unmarried.
- 5. Jane, married Samuel Reid.
- 6. Mary, married William Peacock of Limerick.

Alexander Cuppage died 2 Sep 1772; drowned while crossing to Rathlin.

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11 says that Alexander entered Trinity College, Dublin, on 1 Aug 1744, age 17, establishing his birth year as 1727. B.A. awarded spring 1749.

Alexander Cuppage (Esq.; Rev.) and Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd had the following children:

- JOHN⁵ CUPPAGE^{5, 7, 12}. He died between 1796-1799. He married Elizabeth Greer, daughter of Henry Greer and Elizabeth Turner, on 08 Jan 1782 in Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland⁸. She was born on 27 Apr 1759.
- ALEXANDER CUPPAGE (GENERAL)^{5, 7, 13}. He died on 1847 or 1848¹³. He married Clarinda Bruce, daughter of Thomas Bruce (Colonel), on 03 Nov 1789 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. She died in 1847¹³.
 - ADAM CUPPAGE^{5, 7, 14}.

Of Lurgan according to "Genealogical Table of the Cuppage (or Cuppaidge) Family, Mostly of Co. Antrim, 1604-1933" (Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11). Died unmarried. Not named in the will of his presumed brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796, proved 1799.

iv. Hugh Cuppage^{5, 7, 14}. He died on probably 1765-1796.

Died unmarried. Not named in the will of his presumed brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796, proved 1799.

Rev. George Hill in The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century (Coleraine: J M'Combie, 1865, page 43, note 1),

"Hugh Boyd, who died in 1765, bequeathed a yearly fee farm rent of £ 41, payable out of the lands of Coldaghs, Ballywindlans, and Ballywattick, in the parish of Ballymoney, to his grand-daughter, Mary Cuppage, wife of the Rev. Alex. Cuppage, during her life, and from her death, to her son, Hugh Cuppage, and his heirs."

Generation 4 (cont.)

Mary's son, Hugh, appears to have died before he came into possession of the legacy. The legacy suggests that Hugh was the oldest son of his parents.

JANE CUPPAGE^{2, 14}. She married SAMUEL REID.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

Not named in the will of her presumed brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796. proved 1799.

Mary Cuppage^{7, 14}. She married WILLIAM PEACOCK.

Notes for Mary Cuppage:

A sister, Mary, is named in the will of her brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796; proved 1799.

Notes for William Peacock: Of County Limerick.

vii. ANNE CUPPAGE¹⁴.

Notes for Anne Cuppage:

A sister, Ann, is named in the will of her brother, John Cuppage, will dated 1796; proved 1799.

Notes for James Boyd (Esq.):

James Boyd, Esq. of Whitehall appears in the Public Record Office of Ireland's ("PRONI's") pre-1840 freeholders records. PRONI Reference Number D1364/L/1 is the Deputy Check Book for Co. Antrim 1776, a list of men eligible to vote in an election for two men to represent County Antrim in Parliament in Dublin. On the ninth day's poll list (8 Jun 1776) person # 27 is James Boyd, Esq. of Whitehall, whose freehold is in Cullduff near Ballymoney. The value of his property is listed as "Rent Charge \$20."

Whitehall is also called Gortamaddy and is adjacent to Ballycastle.

<Placenamesni.org> (downloaded 2 Jul 2020) says that a name in 1780 for the modern townland of Culdoo Upper in County Antrim was Cullduff. This is the name for the townland on J. Lendrick's famous map of Antrim, and on various earlier documents. (The Lendrick map is at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland ("PRONI") Reference Number T1971/1.) Culdoo Upper is in Barony Dunluce Upper and Parish Ballymoney. An online directory of the 1910 Ballymoney district lists two farmers in "Culduff," and a circa 1921 Ordnance Survey map in PRONI (ED/22/1/18/6) lists Culduff rather than Culdoo Upper or Lower, so the name change may have been fairly recent.

17. EZEKIEL DAVYS⁴ BOYD (ESQ.) (William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))¹⁻² was born in 1740^{1-2, 5}. He died on 23 Aug 1801^{1-2, 5}. He married (1) **Mary Hull**. He married (2) **Amy Frisby**, daughter of John Frisby (Col.) and Frances Palmer, on 26 Oct 1762². She was born on 15 Nov 1734 in Jamaica^{1, 5}. She died on 09 Sep 1824 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland¹⁻².

Notes for Ezekiel Davys Boyd (Esq.):

William Boyd's fifth son. From Ballycastle. High Sheriff, County Antrim, 1776.

Notes for Amy Frisby:

Daughter of Colonel John Frisby of Jamaica and widow of Dr. George Fullerton when she married Ezekiel Davys Boyd. She left the Frisby estates in Jamaica, which she inherited from her father and uncle, to her only surviving Fullerton grandson, George Alexander Fullerton, not to her childen by her second husband.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 4 (cont.)

Amy's father, John, was a planter whose family had been among the first English settlers in Jamaica, acquiring estates in 1655 when Cromwell took lands from the Spanish. John's estate was the Red Valley Estate on the west coast of Jamaica, St. Ann Parish, neighboring Alexander Fullerton's estate. It can be presumed that the Red Valley Estate depended upon slave labor.

Alexander Fullerton was the brother of Amy Frisby's first husband, George Fullerton. Alexander was a trader in rum and owned sugar plantations and slaves (217 by one count) in Jamaica. He was also a doctor and he had partnered with Dr. Alex Johnson. When he returned from Jamaica after he made his fortune, about 1760 he purchased Ballintoy Castle from the Stewart family. The <lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.com/2014/05/house-of-fullerton.html> online blog says that Ballintoy Castle was demolished in 1795 and the oak staircase, beams and panelling were transferred for use in Downing College, Cambridge University. Alexander died in 1806 on the Hopewell Estate in Jamaica.

Alexander Fullerton had an out-of-wedlock daughter, Elizabeth Fullerton. She could not inherit his estate, which went instead to his niece, Catherine, daughter of George Fullerton and Amy Frisby, but Elizabeth was well provided for financially. She was educated at a boarding school in Graveney near London in Surrey, a place where Jamacian planters sent their children for a good education. A public family tree on Ancestry.com quotes one of her sons describing her: "a dark haired beauty, a Creole, of French descent but also a Mulatto." Descendants online speculate that Elizabeth's mother was a Mulatto of French Huguenout ancestry, possibly a housemaid or slave. At the time of her marriage in 1802 to Crawfurd Molleson (born 1775 in Scotland) Elizabeth's home parish was Tooting Graveney in Surrey. She is buried in Kensall Green, London. Her residence in 1851 was at 60 Grove Terrace, St. Marybone, Middlesex England. She had issue.

In a footnote on page 84 of Rev. George Hill's "The Stewarts of Ballintoy," Ulster Journal of Archaeology, New Series, v. 6, no. 2, Hill writes:

"The man named William Fullerton, who assisted in 1641 to hold the Castle of Ballintoy against the insurgent Irish, is reported to have left a large family. Several of his descendants in the eighteenth century were well known. One of them, also named William Fullerton, married Rose Montgomery, of Moyarget, and the late William Hill of the same place was their grandson. Another brother, named David Fullerton, was Presbyterian minister of Carrickfergus, from 1756 to 1766, and died the rector of a parish near Kingston, Jamaica, in 1789. A third, named George Fullerton, emigrated to Virgina, in America, and was slain fighting on the side of the Colonists, in the War of Independence. He left one daughter, Catherine, who became sole heir to her uncle, Alexander Fullerton. The latter had been educated as a doctor, and accumulated a large amount of wealth in Jamaica. On his return, he purchased the Ballintoy estate for the sum of £ 20,000 and having no family, although married, he bequeathed his fine property to his niece, as alreay stated, whose son, according to his will, was required to take the name of Fullerton. This lady married Dawson Downing, Esq., of Bellaghy and Rowesgift, in the County of Derry." I am unable to verify or refute most of the information in this quote. However, I don't believe that George Fullerton died in the Revolutionary War. His daughter, Catherine, was born in 1753 and his widow was remarried and had another daughter by 1763, so he would have died sometime between 1752 and 1763. Those are not the dates of the War for Independence. Perhaps Hill meant the French and Indian War (also known as the Seven Years' War).

Ezekiel Davys Boyd (Esq.) and Amy Frisby had the following children:

- ANNE⁵ BOYD^{2, 5} was born on 07 Sep 1763⁵. She died in 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. She married Dawson Downing (ESQ.). He was born in 1739¹¹. He
- HUGH BOYD (ESQ.)^{1-2, 5, 10} was born between 23-26 Feb 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 1-2, 5. He died on 23 Feb 1795^{2, 5}. He married Rosetta Boyd. She 28.

Generation 4 (cont.)

died in 18352.

WILLIAM BOYD² was born on 10 Feb 1766⁵.

Notes for William Boyd: Died unmarried.

- iv. Francis Boyp⁵ was born on 19 Jul 1767⁵. Francis died on days later in London,
- EZEKIEL DAVYS BOYD^{1-2, 5} was born on 09 Aug 1768 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, 29. Ireland^{1, 5}. He died on 01 Jun 1835^{1-2, 5}. He married Catherine Turnley, daughter of Francis Turnley (Esq.) and Catherine Black, about 1790⁵. She was born about 1769¹. She died on 17 Jun 1850 (St. Anne's Parish Register^{1, 5}).
- Amy Boyp^{2, 5} was born in 1771⁵. She died in 1856. She married THOMAS LUDFORD 30. STEWART (ESQ.).
 - vii. CHARLES BOYD (REV.).

Notes for Charles Boyd (Rev.): Rector of Rathlin.

JAMES "TRINITY JAMES" BOYD (REV.) (William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))² was born about 1741. He died in Mar 1785. He married DAUGHTER BOYD.

Notes for James "Trinity James" Boyd (Rev.):

The sixth son of William Boyd and Mary Wilson. On pages 102-103 Hugh Alexander Boyd, A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish, says:

"[James] was educated at the University of Glasgow, matriculated in 1769, and graduated M.A., in 1770. Among the members of his own family he was known as "Trinity James." This would certainly seem to show that he had been at Trinity College, Dublin. A certain James Boyd, educated by Mr. Ball, entered Trinity College, Dublin, on the 2nd of November, 1769. No particulars of parentage or birthplace are entered in the register. It is quite possible that this may be the same individual and that for some reason (perhaps he got into a rowdy set!) he left Trinity without a degree and later went to Glasgow. It is significant that he only spent one year at Glasgow University and that might mean he got credit for terms taken in Dublin. He was ordained deacon (Down) on the 5th of May, 1771, and priest (Down) on the 17th of May, 1772. The Reverend James Boyd was appointed Rector of St. Thomas's, Rathlin. in the Diocese of Connor, 1772, in succession to the Reverend Alexander Cuggage [his brother-in-law, owner of the Glenbank estate], who had been Rector of Rathlin from 1766, and who, in 1772, was drowned between Ballycastle and Rathlin. The Rev. James Boyd became Chaplain of Ballycastle Church in 1773 or 1775. He married a Miss Boyd, daughter of Alexander Boyd, Esquire, of Clare, Ballycastle. He died in March, 1785, and was buried in the vault beneath Ballycastle Church. Several of his children were also interred in this vault

James B. Leslie, Clergy of Connor: from Patrician Times to the Present Day based on the Unpublished Succession Lists (Belfast: The Ulster Historical Foundation, 1993, page 229), says James Boyd died in 1785; he matriculated at Glasgow University in 1769 and received an M.A. in 1770. Deacon 1771; priest 1772; rector Rathlin (Connor) 1772; Ballycastle 1775-85. Sixth son of William Boyd of Ballycastle, High Sheriff County Antrim 1740, by Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Davys Wilson of Carrickfergus. James Boyd married daughter of Alexander Boyd of Clare, Ballycastle. Issue: Wilson.

Notes for Daughter Boyd:

This person is a place holder. We know that James Boyd married one of Alexander Boyd's daughters but we don't know which one. This entry is a place holder to remind us of the marriage until we can discover the first name of the bride.

James "Trinity James" Boyd (Rev.) and Daughter Boyd had the following child:

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 4 (cont.)

WILSON4 BOYD.

Notes for Wilson Boyd: His full name is likely Ezekial Davis/Davys Wilson Boyd.

19. ALEXANDER⁴ BOYD (William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))¹⁰ was born in 1742. He died in 17705. He married Anna-Maria "Marian" Acheson, daughter of Archibald Acheson (Sir) and Mary Richardson, in 1758 in St. Thomas's Church, Dublin^{2, 5}.

Notes for Alexander Boyd:

Of Ballycastle. High Sheriff for County Antrim 1761.

Birth date from Paul Robinson (http://genforum.genealogy.com/macaulay/messages/594.html, downloaded 19 Jun 2010).

Notes for Anna-Maria "Marian" Acheson:

The Honorable Anna Maria Acheson, eldest daughter of Viscount Gosford of Market Hill / 1st Lord Gosford. Acheson family genealogy on Family History Library British Film # 0100192, Manuscript # 184 in part 2, page 48.

Alexander Boyd and Anna-Maria "Marian" Acheson had the following children:

MARIANNE⁵ BOYD^{2, 5, 9}. She married NATHANIEL MONTGOMERY MOORE.

Notes for Marianne Boyd: Her formal name may have been Anna Maria Boyd.

Notes for Nathaniel Montgomery Moore: Of Aughnacloy.

- ROSETTA BOYD^{1-2, 5, 10}. She died in 1835². She married (1) Hugh Boyd (ESQ.). He was born between 23-26 Feb 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 1-2, 5. He died on 23 Feb 1795^{2, 5}. She married (2) JAMES STEPHENS (COLONEL).
- 20. Jane⁴ Wray (Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))³ was born on 28 Jul 1741 in Ballycastle, County Antrim³. She died on 30 Dec 1798 (buried in cemetery beside Lisburn Cathedral³). She married Guy Atkinson (D.D.), son of Anthony Atkinson and Mary Guy, on 19 Mar 1762 in St. Anne's Church, Dublin³. He was born about 1713³. He died on 20 Oct 1804 (buried in cemetery beside Lisburn Cathedral3).

Notes for Jane Wray:

Charlotte Violet Trench's book, <u>The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim</u> contains a portrait of Jane. Named after her grandmother Wray.

Notes for Guy Atkinson (D.D.):

Entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1733, graduated in 1735, took an M.A. in 1739 and a D.D. in 1756. Rector of Trim at the time of his second marriage. From 1767-1795 Rector of the Parish of

Guy Atkinson (D.D.) and Jane Wray had the following children:

HUGH⁵ ATKINSON³ was born on 26 Jan 1763 in Trim.

Notes for Hugh Atkinson: Died unmarried as a young man.

ANNE ATKINSON³ was born on 14 Jun 1764 in Trim.

Notes for Anne Atkinson: Died young.

GUY ATKINSON³ was born on 06 Mar 1766 in Molesworth St., Dublin³.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Guy Atkinson:

Died unmarried as a young man.

- JACKSON WRAY ATKINSON³ was born on 15 Jun 1767 in Molesworth St., Dublin³. He married SARAH CADDELL.
 - v. Charles Atkinson³ was born on 19 Aug 1768 in Molesworth St., Dublin³.

Notes for Charles Atkinson:

Died young.

CHARLES ATKINSON³ was born on 28 Sep 1769 in Molesworth St., Dublin³. He died in 1851³.

Notes for Charles Atkinson:

Rector of Forkhill. Had issue.

WILLIAM HENRY ATKINSON³ was born on 13 Nov 1770 in Grafton St., Dublin³.

Notes for William Henry Atkinson: Died young.

viii. GEORGE ATKINSON3 was born in 17723.

Notes for George Atkinson:

Died young.

GEORGE ATKINSON (WRAY)³ was born on 18 Jul 1773 in Milsom St., Bath³. He married Leonora Wray, daughter of Jackson Wray and Jane McDaniel, in 1797. She was born on 02 Nov 1778 in Bentfield, County Antrim3.

Notes for George Atkinson (Wray):

George and Leonora were first cousins. George was required by the terms of his uncle Henry Wray's will to take the surname and arms of Wray.

MARIA ATKINSON³ was born on 01 Nov 1774 in Russell St., Bath³. She died on 26 Nov 1796 in Lisburn (buried in cemetery beside Lisburn³ Cathedral). She married George Golding (Rev.) in Dec 17933.

Notes for George Golding (Rev.): Of Muff.

JOHN ATKINSON³ was born on 11 Oct 1778 in Russell St., Bath³.

Notes for John Atkinson: Died young.

JANE ATKINSON³ was born on 12 Oct 1780 in Russell St., Bath³.

Notes for Jane Atkinson: Died young.

21. Hugh⁴ Wray (Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))³ was born on 18 Nov 1745 in Shellfield, County Donegal³. He died on 11 Jun 1801 (burial date³). He married Mary Armstrong on 26 Aug 1767 in Parish of St. Anne (license date).

Notes for Hugh Wray:

On 2 Nov 1762 entered Trinity College, Dublin, the only one of Jackson's sons to follow their father to the University. According to Charlotte Violet Trench in The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim, Hugh appears not to have taken a degree, but left the university and entered the army. On page 265 she says:

"The Army list of 1767 shows Hugh Wray as gazetted Ensign, on the 16th of May 1766, in the 64th

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 4 (cont.)

Regiment of Foot, Ireland. In the Army list of 1768 Ensign Wray retires...Thus his career in the Army was short, but short as it was Hugh married at this time. His marriage license is dated 26 Aug 1767..."

Both Hugh and his new wife are listed as residents of Dublin at the time of the marriage. Hugh's new wife was a widow named Mary Smyth. Her maiden name was Armstrong. Charlotte Trench was unable to say more about her and did not know what occupation Hugh followed thereafter. At some point he returned to County Donegal and lived in his father's house in Shellfield (Upper and Lower Kirrygalt, parish of Augherish, barony of Kilmacrennan). Two years later he gave up his interest in the Shellfield property and moved, apparently permanently, to King's County. Lived at "The Cottage" about a half mile outside the town of Birr, earlier known as Parsonstown, King's County. "The Cottage" still stood in 1945.

Charlotte Violet Trench says that, "[Hugh's] branch had become completely separated from the rest of the family in later years..."

Hugh Wray and Mary Armstrong had the following children:

- i. Jackson⁵ Wray (colonel)³ was born in 1769 in King's County, Ireland³. He married Dorothea Adams, daughter of William Adams and Maria Reilly, on 21 Mar 1791 (marriage license date³). She was born about 1774³.
 - ROBERT WRAY³ was born in 1773 in King's County, Ireland³.
 - HENRY WRAY (REV; D.D.)³ was born in 1776 in King's County, Ireland³. He died on 04 Nov 1847.

Notes for Henry Wray (Rev; D.D.): Married, no known children. In 1842 lived at 4 Merrion Square North, Dublin

Scholar and in 1843 Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.

- HUGH BOYD WRAY³. He met CHRISTINA.
 - JANE WRAY3. She married Mr. ADAMS.
 - ANNE WRAY³. She married Mr. RICHARDSON

Notes for Anne Wray:

Living in Rathbeg near Birr in 1831.

ANGEL WRAY³. She married Thomas Dancer, son of Thomas Dancer, in 1802³.

Notes for Angel Wray:

Had issue. In 1831 residing at Hilton near Cloughjordan.

Notes for Thomas Dancer:

Scholar and in 1840 Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.

ANNA MARIA WRAY³. She married THOMAS PRIOR. He was born in 1767³. He died in 1843^{3} .

Notes for Anna Maria Wray: Had issue.

Notes for Thomas Prior:

See Burke's Landed Gentry, 1912 ed., under Prior-Wandesforde.

JACKSON⁴ WRAY (Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))³ was born on 19 Jul 1747 in Shellfield, County Donegal³. He died in 1802 (buried in vault under Ballcastle Church³). He married Jane McDaniel, daughter of Charles McDaniel and Sarah Ann Stewart, on 10 Jun 1767 in St. Mary Parish (license date). She died after 1818³.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Jackson Wray:

Of Bentfield, County Antrim, which was a house in the townland of Downey, halfway between Bushmills and Giant's Causeway. Charlotte Trench reports, page 283, on the beautiful view the family must have had from Bentfield, but also that by the early twentieth century there was nothing left of the house but heaps of gray stones and fragments of wall still standing. From about 1771-1776 Jackson and Jane had lived at Colliers Hall, two or three miles outside Ballycastle.

Charlotte Violet Trench, <u>The Wrays of Donegal</u> (Oxford: University Press, 1945), pages 277-278, writes:

"By the second codicil to Colonel Hugh Boyd's will he left a tenth share in the Glass House and in the lands of Bonamargy to his grandson Jackson Wray, and on the 15th of January 1767 Jackson Wray the elder and Alexander Boyd signed an agreement whereby they covenanted that 'in consideration of an annuity of £ 43 sterling the sd. tenth part of the issues and profits of the said glass house and parcel of land...shall...belong unto the sd. Alexander Boyd...and Alexander Boyd doth covenant...to pay unto Jackson Wray the younger the sd annuity of forty three pounds sterling....Signed Alexr Boyd (seal); Jackson Wray (seal).'

"On this meager provision young Jackson Wray apparently started life in Dublin. He is described as a 'merchant' in his marriage license, which is quoted in the Index of Dublin Marriage Licences....

"The other side of the story is that Jane McDaniel, who must have been nearly ten years her husband's senior, was heiress to the property of Ballylough and Bellisle in County Antrim, but her rights were being contested under her father's will."

Jane did eventually receive at least Bellisle from her father's estate. Jane and Jackson sold off parts of this property in 1769 and 1771. Charlotte Tench discusses the will dispute at some length.

Jackson was Alderman for Coleraine in 1784. Around 1780 Jackson was land agent to Lord MacCartney, and also to his two cousins Richard Jackson of Forkhill, and Richard Jackson of Jackson Hall, Coleraine. The latter was M.P. for Coleraine, and Agent-General to the Honorable the Irish Society and also the Receiver of their rents in Ireland. (Charlotte Violet Trench, page 284)

Jackson Wray and Jane McDaniel had the following children:

i. JACKSON⁵ WRAY³ was born on 27 Sep 1771³. He died before 1825³.

Notes for Jackson Wray:

Succeeded his father as land agent to Lord MacCartney and was also land agent to Dupré Alexander, 2nd Earl of Caledon.

 HENRY WRAY³ was born in 1772 in Colliers Hall, County Antrim³. He died in Aug 1819³.

Notes for Henry Wray:

According to brother Jackson's will, living at Springfield, County Down, in 1793. In 1814 apparrently living with his brother Jackson at Bentfield in Billy Parish.

- SARAH ANN WRAY³ was born on 22 Aug 1774 in Colliers Hall, County Antrim³. She died on 30 Mar 1791 in Bentfield, County Antrim³.
- iv. JANE WRAY³ was born in 1776 in Colliers Hall, County Antrim.

Notes for Jane Wray:

In 1846 living at Blackrock. Unmarried at that time. She bequeathed her possessions to the grandfather of Charlotte Violet Trench.

v. LEONORA WRAY³ was born on 02 Nov 1778 in Bentfield, County Antrim³. She

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 4 (cont.)

married George Atkinson (Wray), son of Guy Atkinson (D.D.) and Jane Wray, in 1797. He was born on 18 Jul 1773 in Milsom St., Bath³.

Notes for George Atkinson (Wray):

George and Leonora were first cousins. George was required by the terms of his uncle Henry Wray's will to take the surname and arms of Wray.

- 35. vi. WILLIAM WRAY³ was born on 07 Jul 1782 in Bentfield, County Antrim³. He died about 05 Dec 1846 in Jamaica. He married MARY WHITE ATKINS.
- 23. ALEXANDER⁴ MACAULEY (Margaret³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))^{5, 10} was born about 1734. He died on 18 Jun 1817⁴. He married Julia Henrietta Acheson, daughter of Archibald Acheson (Sir) and Mary Richardson, in 1766. She was born about 1746. She died on 23 May 1829.

Notes for Alexander MacAuley:

Alexander MacAuley, Esq. inherited family estate of Glenville, Antrim County. Originally educated for the Bar, but settled on the family estate. Buried Church of Layd. High Sheriff of Antrim 1766.

Notes for Julia Henrietta Acheson:

The Honorable Julia Henrietta Acheson.

Alexander MacAuley and Julia Henrietta Acheson had the following children:

i. DAUGHTER⁵ MACAULEY. She married JOHN GODLEY.

Notes for John Godley: John Godley, Esq. from County Armagh.

- ii. MARGARET MACAULEY.
- 36. iii. MARY MACAULEY¹⁰. She died on 01 Feb 1826¹⁰. She married JAMES HIGGINSON (MAJOR).
- 24. **ALEXANDER**⁴ **DUNLOP** (Anne³ Boyd, Alexander² Boyd, William¹ Boyd (Rev.))⁷ was born in 1761⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills⁷. He married Mary Cuppage, daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle⁷⁻⁸.

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Living with his father, mother and brother on the 1803 Traill Census for Ballintoy. See www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm.

Birth year calculated from age at death.

Notes for Mary Cuppage:

Buried at Ramoan Cemetery.

Alexander Dunlop and Mary Cuppage had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ DUNLOP⁷ was born on 27 Jan 1828⁷
- ii. JOHN DUNLOP (M.D.) was born on 03 Feb 1829⁷. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.

Generation 5

JOHN⁵ CUPPAGE (Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William Boyd, Hugh Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William Boyd (Rev.), Alexander (Esq.; Rev.), John, Unnamed Son, Stephen (Alderman), Faustus) Faustus, He died between 1796-1799. He married Elizabeth Greer, daughter of Henry Greer and Elizabeth Turner, on 08 Jan 1782 in Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She was born on 27 Apr 1759.

Notes for John Cuppage:

An abstract of John's will reads as follows:

Generation 5 (cont.)

"JOHN CUPPAGE (Prerog. Will) of Glenbank, Co. Antrim. To Elizabeth Quin my faithful companion £100. To her child named Jane £200, to her child named Mary £200, to her child named Nancy £200. My sister Mary, my sister Ann. To my daughter Elizabeth the lands of Glenbank. My brother Alexander Cuppage, who is now in India. Exors. John Cuppage of Lurgen and Jack Cuppage of Lurgan. Dated 4 Aug. 1796, proved 12 Feb. 1799.

This abstract is part of the Swanzy collection by H.B. Swanzy. It is available on Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3.

Marriage date from Ancestry's "Irish Marriages in Walker's Hibernian Magazine, 1771-1812, Vol. 1 (A-J)" database.

Buried in vault beneath Ballycastle Church.

I have not been able to trace the Quin family

Notes for Elizabeth Greer:

Called Eliza. Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997) says Eliza was raised a Quaker, but it is not known whether she remained one after her marriage.

From Lurgan.

John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ CUPPAGE¹² was born about 1782. She died on 26 May 1839 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She married John Cuppage, son of Adam Cuppage and Betty Barton, on 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 12 Oct 1770 in Lurgan⁷. He died between 26 Oct 1838-20 Jul 1839.
- ii. Mary Cuppage8. She married Alexander Dunlop, son of John Dunlop and Anne Boyd, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle⁷⁻⁸. He was born in 1761⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills7.
- 26. ALEXANDER⁵ CUPPAGE (GENERAL) (Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William Boyd, Hugh Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.), Alexander (Esq.; Rev.), John, Unnamed Son, Stephen (Alderman), Faustus)^{5, 7, 13}. He died on 1847 or 1848¹³. He married Clarinda Bruce, daughter of Thomas Bruce (Colonel), on 03 Nov 1789 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. She died in 1847¹³.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage (General):

The book, Life in the Glens of Antrim in the 1830s, page 21, based on the Ordnance Survey Memoir for the parish of Layd, and published by The Glens of Antrim Historical Society, gives the following description of Mount Edwards, a Cuppage property, listed as one of four gentlemen's seats in the parish:

"Mount Edwards: the property and summer residence of General Cuppage; is a plain old house one story high and situated in a townland of the same name. It stands on a sloping ground about 3/4 of a mile south of Cushendall. It is not in very good repair."

A Guide to Irish Country Houses, by Mark Bence-Jones, London: Constable, 1988, page 213, gives this description"

"Mount Edwards, nr Cushendall, co Antrim...An old, plain 2 storey house deep in relation to its length; described (1819) as 'one of those old snug farm-houses that was built by gentlemen who got tracts of land, in former days, from the Antrim family.' Many improvements were carried out at that period by Samuel Boyd; by 1835 Mount Edwards had been acquired by Gen Alexander Cuppage, who used it as a summer residence."

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lived Clare Grove, County Dublin, Ireland.

Named in the will of his brother, John. Alexander was in India at the time the will was written.

Marriage record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: 3 Nov 1789 Alexander Cuppage, Lieut., in the 23rd Batt. of Native Infantry to Clarinda, daughter to Thomas Bruce, Colonel.

India Office Ecclesiastical Records for Trichinopoly, Madras, India, are available on Family History Library Film # 596418; T, Box & Order # 4337; Item Order # 288 of 978.

Notes for Clarinda Bruce:

Sister of Sir Charles Bruce.

Alexander Cuppage (General) and Clarinda Bruce had the following children:

ALEXANDER⁶ CUPPAGE was born on 09 May 1791 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage:

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 10 Jul 1791, Alexander, son of Lieut. Alexander Cuppage, 23 Madras Native Infantry, and Clarinda; born 9 May 1791.

CLARA CUPPAGE was born on 12 May 1793 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. She died on 16 Nov 1794 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Notes for Clara Cuppage:

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 6 Aug 1793, Clara, daughter of Capt. Alexander Cuppage, 1st Regt. Madras European Inf., and Clarinda; born 12 May 1793.

Death record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Buried 16 Nov 1794, Clara, daughter of Alexander and Clarinda Cuppage.

GEORGE CUPPAGE was born on 06 Sep 1795 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. He died on 27 Jul 1796 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 5 Nov 1795, George, son of Capt. Alexander Cuppage, Commg. 5th Batt. Madras Native Inf. and Clarinda; born 6 Sep 1795.

Burial record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Burial 27 Jul 1796, George, son of Capt. Alexander and Clarinda Cuppage.

iv. THOMAS CUPPAGE was born on 12 Feb 1797 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India. He died on 17 Feb 1797 in Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

Birth record from National Archives of Ireland, India Office Ecclesiastical Records, Trichinopoly, Madras, India: Baptised 17 Feb 1797, Thomas, privately baptised at Trichinopoly, born 12 Feb, died 17 Feb, buried 18 Feb 1797.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- V. EDMUND FLOYD CUPPAGE¹³ was born on 27 Oct 1809¹³. He died on 23 May 1864¹³. He married (1) LOUISA ELISABETH THOMPSON, daughter of George Thompson, in 1832¹³. She died in 1843¹³. He married (2) SUSAN GARNETT. She died in 1883¹³.
 - vi. ELIZA CLARINDA CUPPAGE was born on 28 Dec 1816 in London, England⁸. She died on 03 Jan 1894 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married GEORGE FARAR GIBSONE. He was born in London, England. He died in 1875 (buried Montreal, Quebec, Canada).

Notes for Eliza Clarinda Cuppage: Findagrave Memorial # 108153782.

Notes for George Farar Gibsone: Last name also given as Gibson. On 1851 census in Quebec city George is an auctioneer.

- vii. MARIANNE CUPPAGE. She died in 1881. She married FRANCIS LAW.
- 27. ANNE⁵ BOYD (Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{2, 5} was born on 07 Sep 1763⁵. She died in 1816 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. She married **DAWSON DOWNING (ESQ.)**. He was born in 1739¹¹. He died on 04 Jul 1807.

Notes for Anne Boyd:

After Dawson's first wife, Katherine Fullerton, died, he married her half sister, Anne Boyd. Both women are the daughters of Amy Frisby. (Source: Amy Isabel Young, <u>Three Hundred Years in Innishowen</u>, Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Limited, The Linenhall Press, 1929, pages 295-297)

However, A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol III, by John Burke and John Bernard Burke (London: Henry Colburn, 1849) says that Dawson Downing's second wife was Sarah Catherine, daughter of Hugh Boyd, Esq. of Ballycastle. I have to date not found a Sarah Catherine Boyd in any other records. The first name Sarah is not one used in this family (I have one other Sarah among the hundreds of Ballycastle Boyds in my database.). Also, it appears to me that all of the Hugh Boyds in a suitable age group to have been Sarah Catherine's father have been accounted for and their families do not include a Sarah Catherine.

Notes for Dawson Downing (Esq.):

Dawson lived at Rowesgift in County Londonderry. There is a portrait of Dawson Downing on Ancestry.com.

Buried at St. Tida's Church of Ireland, Bellaghy, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. Findagrave Memorial # 16520675.

Dawson was married twice. His first wife, Catherine Fullerton, died young and little is known about her as an individual, but there is information about her and Dawson's sons. John Burke and John Bernard Burke, <u>A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland</u>, Vol. III (London: Henry Colburn, 1849) say:

"Dawson Downing, Esq. of Bellaghy and Rowesgift, in the co. of Londonderry, b. in 1739, inherited the ancient mansion, and resided in it till his death. He m. 1st, Catherine, only child of George Fullerton, Esq., and niece and heiress of Alexander Fullerton, Esq. of Ballintoy Castle, in the co. of Antrim, descended from a branch of the ancient Scottish family of that name, and by her had one

Generation 5 (cont.)

son..." Actually, there seem to have been two sons, George Alexander Downing and David Downing. The boys were adopted and educated from infancy by their uncles, Alexander Fullerton and Rev. David Fullerton. The boy, David, disappears from the record, but George Alexander can be traced.

Burke and Burke continue:

"[George Alexander Downing], having inherited a considerable property from his great-uncle, assumed, in compliance with that gentleman's testamentary injunction, the surname and arms of Fullerton, and became of Tockington Manor [County Gloucester] and Ballintoy[County Antrim]. He was b. at Ballycastle, in the old family mansion of the Boyds, 30 Nov 1775, and d. in 1847, leaving by his wife, three sons and five daughters..." George Alexander was born at the Boyd mansion because his grandmother had married as a second husband Ezekial Davys Boyd, Esq. The boys' change of name was authorized by license from the King.

One of George Alexander Downing Fullerton's sons, Alexander George Fullerton, married Lady Georgiana Charlotte Leveson-Gower. This couple had an interesting history:

The <u>Dictionary of National Biography</u>, vol. 7, pages 765-766 (London, England: Oxford University Press) reports:

"FULLERTON, Lady GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE (1812-1885), novelist and philanthropist, born on 23 Sept. 1812 at Tixall Hall, Staffordshire; was the youngest daughter of Lord Granville Leveson Gower [q.v.] (afterwards first Earl Granville), by his wife, Lady Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish, second daughter of William, fifth duke of Devonshire. A great part of her early life was spent in Paris, where her father had been appointed ambassador. She married on 13 Jul 1833, at Paris, Alexander George Fullerton, esq., of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, then an officer in the guards, and after a visit to England she returned to the English embassy, which continued to be her home for eight years. The Fullertons left Paris in 1841, when Lord Granville finally retired from the embassy. They went first to Cannes, where Lord Brougham lent them his villa, and subsequently they resided with Lady Georgiana's brother at Rome, in the Palazzo Simonetti in the Corso. Mr. Fullerton was received into the catholic church at Rome in 1843. His wife began her literary career at the age of thirty-two by the publication of 'Ellen Middleton,' a novel which had been previously commended by Lord Brougham and Charles Greville, and which was ably criticised by Mr. Gladstone in the 'English Review.' The authoress had adopted extreme 'Anglican' principles, which led her to follow the example of her husband, and to join the Roman catholic church, into which she was admitted, at London, on Passion Sunday, 29 March 1846. In the following year she published her second story, 'Grantley Manor,' displaying an advance in style and character-drawing upon her previous work. It was followed in 1852 by 'Lady Bird' and by 'Too Strange not to be True,' the most popular of all her works, describing the life of a French émigré who, reduced almost to poverty, eked out a bare subsistence in the wilds of Canada.

"In 1854 the death of her only son, at the age of twenty-one, overwhelmed her with grief, and she now devoted herself exclusively to the works of philananthropy and charity. Neither she nor her husband ever put off their mourning, and Lady Georgiana adopted for the future a fixed mode of dress of the poorest description. Two years after her son's death she enrolled herself, at Rome, in the third order of St. Francis. Eventually she and her husband settled at Slindon, Sussex, but the house No. 27 Chapel Street (now Aldford Street), Park Lane, was the office and centre for all her house No. 27 Chapel Street (now Aldford Street), Park Lane, was the office and centre for all her house works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works. She was engaged in the work of bringing the sisters of St. Vincent of Paul to charitable works.

The entry continues with the names of books about Georgiana's philanthropy and a list of her

Generation 5 (cont.)

principal works as an author.

Dawson Downing (Esg.) and Anne Boyd had the following children:

- JOHN⁶ DOWNING was born in 1790.
- EZEKIAL DOWNING.
- WILLIAM DOWNING.
- ANN DOWNING. She married ROBERT MAGEE.
- MARGARET DOWNING. She married (1) ARTHUR HANDCOCK (HONORABLE). She married (2) WILLIAM LE POER TRENCH (ADMIRAL HONORABLE).

Notes for Arthur Handcock (Honorable): Had issue.

Notes for William Le Poer Trench (Admiral Honorable): Had issue.

- DAVID DOWNING (MAJOR GENERAL). He married (1) MARGARET WARD. He married (2) FRANCES PARKYNS.
- vii. CATHERINE DOWNING9.
- 28. Hugh⁵ Boyd (Esq.) (Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5}, ¹⁰ was born between 23-26 Feb 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland ^{1-2, 5}. He died on 23 Feb 1795^{2, 5}. He married **ROSETTA BOYD**. She died in 1835².

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Esq.):

Hugh Boyd, Member of Parliament for Co. Antrim 1794 and 1796. Lived in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. Buried in the Church of Ireland vault, Ballycastle.

His father's eldest son. Succeeded to the estates in 1786. Amy Young, 300 Years in Innishowen says his will was dated 12 Nov 1794 and proved 22 Apr 1796.

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland ("PRONI") Ref. No. T1009/28 is a document abstracting a portion of a will dated 12 Nov 1794 by Hugh Boyd making an Alexander Boyd a tenant for life and setting out leasing powers for Alexander Boyd for Ballycastle.

PRONI Ref Nos. D971/42/A/2/6 and D971/42/A/2/5 name Hugh's children and his widow's second husband.

Hugh Boyd (Esq.) and Rosetta Boyd had the following children:

- AMY⁶ BOYD² was born in 1787⁵. She died on 1863 or after⁵. She married James Humphrey Keats (Esq.) on 16 Jan 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England⁵. He
 - Hugh Boyd^{2, 5} was born on 07 Oct 1788⁵. He died on 06 Mar 1862⁵.

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

From Ballycastle and Connor Glebe, Ballymena. Died intestate. 17 Apr 1862 Grant of Administration. Buried inside the Church of Ireland building, Ballycastle.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 5 (cont.)

His father's eldest son. He became the proprietor of the Boyd's Ballycastle estate in 1795 although he was a minor and "a lunatic." Died unmarried.

The Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland, Vol. 24, edited by Angélique Day et. al., page 98, says:

"Obstructions to Improvement

The great barrier to the improvement of the town of Ballycastle and those parts of the parish belonging to the Boyd family is the circumstance of the proprietor being a lunatic and the estate being in chancery. The chancellor will not grant a longer lease than one of 7 years, which is much too short for anyone to expend capital in making the improvements which would no doubt take place could a sufficiently long lease be obtained."

ALEXANDER BOYD¹⁻² was born on 08 Sep 1790^{1-2, 5}. He died on 02 Jun 1868¹. He married Anne Huey, daughter of Henry Huey (Esq.), in 1819⁵. She was born about 17871. She died on 09 Apr 18671.

Notes for Alexander Boyd:

Lived in the Mansion (also known as The Manor House) 1860. Alexander Boyd, of Ballycastle, was owner of the Ballycastle estate from 1862 until his death in 1868. Both he and his wife buried in the Church of Ireland vault, Ballycastle.

His father's second son. No issue.

Notes for Anne Huey:

Probably the Mrs. Boyd who laid the foundation stone for the new St. James Church on 25 Jul 1848. Name Huey also spelled Hewey.

- HARRIET BOYD^{1-2, 5, 10} was born on 1790-93^{5, 10}. She died on 27 Apr 1864 in 9 Eaton Square, London, England¹⁰. She married John Boyd (Sir), son of John Boyd (Sir) and Margaret Harley, on 22 Sep 1818^{5, 10}. He was born in 1786⁵. He died in 1856⁵.
 - Anna Maria Boyd. She died in 1839 in Bath⁵.

Notes for Anna Maria Boyd: Died unmarried.

29. **EZEKIEL DAVYS**⁵ **BOYD** (Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5} was born on 09 Aug 1768 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland^{1, 5}. He died on 01 Jun 1835^{1-2, 5}. He married Catherine Turnley, daughter of Francis Turnley (Esq.) and Catherine Black, about 1790⁵. She was born about 1769¹. She died on 17 Jun 1850 (St. Anne's Parish Register^{1, 5}).

Ezekial's nephew, Hugh Boyd, is always described as "a luniatic." Ezekial himself seems to have had significant legal troubles and interpersonal disputes. He and his wife, Catherine, divorced. He had a dispute with his eldest son to whom he transferred his house in Ballycastle in return for a loan without including a clause in the deed giving himself an absolute right to live there.

Papers and correspondence relating to the separation of Ezekial Davys Boyd of Ballycastle and his wife, Catherine, 1823-1835, are in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland ("PRONI") among the L'Estrange & Brett Solicitors' Papers, dated 1802-1892. The Ref. No. is D/971/42/A/2/17-77.

Divorce papers relating to E.D. Boyd, who deserted his wife in 1826 to cohabit with another woman in Ediabatic and the data of in Edinburgh, 1798-1829, are in PRONI among the McGildowney Papers dated1798-1834. The Ref. No. is D/1375/3/58/1-37.

Generation 5 (cont.)

His father's second son.

Ezekial and family on 1821 Ramoan parish census return in townland of Ballycastle according to Gertrude Thrift abstract (Family History Library Film # 596418, bundle # 18, no. 4372). Ezekial listed as a farmer and a gentleman. Children Hugh, Amy and Jane on census with parents.

Ezekiel Davys Boyd and Catherine Turnley had the following children:

i. F7FKIFL DAVYS⁶ BOYD^{2, 5} was born in 1793⁵. He died on 14 Jan 1872⁵. He married ANNE SANDWITH. She was born about 1787. She died on 12 Jun 1869.

Notes for Ezekiel Davys Boyd:

No issue. Bequeathed his Ballycastle house to his nephew, Major General Ezekial Gage.

Notes for Anne Sandwith:

This appears to be the Anne Boyd, beloved wife of E.D. Boyd, who departed this life June 12, 1869, age 82 years according to Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Ref. No. D1001/15/1/1. Difficult-to-read burial information is given.

Had a home in Belfast.

AMY BOYD^{1-2, 5} was born in 1795¹. She died on 29 Apr 1856^{1-2, 5}.

Notes for Amy Boyd:

Died unmarried. Buried in the Church of Ireland building, Ballycastle.

- FRANCIS TURNLEY BOYD (MAJOR)^{1-2, 5} was born on 19 Nov 1796 or 97^{1, 5}. He died on 11 Feb 1867^{1, 5}. He married Jean Charlotte Meik, daughter of James Meik (M.D.), in India⁵. She was born on 18 Sep 1809¹. She died on 18 Dec 1874 in her residence in London^{1, 5}.
- iv. Rosetta Boyd² was born in 1799⁵. She died on 09 May 1871 in Dublin, Ireland⁵. She married Charles McGildowny (Esq), son of John McGildowny and Mary Gray, on 09 Mar 1819⁵. He was born about 1770. He died on 24 Jan 1842.
 - HUGH BOYD5.

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

Died young.

- vi. Hugh Boyd (MAJOR GENERAL)^{1-2, 5} was born on 14 Feb 1802 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1876⁵. He married (1) MATILDA E. GRANT, daughter of Major Grant, on 08 Oct 1839 in Meerut, Bengal, India. He married (2) FRANCES MILLICENT DOBBS, daughter of Conway Richard Dobbs (Esq.) and Charlotte Maria Sinclair, on 11 Nov 1856 in Parish Church of Kilroot and Templecorran. She was born about 1829 in Ireland.
 - vii. JANE TURNLEY BOYD 1-2, 5 was born in 1808 1 . She died on 06 Sep 1870 $^{1,\,5}$.

Notes for Jane Turnley Boyd:

Died unmarried Buried in the Church of Ireland building, Ballycastle.

- viii. CATHERINE BOYD² was born on 03 Dec 1791 in near Belfast⁵. She died on 22 Oct 1852 in Ballycastle⁵. She married Robert Gage (Rev.), son of Robert Gage and Barbara Richardson, on 12 Aug 1812⁵. He was born in 1790. He died in 1862.
- Amy⁵ Boyb (Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{2, 5} was born in 1771⁵. She died in 1856. She married **THOMAS LUDFORD STEWART (ESQ.)**.

Notes for Thomas Ludford Stewart (Esq.):

Thomas Ludford Stewart (Esq.) and Amy Boyd had the following child:

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ALEXANDER⁶ STEWART.
- 31. ROSETTA⁵ BOYD (Alexander⁴, William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5, 10}. She died in 1835². She married (1) **Hugh Boyd (Esq.)**. He was born between 23-26 Feb 1765 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland 1-2, 5. He died on 23 Feb 1795^{2, 5}. She married (2) **James Stephens** (COLONEL).

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Esq.):

Hugh Boyd, Member of Parliament for Co. Antrim 1794 and 1796. Lived in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. Buried in the Church of Ireland vault, Ballycastle.

His father's eldest son. Succeeded to the estates in 1786. Amy Young, 300 Years in Innishowen says his will was dated 12 Nov 1794 and proved 22 Apr 1796.

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland ("PRONI") Ref. No. T1009/28 is a document abstracting a portion of a will dated 12 Nov 1794 by Hugh Boyd making an Alexander Boyd a tenant for life and setting out leasing powers for Alexander Boyd for Ballycastle.

PRONI Ref Nos. D971/42/A/2/6 and D971/42/A/2/5 name Hugh's children and his widow's second husband.

Hugh Boyd (Esq.) and Rosetta Boyd had the following children:

- AMY⁶ BOYD² was born in 1787⁵. She died on 1863 or after⁵. She married James Humphrey Keats (Esq.) on 16 Jan 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England⁵. He died before 1863.
 - Hugh Boyd^{2, 5} was born on 07 Oct 1788⁵. He died on 06 Mar 1862⁵.

Notes for Hugh Boyd:

From Ballycastle and Connor Glebe, Ballymena. Died intestate. 17 Apr 1862 Grant of Administration. Buried inside the Church of Ireland building, Ballycastle.

His father's eldest son. He became the proprietor of the Boyd's Ballycastle estate in 1795 although he was a minor and "a lunatic." Died unmarried.

The Ordnance Survey Memoirs of Ireland, Vol. 24, edited by Angélique Day et. al., page 98, says:

"Obstructions to Improvement

The great barrier to the improvement of the town of Ballycastle and those parts of the parish belonging to the Boyd family is the circumstance of the proprietor being a lunatic and the estate being in chancery. The chancellor will not grant a longer lease than one of 7 years, which is much too short for anyone to expend capital in making the improvements which would no doubt take place could a sufficiently long lease be obtained."

ALEXANDER BOYD¹⁻² was born on 08 Sep 1790^{1-2, 5}. He died on 02 Jun 1868¹. He married Anne Huey, daughter of Henry Huey (Esq.), in 1819⁵. She was born about 1787¹. She died on 09 Apr 1867¹.

Lived in the Mansion (also known as The Manor House) 1860. Alexander Boyd, of Ballycastle, was owner of the Ballycastle estate from 1862 until his death in 1868. Both he and his wife buried in the Church of Ireland vault, Ballycastle.

His father's second son. No issue.

Notes for Anne Huey:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Probably the Mrs. Boyd who laid the foundation stone for the new St. James Church on 25 Jul 1848. Name Huey also spelled Hewev.

- iv. HARRIET BOYD^{1-2, 5, 10} was born on 1790-93^{5, 10}. She died on 27 Apr 1864 in 9 Eaton Square, London, England¹⁰. She married John Boyd (Sir), son of John Boyd (Sir) and Margaret Harley, on 22 Sep 1818^{5, 10}. He was born in 1786⁵. He died in 1856⁵.
 - ANNA MARIA BOYD. She died in 1839 in Bath⁵.

Notes for Anna Maria Boyd: Died unmarried.

Notes for James Stephens (Colonel): Of Camerton, near Bath.

JACKSON WRAY⁵ ATKINSON (Jane⁴ Wray, Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))3 was born on 15 Jun 1767 in Molesworth St., Dublin3. He married SARAH CADDELL.

Notes for Jackson Wray Atkinson:

Inherited Cangort, but his father had dissipated much of the family fortune. Had ten children total. Jackson Wray Atkinson and Sarah Caddell had the following child:

- i. Guy⁶ ATKINSON. He married ANNE MARGARET TRENCH
- 33. Jackson⁵ Wray (colonel) (Hugh⁴, Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))3 was born in 1769 in King's County, Ireland3. He married Dorothea Adams, daughter of William Adams and Maria Reilly, on 21 Mar 1791 (marriage license date³). She was born about 1774^{3} .

Notes for Jackson Wray (Colonel):

Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 29 Dec 1789. There is no mention of his having graduated.

Living in Dublin at the time of his marriage.

In 1821 living at Rathbeg, Kilcoleman Parish, King's County.

In 1831 living in Upper Canada according to his brother Hugh's will.

More information on Jackson's children can be found in Charlotte Violet Trench's The Wrays of Donegal (Oxford: University Press, 1945).

Notes for Dorothea Adams:

Of St. Mary's Parish, Dublin,

Jackson Wray (Colonel) and Dorothea Adams had the following children:

- i. Hugh Boyd⁶ Wray (Captain)³ was born in 1796³. He died on 23 Feb 1873³. He married Anne Biddulph, daughter of Francis Biddulph, in 1823³. She died on 29 Nov 1872³.
 - WILLIAM WRAY3 was born about 18013.
 - DOLLY WRAY³ was born in 1802³.

Notes for Dolly Wray:

Her proper name was Maria, but she was called Dolly.

- JANE WRAY3 was born about 18033.
- JACKSON WRAY³ was born about 1804 in King's County, Ireland³. He died in 1855³.

Notes for Jackson Wray: No known marriage.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 5 (cont.)

- vi. MARGARET WRAY3 was born about 18053.
- ROBERT WRAY3 was born about 18103.
- viii. HENRY WRAY³ was born about 1811³.
- Hugh BoyD⁵ Wray (Hugh⁴, Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.), Hugh⁴, Jackson (Esq.), Henry)³. He met CHRISTINA.

Notes for Hugh Boyd Wray:

Paymaster, 30th Regiment of Foot.

Living in Rathbeg in 1831. Will proved in London 22 Dec 1831.

Notes for Christina:

According to Henry Boyd Wray's will, Christina was "a native of India and mother of said Mary and Robert" and he left her "all interest in my house at Scanderabad in the Nizam's Territory."

Hugh Boyd Wray and Christina had the following children:

i. MARY⁶ WRAY.

Notes for Mary Wray: A minor in 1831, when her father died. In 1831 living in East Indies, Madras Presidency

ROBERT WRAY.

Notes for Robert Wray:

A minor in 1831, when his father died. In 1831 living in Madras Presidency.

35. WILLIAM⁵ WRAY (Jackson⁴, Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))³ was born on 07 Jul 1782 in Bentfield, County Antrim³. He died about 05 Dec 1846 in Jamaica. He married MARY WHITE ATKINS.

Notes for William Wray:

According to Charlotte Violet Trench, page 284, described after his death by his daughter, Elizabeth, as having been in an "impoverished condition" but "a most excellent parent."

There is a public family tree for William Wray on Ancestry.com. Posted under the heading, "MyTreeTags," are some interesting documents relating to William and emphasing the dangers of fever and sudden death presented by the Jamaican climate. The names of William's wife and children come from these documents and this public family tree. William lived in Falmouth, Trelawny Parish, Jamaica, on the island's north coast, 18 miles east of Montego Bay. A wealthy town and major hub of the sugar, rum and slave trade, Falmouth's prosperity began to decline after 1840 when the British Empire abolished the importation of slaves. St. Peter's Anglican Church in Falmouth dates from 1795.

It appears that William Wray, merchant, and his partner, John Gairdner, may have purchased Davidson House, in 1822. It was one of the larger houses in Falmouth. The house was owned in the 1830s by Mary Gairdner, a free woman of color and large land owner, believed to have been the uniform the large land owner. the wife of John Gairdner. However, there is evidence that at the end of his life William was bankrupt.

William Wray and Mary White Atkins had the following children:

- JACKSON⁶ WRAY was born in 1810.
- ELIZABETH WRAY was born in 1811.

Notes for Elizabeth Wray: Unmarried in 1846.

iii. SARAH ANN WRAY was born in 1812.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- HAMILTON WRAY was born in 1815.
- SAMUEL WRAY was born in 1821.
- vi. HENRY WRAY.
- vii. WILLIAM WRAY.
- viii. MARY JANE WRAY.
- 36. Mary⁵ Macauley (Alexander⁴, Margaret³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.). Alexander⁴, Alexander (Esq.), Alexander (Rev.), Alexander (Major), Brian Boy)¹⁰. She died on 01 Feb 1826¹⁰. She married James Higginson (MAJOR).

James Higginson (Major) and Mary MacAuley had the following children:

- i. James Macauley 6 Higginson (SIR) 10 was born in Aug 1805 10. He died in 1885 10. He married (1) LOUISA MARY ANN SHAKESPEARE on 25 Nov 1835 in Calcutta, India¹⁰. He married (2) OLIVIA NICOLA DOBBS, daughter of Conway Richard Dobbs (Esq.) and Charlotte Maria Sinclair, on 11 Nov 185410.
- JULIA HENRIETTA HIGGINSON¹⁰. She married DANIEL MALLOY. 49.
- 37. JOHN⁵ DUNLOP (M.D.) (Alexander⁴, Anne³ Boyd, Alexander² Boyd, William¹ Boyd (Rev.)) was bom on 03 Feb 18297. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.

Notes for John Dunlop (M.D.):

Doctor and surgeon who owned Drumnagessen, Gortconny and possibly Mill Street property in Ballycastle in 1861 according to www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm (downloaded 28 Jan 2020), a web site run by well-respected genealogist, Bill MacAfee.

Coroner for North Antrim, living at Drumnagessen, and the nephew of Adam Cuppage, who died without issue in 1879; John inherited Glenbank upon Adam Cuppage's death according to C.E.B. Brett in his book, Buildings of County Antrim.

Rev. George Hill, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," Ulster Journal of Archaeology, Series 1, Vol. VIII (1860), p. 201, says that Dr. Dunlop "holds the property originally granted to his ancestor by Sir Randall MacDonnell, consisting of the townland of Gortconny...and the Mill at Ballycastle." Hill says, "Their original place of sepulture was Ramoan, where an old family tomb-stone, although now in a very shattered state, still preserves the name of Bryce

John Dunlop (M.D.) had the following children:

i. JOHN BRYCE⁶ DUNLOP (M.D.).

Notes for John Bryce Dunlop (M.D.): The owner of Glenbank in 1908 according to C.E.B Brett's book, Buildings of County Antrim.

ALEXANDER DUNLOP⁷. He married Mary Given in Coleraine Parish Church⁷.

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Document Reference Number T3082/11 says some of this family was living at Glenbank in November 1882.

Generation 6

ELIZABETH⁶ CUPPAGE (John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))¹² was born about 1782. She died on 26 May 1839 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She married John Cuppage, son of Adam Cuppage and Betty Barton, on 19 Jul 1799 in St. Thomas Parish, Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 12 Oct

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 6 (cont.)

1770 in Lurgan⁷. He died between 26 Oct 1838-20 Jul 1839.

Notes for Elizabeth Cuppage:

Marriage year from "Dublin, Ireland, Probate Record and Marriage License Index, 1270-1858," database on Ancestry.com. Death notice from The Belfast Newsletter, 31 May 1839. Death occurred at Glenbank. Birth year calculated from age at death. Will dated 26 Oct 1838; proved 20 Jul 1839.

Her will names her children, Adam, Jane, Catherine and Sarah. Two married daughters, Elizabeth and Henrietta, are not mentioned in the will.

The website of the Ballycastle Catholic Church [http://www.ballycastleparish.com; downloaded January 2020] discusses the building of the Glenshesk Chapel (Catholic) on Cuppage land. The Cuppage family belonged to the Church of Ireland, but had Catholic tenants:

"The landlord of Glenshesk had been Mr Cuppage and when the parish priest went asking for a piece of ground on which to build a church, Mrs Cuppage, the landlord's widow, gave an acre of ground in the townland of Corvally for the project, planted trees and landscaped the area. A slab inserted on the gable of the subsequent church bears the following inscription:

Glenshesk Chapel Erected A.D. 1827 The site was the generous gift of Mrs. Cuppage

The chapel pre-dates the Catholic Emancipation Act by two years."

The original St. Thomas parish church in Dublin, where Elizabeth was married, was destroyed by fire in July 1922 during the Irish civil war.

Abstract of Elizabeth's will on page 53, The Irish Genealogist, Vol. 2, no. 2, October 1944.

Linen draper from County Down according to marriage license. Married the heir to Glenbank.

Birth, marriage and death information from the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38. Will dated 26 Oct 1838 and proved 20 Jul 1839.

John Cuppage and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following children:

- FRANCES⁷ CUPPAGE⁷ was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She married Thomas Cuppage (Esq.), son of John Cuppage (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles HIII⁷). He was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.
 - JOHN CUPPAGE was born about 1806. He died on 23 Dec 1832.

Of Glenbank. Name and data from the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38. Lieut. in the 37th Regiment by 30

Apr 1827. Death reported in the 28 Dec 1832 The Belfast Newsletter. Age given as 26.

ADAM CUPPAGE was born about 1811. He died on 02 Apr 1879.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Adam Cuppage:

Of Glenbank, County Antrim. Death date from Thomas Camac, History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries, page 72; and birth and death information from Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office Reference Number T1075/38. Justice of the Peace for County Antrim. B.A. from Trinity College. Dublin, in 1831.

Ballycastle Presbyterian Church records show that Margaret Boyd of Glenbank, daughter of John, a farmer, married James McMullen in Jul 1880. I don't know which Boyds these are. I suspect that this John Boyd was the caretaker at Glenbank after Adam Boyd died. The property had been inherited by the Dunlops. who had other homes.

HENRIETTA GREER CUPPAGE was born about 1815. She died on 03 Jul 1893 in Brenthamville, Knock, County Down, Northern Ireland. She married Alex Knox (M.D.) on 01 Sep 1835 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle.

Notes for Henrietta Greer Cuppage:

Death notice in The Belfast Newsletter of 4 Jul 1893. Birth year calculated from age at death. Private funeral, internment in Dromore. Adam Cuppage of Silverwood and John Anderson of Greenwood, Strandtown, County Down, an estate agent, are executors of her will. I have been unable to establish whether John Anderson is a descendant of Henrietta's sister, Elizabeth Cuppage Anderson. Will dated 9 May 1892, proved 9 Aug 1893.

Principal beneficiaries of Henrietta's will are Edith Jane Henderson and Henrietta C. Henderson. These women are the children of James Henderson (1797-1863) and Jane Eliza Knox (died 23 Jul 1888 in Belfast). Edith Jane Henderson was born 16 Sep 1851. She is on the 1891 English census visiting London. Henrietta Cuppage Henderson was born 19 Feb 1854 in Newry, County Down, Ireland. She died 2 Dec 1927 in Westhampnett, Sussex, England. She was unmarried.

Marriage reported in The Belfast Newsletter of 8 Sep 1835. The name Cuppage is spelled Coppage. Named as daughter of John Cuppage, Esq., of Glenbank.

Named in her sister Sarah's will.

Notes for Alex Knox (M.D.):

Died before his wife. He was an M.D. and Poor-law Inspector. From Ballycastle at the time of his marriage.

CATHERINE CUPPAGE. She died on 25 Mar 1869 in Mullinger.

Notes for Catherine Cuppage:

Death notice in the 31 Mar 1869 The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland. The notice says Catherine, daughter of the late John Cuppage of Glenbank, County Antrim, died 25 Mar at the residence of Dr. Stokes, Mullinger. Apparently never married.

Named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

ELIZABETH CUPPAGE. She died on 13 Jun 1867 in Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (buried Billy Parish Churchyard). She married HUGH ANDERSON. He died in Oct 1849.

Generation 6 (cont.)

vii. JANE CUPPAGE. She died on 04 Jun 1857 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland. Countv Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

The Belfast Weekly News of 13 Jun 1857 reported the death of Jane Cuppage. daughter of the late John Cuppage, Esq. on 4 Jun at Glenbank.

Named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

viii. SARAH MILDRED CUPPAGE. She died on 19 Oct 1882 in Glenbank, Aghaleck Townland, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Sarah Mildred Cuppage:

The Belfast Newsletter of 26 Mar 1883 names Sarah Mildred Cuppage as the daughter of the late John Cuppage of Glenbank. Her will names nieces and nephews as well as a sister, Henrietta Knox. Her will, written in 1880, is available on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

Sarah named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

39. Mary⁶ Cuppage (Alexander⁴ Dunlop, Anne³ Boyd, Alexander² Boyd, William¹ Boyd (Rev.), John⁵, Alexander (Esq.; Rev.), John, Unnamed Son, Stephen (Alderman), Faustus)8. She married Alexander Dunlop, son of John Dunlop and Anne Boyd, on 14 Feb 1827 in Ramoan Church, Ballycastle⁷⁻⁸. He was born in 1761⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Drumnagessen, Bushmills⁷.

Notes for Mary Cuppage: Buried at Ramoan Cemetery.

Notes for Alexander Dunlop:

Living with his father, mother and brother on the 1803 Traill Census for Ballintoy. See www.billmacafee.com/ballintoy/localitiescroagh.htm.

Birth year calculated from age at death.

Alexander Dunlop and Mary Cuppage had the following children:

- ELIZABETH⁵ DUNLOP⁷ was born on 27 Jan 1828⁷.
- JOHN DUNLOP (M.D.) was born on 03 Feb 18297. He died in 1881 in Straidkillen 37. [Killyveg], townland of Croag More.
- EDMUND FLOYD⁶ CUPPAGE (Alexander⁵ (General), Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))¹³ was born on 27 Oct 1809¹³. He died on 23 May 1864¹³. He married (1) **Louisa Elisabeth Thompson**, daughter of George Thompson, in 1832¹³. She died in 1843¹³. He married (2) **Susan Garnett**. She died in 1883¹³.

Of Mount Edwards, Cushendall, Co. Antrim, and Clare Grove, Raheny, Co. Dublin.

Edmund Floyd Cuppage and Louisa Elisabeth Thompson had the following child:

GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ CUPPAGE¹³ was born on 11 Nov 1836¹³. He died on 07 Aug 1908¹³. He married Louisa Emily Vernon, daughter of John Edward Venables Vernon, on 02 Jun 1863¹³. She died on 02 Jan 1908¹³.

326

Notes for Susan Garnett:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Of Green Park, County Meath.

Edmund Floyd Cuppage and Susan Garnett had the following child:

ii. EDMUND FRANCIS FLOYD CUPPAGE was born in 1850. He died on 13 Sep 1869 (in the Red Sea).

Notes for Edmund Francis Floyd Cuppage:

Memorial inscription quoted by Minnie Coppedge Johnston in Marriages and Wills of Our Ancestors (undated; self-published; available on Family History Library Film # 0873025, item 2):

"Ensign Edmund Francis Floyd Cuppage of the 38th (1st Staffordshire) Regiment, voungest son of the late Edmund Floyd Cuppage, of Clare Grove, Co. Dublin, Esq. who was lost at sea on the 13th of Sept. 1869 by the foundering of the Carnatic in the Red Sea when on his way to join the Service companies of the Regiment, age 19. This tablet was erected by his brother officers in token of their regret at his untimely end."

41. AMY6 BOYD (Hugh5 (Esq.), Ezekiel Davys4 (Esq.), William3, Hugh2 (Colonel; Esq.), William1 (Rev.))² was born in 1787⁵. She died on 1863 or after⁵. She married James Humphrey Keats (Esg.) on 16 Jan 1820 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England⁵. He died before 1863.

Notes for Amy Boyd:

Owned the Boyd estate after the death of her brothers.

Notes for James Humphrey Keats (Esq.):

A surgeon according to his daughter Caroline's marriage certificate.

James Humphrey Keats (Esq.) and Amy Boyd had the following children:

- CAROLINE ROSETTA AMELIA⁷ KEATS⁵ was born on 26 Oct 1821 in Fulham, Middlesex, England⁵. She married John Gower O'Neill Sr., son of Bernard O'Neill, on 27 Jul 1847 in Fulham, England⁵. He was born about 1820 in Dublin, Ireland.
 - MERRICK KEATS was born in 1825⁵. He died on 26 Aug 1847 in Fulham, Middlesex⁵.

Notes for Merrick Keats:

Died before his mother. Death notice in 7 Sep 1847 Belfast Newsletter. Listed as the only son of J.H. Keats, Esq., and grandson of Hugh Boyd of Ballycastle. Name also given sometimes as Meyrick.

- EMMA AMY ANNE KEATS was born on 07 Nov 1826.
- 42. HARRIET⁶ BOYD (Hugh⁵ (Esq.), Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))1-2, 5, 10 was born on 1790-935, 10. She died on 27 Apr 1864 in 9 Eaton Square, London, England¹⁰. She married John Boyd (Sir), son of John Boyd (Sir) and Margaret Harley, on 22 Sep 1818^{5, 10}. He was born in 1786⁵. He died in 1856⁵.

Notes for Harriet Boyd:

From Ballycastle and Danson Hill, Kent.

Notes for John Boyd (Sir):

Sir John Boyd was 3rd Baronet. Late of Danson, Kent.

John Boyd (Sir) and Harriet Boyd had the following children:

- JOHN AUGUSTUS HUGH⁷ BOYD (SIR)^{1-2, 10} was born on 30 Jul 1819^{1, 5, 10}. He died on 07 Aug 1857^{1-2, 10}. He married Honora Mary Calmady, daughter of Charles Biggs Calmady (Esq.) and Emily Greenwood, on 14 May 1850 in Plympton St. Mary, Devon, England¹⁰. She was born on 27 Feb 1822 in Bramdean, Hampshire, England¹⁰. She died on 07 Mar 1875 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland^{1, 10}.
- FREDERICK BOYD (REV.)^{1-2, 5, 10} was born on 13 Aug 1820 in London, Middlesex,

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 6 (cont.)

England^{5, 10}. He died on 13 Feb 1889^{1, 10}. He married (1) KATHERINE MARY BEAUCLERK, daughter of Henry William Beauclerk and Katherine Frances Ashburnham, in 1864 in St. George, Hanover Square, London, England. She was born in 1839 in Taylor. She died in 1867. He married (2) ALICE EMILY BARBARA DRUMMOND, daughter of Henry Drummond, on 24 Jan 1872 in Langham, Westminster, England. She died on 23 Feb 1890.

HARRIET HENRIETTA BOYD^{2, 5} was born about 1828 in London, Middlesex, England. She married Brook John Taylor (Esq.; Col.) on 12 Oct 1850 in St. Peter, Pimilco, Middlesex. He was born about 1811 in Byfrons, Kent, England.

Notes for Harriet Henrietta Boyd:

Marriage date from London, England, Crisp's Marriage License Index, 1713-1892 on Ancestry.com.

On 1851 census Harriet Henrietta is living with her husband, a lady's maid, a valet, and a servant/cook. Brook Taylor is a Lt. Col. in the 85th Light Infantry and the couple is living among other officers from the 85th at Fulwood Barracks in Fulwood, Lancashire, England.

Paul Robinson reports that Brook later became a General.

43. Francis Turnley⁶ Boyd (MAJOR) (Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5} was born on 19 Nov 1796 or 97^{1, 5}. He died on 11 Feb 1867^{1, 5} ⁵. He married Jean Charlotte Meik, daughter of James Meik (M.D.), in India⁵. She was born on 18 Sep 1809¹. She died on 18 Dec 1874 in her residence in London^{1, 5}.

Notes for Francis Turnley Boyd (Major):

A Major in the Bengal Native Infantry in India. Buried in the Church of Ireland building, Ballycastle.

His father's second son.

Notes for Jean Charlotte Meik:

First name also given as Jane. Death reported for Jean Charlotte Boyd, widow of F.T. Boyd in The Belfast Newsletter on 22 Dec 1874.

Francis Turnley Boyd (Major) and Jean Charlotte Meik had the following children:

Hugh⁷ BoyD¹⁻² was born on 03 Sep 1838 in Hazareebaugh, Bengal, India¹. He died on 27 May 1873¹.

His father's second son. Buried in the Church of Ireland building, Ballycastle. Lieut. Col. in the Indian army.

Baptised 30 Mar 1839 in Hazareebaugh, Bengal, India. Family History Library Film # 498976, v. 53, p. 33.

- HENRIETTA FRANCES BOYD was born about 1842 in India. She died (bur. Yarmouth, Norfolk, England). She married (1) FRANCIS PEEL (CAPTAIN). She married (2) FREDERICK HAWARD (ESQ.) on 09 Aug 1876 in Dedham Church. He was born about 1818 in Halesworth, Suffolk, England.
 - JAMES MEIK BOYD was born on 17 Jul 1850. He died on 23 Jan 1877.

His father's youngest son. Died of inflammation of the lungs. Buried Southhampton Cemetery.

Listed on "England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995" database on Ancestry.com. Effects in England under

Generation 6 (cont.)

£ 1,000. Late of 19 Delamere-crescent Bayswater, County Middlesex. Died at 22 Weymouth-terrace Southhampton, County Southhampton. Administration granted to "Henrietta Francis Haward (Wife of Frederick Haward, Surgeon) of Halesworth in the County of Suffolk the sister of one of the Residuary Legatees."

- EZEKIEL A. BOYD.
- JOHN BOYD9
- FRANK BOYD.

Notes for Frank Boyd:

The eldest son. Married in Canada and had 11 children. Birth name may have

44. ROSETTA⁶ BOYD (Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))2 was born in 17995. She died on 09 May 1871 in Dublin, Ireland5. She married Charles McGildowny (Esq), son of John McGildowny and Mary Gray, on 09 Mar 1819⁵. He was born about 1770. He died on 24 Jan 1842.

Notes for Rosetta Boyd:

From Clare Park, Ballycastle. A widow at the time of her death. Her residence was at 90 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Charles McGildowny (Esq):

Beginning in 1821 Charles was a sometime Seneschal (agent or steward) for the Court Leet (manorial court) of the Manor of Dunluce. James B. Hamilton's Records of the Court Leet for the Manor of Dunluce, in the County of Antrim, Held in the Town of Ballymoney, 1798 to 1847 says Charles was rental agent for the North Antrim Estate of Lady Charlotte Kerr and resided in Ballymoney.

Had residence at Clare Park, Ballycastle. Agent to Lord Antrim in 1832. Age at death from Thomas Camac, History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries, page 72.

Clare Park was built around 1698 and was originally occupied by the McDonnell family. The McGildowny family took up residence in the 18th century. The house has now been razed.

Charles McGildowny (Esq) and Rosetta Boyd had the following child:

- JOHN⁷ McGILDOWNY¹¹ was born in Feb 1820¹¹. He died in Oct 1887. He married Rose Anna McCalmont, daughter of Hugh McCalmont, in 1851.
- Hugh⁶ Boyd (MAJOR GENERAL) (Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5} was born on 14 Feb 1802 in Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1876⁵. He married (1) MATILDA E. GRANT, daughter of Major Grant, on 08 Oct 1839 in Meerut, Bengal, India. He married (2) FRANCES MILLICENT DOBBS, daughter of Conway Richard Dobbs (Esq.) and Charlotte Maria Sinclair, on 11 Nov 1856 in Parish Church of Kilroot and Templecorran. She was born about 1829 in Ireland.

Notes for Hugh Boyd (Major General):

From Ballycastle. Also had property at Sunderland Place, Bayswater, London, England.

A mural tablet in Ballycastle Church states in part:

"General Boyd (of the late Bengal Army) Served with his regiment, and on The general staff throughout India, For an uninterrupted term Of 32 years from January, 1824; A period of India's history as eventful In military successes and glory

Generation 6 (cont.)

As any preceding it; Returning to India after A short furlough in 1856 He closed his military career Commanding a Brigade, throughout the Memorable Sepoy Mutiny of 1857-58."

Listed on the 1861 census of England, Somerset, Walcot, Lansdown, District 12, living with family and four servants among wealthy neighbors. This is Ecclesiastical District of St. Swithins; city, municipal borough and parliamentary borough of Bath.

Listed on the 1871 census of England, Paddington, St. Mary Paddington, 14. This is civil parish or township of Paddington, parliamentary borough of Marylebone. Hugh is a Major General retired from the infantry. His wife is listed as Hannah, age 42. Hannah must be Francis Dobbs because Francis survived Hugh and was an executor of his will. Hannah was born in Acton, Ireland.

Will listed on England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995 database on Ancestry.com. Probate was granted on 9 Feb 1877 at Belfast to Francis Millicent Boyd of Ballycastle, but then on 27 Jul 1877 at Belfast to Hugh Cambell [sic] Boyd, Esq. Effects in England are listed as under £ 20,000.

Also a will in Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, online in their "will calendars." Will states that son, Edmund Gordon St. George Boyd, has already been provided for. Leaves Ballycastle property to son, Hugh Campbell Boyd, who was out-of-the-country at the time the will was written. Will reports death date. At the time of his death owned houses in Ballycastle and at Sunderland Terrace in London, England.

Death date reported in the Belfast, Northern Ireland, The Belfast Newsletter of 27 Dec 1876. Also on Family History Library Film # 101588, vol. 1, page 77. Ballycastle registration district.

Notes for Matilda E. Grant:

Sister of Sir Patrick Grant of Nairn. Marriage date from "India, Select Marriages, 1792-1948" database on Ancestry.com. Family History Library Film # 498967 cited.

Hugh Boyd (Major General) and Matilda E. Grant had the following children:

- EDMUND GORDON ST. GEORGE⁷ BOYD¹ was born on 28 May 1846 in London, England. He died on 28 Jul 1881 in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia^{1, 5}. He married Sarah Walpole on 27 Aug 1878 in Jondaryan, Queensland, Australia. She was born in 1859. She died in 1958.
- HUGH CAMPBELL DAVIS BOYD (ESQ.)1 was born on 04 Feb 1849 in Capetown, South Africa. He died on 15/16 Dec 1893 in Napa City, California, U.S.A.1. He married Bridget Susanna Sheen or Sheeham, daughter of Morris Sheehan, in 1873 in Victoria, Australia. She was born about 1856. She died in 1928 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Marriage date from Belfast, Northern Ireland, The Belfast Newsletter of 12 Nov 1856. Hugh was then a Lieut.-Colonel. Francis was second daughter of Conway Richard Dobbs of Castle Dobbs,

Primary beneficiary of her husband's will according to "Ireland, Calendar of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1920" database on Ancestry.com.

On 1901 Irish census living at 106 Ann Street, Ballycastle, a widow with three servants.

Hugh Boyd (Major General) and Frances Millicent Dobbs had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

CHARLOTTE NICOLA BOYD5 was born on 12 Dec 1857 in Amritsur, Bengal, India. She died on 21 Sep 1920 in Bexhill, Sussex, England.

Notes for Charlotte Nicola Boyd: Died unmarried. With her father on 1861 English census.

Birth date from "India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947" database on Ancestry.com.

The Ancestry.com online database, "England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995" says Charlotte was unmarried, lived at Carrick-a-rede Tilehurst near Reading. She died at Gorse Cottage, Terminus-avenue, Bexhill, Sussex on 21 Sep 1920.

- iv. CATHERINE OLIVIA BOYD was born on 05 May 1859 in Carrickfergus, Ireland. She died on 28 Nov 1945 in Thames Cottage Hospital, Oxford, England. She married George Venour Rowcroft (Esq.), son of George Cleland Rowcroft (Major General) and Oriana Rachel Souper, between Oct-Dec 1885 in St. George, Hanover Square, London, England. He was born on 05 Dec 1863 in India. He died on 29 Feb 1908 in Rural Municipality Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.
- CATHERINE⁶ BOYD (Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))² was born on 03 Dec 1791 in near Belfast⁵. She died on 22 Oct 1852 in Ballycastle⁵. She married Robert Gage (Rev.), son of Robert Gage and Barbara Richardson, on 12 Aug 1812⁵. He was born in 1790. He died in 1862.

Notes for Catherine Boyd: Born at Raghery House in Ballycastle.

The mother of twelve children, four sons and eight daughters.

Author of A History of the Island of Rathlin, written in 1851, published by J. Margaret Dickson in 1995. Vital statistics from editorial comment in this book.

Notes for Robert Gage (Rev.):

Landlord of Rathlin Island and also Church of Ireland Rector for the island parish of St. Thomas. Robert Gage (Rev.) and Catherine Boyd had the following children:

- ROBERT GAGE was born in 1813. He died in 1891.
- CATHERINE GAGE was born in 1815. She died in 1892.
- BARBARA GAGE was born in 1817. She died in 1859.
- EZEKIAL GAGE (MAJOR GENERAL) was born in 1819. He died in 1906.
- ROSETTA GAGE was born in 1821. She died in 1870.
- JOHN GAGE was born in 1823. He died in 1829.
- AMELIA (AMY) GAGE was born in 1825. She died in 1846.
- SUSAN GAGE was born in 1827. She died in 1853.
- JOHN GAGE was born in 1829. He died in 1850.
- ELIZABETH GAGE was born in 1831. She died in 1850.
- ADELAIDE GAGE was born in 1832. She died in 1920.
- xii. DOROTHEA GAGE was born in 1835. She died in 1883.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 6 (cont.)

47. Hugh Boyd Wray (Captain) (Jackson⁵ (Colonel), Hugh⁴, Leonora³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))³ was born in 1796³. He died on 23 Feb 1873³. He married Anne Biddulph, daughter of Francis Biddulph, in 18233. She died on 29 Nov 18723.

Notes for Hugh Boyd Wray (Captain): Served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo.

Chief Constable for the King's County. Lived at Wraymount near Birr. Also had a house in Waterloo Road, Dublin.

Buried with his wife in Dean's Grange Cemetery, near Monkstown, County Dublin.

Hugh Boyd Wray (Captain) and Anne Biddulph had the following child:

i. JACKSON WRAY (CAPTAIN)3. He died on 07 Jun 1855 in Sebastopol (during Crimean

Notes for Jackson Wray (Captain): Entered the Army as an Ensign in the 88 Regiment, the Connaught Rangers, in

48. James Macauley⁶ Higginson (sir) (Mary⁵ MacAuley, Alexander⁴ MacAuley, Margaret³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))¹⁰ was born in Aug 1805¹⁰. He died in 1885¹⁰. He married (1) Louisa Mary Ann Shakespeare on 25 Nov 1835 in Calcutta, India 10. He married (2) OLIVIA NICOLA DOBBS, daughter of Conway Richard Dobbs (Esq.) and Charlotte Maria Sinclair, on 11 Nov 185410.

Notes for James Macauley Higginson (Sir):

James held the office of Governor of Mauritus [an island nation in the Indian Ocean about 1200 miles off the southeast coast of Africa]. He was appointed Knight Commander, Order of the Bath (K.C.B.). He lived at Brookhill, County Antrim, Ireland.

James Macauley Higginson (Sir) and Louisa Mary Ann Shakespeare had the following children:

- i. LOUISA ACHESON⁷ HIGGINSON¹⁰. She died on 16 Aug 1873¹⁰.
- MARY HIGGINSON¹⁰. She died on 28 Jul 1898¹⁰.

James Macauley Higginson (Sir) and Olivia Nicola Dobbs had the following children:

- iii. Conway Richard Dobbs Higginson (captain)10.
- iv. SYDNEY HARRIET MAUDE HIGGINSON¹⁰. She died on 10 Aug 1939¹⁰.
- v. Frances Rose Higginson¹⁰.
- Julia Henrietta⁶ Higginson (Mary⁵ MacAuley, Alexander⁴ MacAuley, Margaret³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.), James (Major), James (Lieutenant))¹⁰. She married DANIEL MALLOY.

Daniel Malloy and Julia Henrietta Higginson had the following child:

i. ANNIE HOMAN⁷ MALLOY¹⁰. She died in 1913¹⁰.

Generation 7

50. FRANCES⁷ CUPPAGE (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colored Tourist To (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))⁷ was born in Mar 1802. She died on 22 Mar 1877 in Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She married Thomas Cuppage (Esq.), son of John Cuppage (Colonal). (Colonel) and Elizabeth Cooly, on 27 Dec 1818 in Ramoan Parish Church (by Rev. Charles Hill⁷). He was born in 1796 in Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Madras, India. He died on 29 Oct 1863 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Will dated 1 Oct 1874; probated 29 May 1877. Names children Adam, Catherine, Sarah and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jenny.

Death notice in the 23 Mar 1877 <u>The Belfast Newsletter</u>. The notice says she was 74 at the time of her death, making her birth year 1802-3.

Buried Shankill Cemetery with husband and several children.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u>, p. 361, says that Frances is the daughter of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer. She bases her judgment on the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland document T3082/11 ("the Cuppage manuscript"). However, the Cuppage manuscript seems to be in error. The so-called manuscript (which is actually an anonymous and informal hand-drawn chart) shows children Frances, Adam and Mary for this couple. However, the John Cuppage who married Elizabeth Greer was dead by 1799 and the Frances who married Thomas Cuppage of Silverwood was not born until 1802-3. The Cuppage manuscript also says Frances's brother, Adam, is a J.P.; received a B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1831; died at Glenbank in 1879. However, these are the credentials of John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer's <u>grandson</u>, I believe Frances is a <u>granddaughter</u> of the aforesaid John Cuppage and Elizabeth Greer, the <u>daughter</u> of John Cuppage (son of Adam Cuppage) and Elizabeth Cuppage (the daughter who inherited Glenbank from her father, also named John Cuppage). Frances fits better here.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (Esq.):

Tamil Nadu is one of the 29 states of India. The area was formerly known as the Madras State. Its capital and largest city is Chennai, formerly known as Madras. It is in the extreme south of the continent.

The 1834 Tithe Applotment associates Thomas with Silverwood and Ballynamony.

Death notice in the 31 Oct 1863 The Belfast Newsletter.

Buried in Shankill Graveyard, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680. His stone inscription includes his wife and seven of his children buried there.

Thomas had thirteen known children. All seem to have survived to adulthood but ten children appear to have died unmarried. Two sons, John and John William, emigrated to North America, leaving many descendants there. One daughter, Frances, married a much older man in Dublin and had no children. Thomas was estranged from and disinherited his oldest son, John, allegedly because John wanted to go into commerce.

Thomas Cuppage (Esq.) and Frances Cuppage had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ CUPPAGE⁷ was born on 08 Jun 1820 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (bapt. Shankill Parish⁷⁻⁸). He died in 1897 in South Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda Caddell in 1844 in Canada. She was born in Jun 1821 in Barbados, West Indies. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. ADAM CUPPAGE (REV.)⁷ was born in 1824 in Silverwood, County Armagh, Northern Ireland⁷. He died on 08 Jun 1899 in Lurgan⁷⁻⁸.

Notes for Adam Cuppage (Rev.):

Will probated 25 Oct 1899, but provided that bequests of his property would not be made until his sisters who lived at Silverwood died. According to Adam's will, he was godfather to Francis Cuppage Gage, son of Rev. Robert Gage and Catherine Boyd Gage. Mary Archer Forde and John Anderson were executors. The will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 7 (cont.)

Died unmarried.

Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 3 July 1843, age 19; B.A. 1850. Gravestone adds M.A.

For many years Vicar of Kilmegan, County Down. Owner of Silverwood House.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, in her book <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, pages 362-363), says in a segment about Rev. Adam Cuppage of Silverwood:

"Until my parents went to Northern Ireland in 1960 all Mother knew about her grandfather's [John William Stuart Cuppage's] family in Ireland was that there was an older brother [Adam] who controlled the purse strings and that her grandfather [called "William"] made periodic trips back to collect his money. Other than that she knew only about the brother John with whom her grandfather had come to Canada.

"Uncle Adam was licensed to preach in the Established (Anglican) Church on Sept. 17, 1852 and again on Nov. 2, 1882. His first parish was at Newtownards, Co. Down, where records indicate he was curate 1852-1859. After that he was at Kilmegan, which is in the Parish of Dundrum, Co. Down; the address is Clough where the previously mentioned motte and bailey ruin (castle) is.

"Although the second son, [Adam] was his father's heir because his older brother John was disinherited. His will, which my parents were able to see left Silverwood first to be used by his unmarried sisters, Sarah and Jane, then to Thomas H., the son of his brother [William]. If Thomas had no male heir the estate was to go to Alexander...the son of his brother John. A codicil revoked the bequest to Great-Uncle Tom, who never married, and left it to 'go and be enjoyed as heirlooms with freehold property'....There had been at least six sons, the oldest (John) was disowned, James, Henry and George were already gone."

Thus, the family property was eventually inherited by Alexander Cuppage, the son of the previously disinherited John Cuppage, when the family had run out of male heirs not descended from John.

 HENRY CROCKER CUPPAGE (LT. COL.) was born about 1826. He died on 18 Sep 1872 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern ireland.

Notes for Henry Crocker Cuppage (Lt. Col.): Formerly of Allahabad East Indies and late of Silverwood, County Armagh. Lieutenant Colonel H. M. Bengal Staff Corps. A bachelor. Will administered by Rev. Adam Cuppage of Dundrum, County Down, his brother.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in her book, <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, p. 360), says "the coroner ruled he died by 'suicide by placing his head on rail of Railway during Temporary Insanity'."

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. JOHN WILLIAM STUART CUPPAGE was born on 14 Dec 1834 in Silverwood, Lurgan. Co. Armagh, Northern Ireland8. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (heat stroke8). He married Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding Esa. and Ann Harris, on 09 Oct 1860 in Toronto, Canada (Knox Presbyterian Church8). She was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Toronto, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1921 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (of "indigestion").
 - JAMES GREER CUPPAGE (M.D.) was born on 26 Sep 1836 in County Armagh. He died on 10 Feb 1863 in Silverwood, County Armagh, Ireland.

Notes for James Greer Cuppage (M.D.): Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

Member Royal College of Surgeons in England, 1857.

Staff Assist. Surgeon in the Leicestershire Regiment (2nd Batt., 17th Foot), Enlisted 10 Mar 1858, according to the Ancestry.com online database, "UK, Officer Service Records, 1764-1932."

GEORGE GREER CUPPAGE (LIEUT.) was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Lurgan, Armagh County, Northern Ireland. He died on 31 May 1875 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (apoplexy).

Notes for George Greer Cuppage (Lieut.):

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, page 359, in Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits says George's death certificate indicates he was a bachelor who died of apoplexy at age 34. Estimated birth date from Ancestry online database, "Ireland, Civil Registration Death Index, 1864-1958."

Lieutenant 70th Regt. of Foot (2nd East Surrey Regiment). Enlistment date 21 Dec 1860. Information from Ancestry.com online database, "UK, Officer Service Records, 1764-1932." Birth date from same database.

Youngest son of Thomas Cuppage, Esq. Buried Shankill Graveyard with his parents and siblings. Apparently died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

KATHERINE LINDSEY CUPPAGE was born about 1851. She died on 09 Mar 1911 in The Frances Hotel, Bennet Street, Bath, England.

Notes for Katherine Lindsey Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Lived at Silverwood, Lurgen, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Will dated 25 Apr 1905; probated 17 May 1911. Executors: her cousin, John Anderson of Greenwood, Strandtown, Belfast; and Mary Archer Forde of Tanaghmore Lodge, Lurgan. Most of legacy went to Elizabeth, wife of brother, William Cuppage, and niece, Jean Cuppage, of Newkirk as residual legate. Her will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

Year of birth from 1901 census of Ireland.

Buried Shankill Graveyard with her parents and siblings. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680.

SARAH CUPPAGE.

Notes for Sarah Cuppage:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Died unmarried. To be buried at St. Savious Graveyard, St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey. along with sister, Jane Cuppage. Was living at Glenbank at the time she made out her will.

JANE CUPPAGE. She died on 16 Sep 1918.

Notes for Jane Cuppage:

Died unmarried. Called Jenny. Lived at Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh. Ireland. To be buried at St. Savious Graveyard, St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, along with sister, Sarah Cuppage. Will dated 23 Aug 1918; probated 4 Jul 1919. Executor: Mary Archer Forde of Tannaghmore Lodge, Lurgan. The will is available online at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland web site.

FRANCES CUPPAGE. She died on 08 Apr 1907 in Stillorgan, Dublin, Ireland. She married Kevin John Delany (Esq.) on 11 Dec 1874 in Dublin, Ireland. He was born about 1800. He died on 19 Aug 1879 in Dublin. Ireland.

Notes for Frances Cuppage:

Marriage announcement in the 16 Dec 1874 The Belfast Newsletter. Death announcement in 15 Apr 1907 The Belfast Newsletter.

Notes for Kevin John Delany (Esq.): Lived at 4 Great Charles Street.

MARY DUNLOP CUPPAGE. She died on 22 Oct 1873 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Mary Dunlop Cuppage:

Buried Shankill Graveyard with her parents and siblings. Died unmarried. Findagrave Memorial # 133119680. Left her estate to her sister, Sarah.

xii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE LINDSAY CUPPAGE.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage:

This name was listed on Thomas Cuppage's tombstone (as transcribed on Findagrave.com Memorial # 133119680) along with the names of his other children. I have discovered no information about this child. Katherine Lindsay Cuppage is listed on the same tombstone as Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay Cuppage, so Elizabeth and Catherine are not the same person. Perhaps Elizabeth died as an infant and part of her name was given to another child.

xiii. THOMAS CUPPAGE (M.D.). He died on 14 May 1893 in Spring Gardens, Douglas, Isle of Man.

Notes for Thomas Cuppage (M.D.):

Death and parentage reported in the 19 May 1893 The Belfast Newsletter. No known descendants.

ELIZABETH⁷ Cuppage (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William Boyd (Rev.), John, Adam, John, Unnamed Son, Stephen (Alderman), Faustus). She died on 13 Jun 1867 in Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland (buried Billy Parish Churchyard). She married **Hugh Anderson**. He died in Oct 1849.

Findagrave Memorial # 146196335. Buried Billy Parish Churchyard, Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Death notice in The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland, 15 Jun 1867. Died at Bushmills House. She was the eldest daughter of the late John Cuppage, Esq., of Glenbank, Ballycastle.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Not named in the Swanzy Collection, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T1075/38.

Notes for Hugh Anderson:

Buried Billy Parish Churchyard, Bushmills, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Hugh Anderson and Elizabeth Cuppage had the following child:

- i. Hugh⁸ Anderson was born in 1828. He died on 14 Jan 1855.
- GEORGE WILLIAM CUPPAGE (Edmund Floyd⁶, Alexander⁵ (General), Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))¹³ was born on 11 Nov 1836¹³. He died on 07 Aug 1908¹³. He married Louisa Emily Vernon, daughter of John Edward Venables Vernon, on 02 Jun 1863¹³. She died on 02 Jan 1908¹³.

Notes for George William Cuppage:

Of Riverston, Co. Meath, J.P. for Cos. Meath and Dublin.

George William Cuppage and Louisa Emily Vernon had the following children:

EDWARD VERNON⁸ CUPPAGE¹³ was born on 04 May 1866¹³. He died on 26 Dec

Notes for Edward Vernon Cuppage: Major Edward Vernon Cuppage of Mt. Edwards, Co. Antrim, and Clare Hall, Co. Dublin. Died unmarried.

- GRANVILLE WILLIAM VERNON CUPPAGE¹³ was born on 30 Jun 1867¹³. He died on 19 63. Mar 1940. He married (1) MARION GWENDOLINE KANE on 18 May 1898¹³. He married (2) EDITH MADELEINE READE on 25 Dec 1909¹³.
- CAROLINE ROSETTA AMELIA KEATS (Amy⁶ Boyd, Hugh⁵ Boyd (Esq.), Ezekiel Davys⁴ Boyd (Esq.), William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))⁵ was born on 26 Oct 1821 in Fulham, Middlesex, England⁵. She married John Gower O'Neill Sr., son of Bernard O'Neill, on 27 Jul 1847 in Fulham, England⁵. He was born about 1820 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Caroline Rosetta Amelia Keats:

Married at St. John, Walham Green, Hammersmith and Fulham, England.

Notes for John Gower O'Neill Sr.:

A merchant at the time of his first marriage. A retired bank manager according to 1891 census of England. Birth place from 1871 census of England.

John Gower O'Neill Sr. and Caroline Rosetta Amelia Keats had the following children:

i. ANN F.8 O'NEILL was born about 1848 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Ann F. O'Neill: Birth place from 1871 census of Engand.

- SARAH GOWER O'NEILL was born on 04 Jun 1850 in Hastings, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Jun 1851 (burial date; Brompton Cemetery, London, England).
- JOHN GOWER O'NEILL was born about Mar 1852 (twin). He died on 30 Jun 1853 (burial date; Brompton Cemetery, London).

Notes for John Gower O'Neill:

Buried in one coffin with his twin in Public Vault # 34, Brompton Cemetery, London,

FREDERICK BERNARD O'NEILL was born about Mar 1852 (twin). He died on 30 Jun 1853 (burial date; Brompton Cemetery, London, England).

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Frederick Bernard O'Neill:

Buried with his twin in one coffin in Public Vault # 34 in Brompton Cemetery. London, England.

HARRIET CAROLINE O'NEILL was born about 1854 in Camberwell, London, England. She died on 15 Mar 1913 in Sussex, England.

Notes for Harriet Caroline O'Neill: Unmarried.

Of 8 Magdalen-road, Bexhill, Sussex, England.

vi. SARAH GOWER O'NEILL was born on 30 Mar 1856 in Hastings, Sussex, England. She died on 29 Dec 1943.

Notes for Sarah Gower O'Neill: Second child with this name.

1871 England Census: Age 15, living at Young Ladies Boarding School, Hastings, Sussex, England, along with sister Grace, age 9.

1939 England and Wales Register: Living at Bexhill, Sussex, England

vii. JOHN GOWER O'NEILL JR. was born in Apr 1858 in Hastings, Sussex, England.

Notes for John Gower O'Neill Jr.:

On 1901 census of England. Physician and surgeon in Oakham, Rutland County, England. No spouse or family listed with him.

viii. FREDERICK BERNARD O'NEILL was born in Oct 1859 in Hastings, Sussex, England.

Notes for Frederick Bernard O'Neill:

This is possibly the Frederick Neale of 1 Brassey-road, Bexhill, Sussex, England. Uncertain.

ix. GRACE ROSETTA O'NEILL was born on 25 Oct 1861 in Hastings, Sussex, England. She died on 29 Mar 1853 in Sussex, England (Lewes Probate Registration).

Notes for Grace Rosetta O'Neill: Unmarried.

1881 England Census: Living in Hastings, St, Mary Magdalene, Sussex, England 1891 England Census: Living in Hastings, St. Mary Magdalene, Sussex, England

1901 England Census: Living in Hastings, St. Mary Magdalene, Sussex, England

1911 England Census: Living in Bexhill, Sussex, England

1939 England & Wales Register: Living in Bexhill, Sussex, England

54. JOHN AUGUSTUS HUGH⁷ BOYD (SIR) (Harriet⁶, Hugh⁵ (Esq.), Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 10} was born on 30 Jul 1819^{1, 5, 10}. He died on 07 Aug 1857^{1-2, 10}. He married Honora Mary Calmady, daughter of Charles Biggs Calmady (Esq.) and Emily Greenwood, on 14 May 1850 in Plympton St. Mary, Devon, England¹⁰. She was born on 27 Feb 1822 in Bramdean, Hampshire, England¹⁰. She died on 07 Mar 1875 in Ballycastle, County Antrim,

Notes for John Augustus Hugh Boyd (Sir):

Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, succeeded to the baronetcy as 4th Baronet.

Notes for Honora Mary Calmady:

Amy Isabel Young says Honora died in 1857.

Generation 7 (cont.)

John Augustus Hugh Boyd (Sir) and Honora Mary Calmady had the following children:

i. CATHERINE EMILY⁸ BOYD was born on 01 Mar 1851. She died on 28 Jun 1876.

Notes for Catherine Emily Boyd:

Name also given as Emily Catherine. Lived with her mother, Lady Boyd, at Drumawillan House. Died unmarried.

HARLEY HUGH BOYD (SIR)^{1-2, 5, 10} was born on 02 Nov 1853^{1, 10}. He died on 02 Jun 1876 in ship at sea1, 10.

Notes for Harley Hugh Boyd (Sir):

Sir Harley Hugh Boyd, 5th Baronet Boyd, of Danson, Kent. Amy Young, 300 Years in Innishowen, says he lived with his mother, Lady Boyd, at Drumwillan House, Ballycastle; died unmarried.

Will listed on England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995 database on Ancestry.com. Effects in England under £ 1,000. Late of Ballycastle. The Calendar says he died 3 Jun 1876 at sea. Executors were Gustav Wilhelm Wolff of the Queen's Island Belfast, County Antrim, Iron Ship Builder and Henry Archer of 12 Wellington-place Belfast, merchant. Will also available on Public Record Office of Northern Ireland online will calendar.

Gustav Wilhelm Wolff was a co-founder of Harland and Wolff, the company that built the Titanic.

www.thepeerage.com says Hugh died at age 22 aboard the Teuton, off the coast of

FREDERICK⁷ BOYD (REV.) (Harriet⁶, Hugh⁵ (Esq.), Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))^{1-2, 5, 10} was born on 13 Aug 1820 in London, Middlesex, England^{5, 10}. He died on 13 Feb 1889^{1, 10}. He married (1) KATHERINE MARY BEAUCLERK, daughter of Henry William Beauclerk and Katherine Frances Ashburnham, in 1864 in St. George, Hanover Square, London, England. She was born in 1839 in Taylor. She died in 1867. He married (2) ALICE EMILY BARBARA DRUMMOND, daughter of Henry Drummond, on 24 Jan 1872 in Langham, Westminster, England. She died on 23 Feb 1890.

Notes for Frederick Boyd (Rev.):

Reverend Sir Frederick Boyd, 6th and last Baronet. He was living in the Manor House/ Mansion in Ballycastle in 1883. His wife, Alice, laid the foundation stone for the new National (Public Elementary) Schools in 1883. (Boys and girls were divided into two separate departments.)

On the 1871 census of England Frederick is the Rector of Holwell, in the parish and town of Holwell, Bedfordshire County, England (Hitchin Registration District). Living with him is his 5-year-old daughter, Kathleen; a woman named Katharine Beauclerk, age 56, who is described as an aunt [presumably an aunt to Frederick's deceased wife] who is blind from illness; a lady's maid, two housemaids, and a cook/domestic. They are living in the rectory. Frederick's first wife died in 1867 and he remarried in 1872.

Notes for Katherine Mary Beauclerk:

Lady Katherine Francis Beauclerk birth information from "England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915" on Ancestry.com.

Marriage information from "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915" on Ancestry.com.

Frederick Boyd (Rev.) and Katherine Mary Beauclerk had the following child:

i. KATHLEEN⁸ BOYD⁵ was born in 1865 in Belgrave, London, England (bapt. St.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 7 (cont.)

George, Hanover Square, London, England). She died on 01 Jun 1944 in Northern Ireland.

Notes for Kathleen Boyd:

Lived in the Manor House, Ballycastle, County Antrim. Inherited the Boyd family's Ballycastle estates. Died unmarried.

Birth information from "England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915." Census documents say Kathleen was born in Belgrave, London, England.

On the 1871 census of England Kathleen is living with her father and his household in Holwell rectory, Bedfordshire, England.

On the 1891 census of England Kathleen is living with a visitor (probably a "companion") by the name of Kathleen Young (from Ireland); and a housekeeper/domestic servant in Torquay, Tormoham, Devon, England. Kathleen is "living on her own means," which apparently means she is independently

On the 1901 census of England Kathleen is living in the civil parish of Bournemouth (ecclesiastical parish of Bournemouth St. Peter), Hampshire, England. She is listed as a boarder in what appears to be a boarding house for older wealthy women in an area of similar boarding houses. Many women are widows and many are listed as "living on her own means."

On the 1911 census of Ireland Kathleen is living at 72 Ann Street, Ballycastle, with her friend, Kathleen Young, four female and 1 male servants. Kathleen is listed as a "Land Owner." Indeed, she seems to be a landowner of a vast number of nearby properties. Her own house had 21 rooms for herself, her companion, and five servants.

She died on 1 Jun 1944 in Northern Ireland, presumably at 72 Ann Street. The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland says she was a spinster from the Manor House in Ballycastle who left an estate of about 57,189 pounds divided between Sydney James Lyle, a deputy lieutenant, and George Cecil Downing Fullerton, Esquire. Sydney Jame Lyle seems to be the person who died 19 Sep 1944. George Fullerton died 26 Nov 1953. Fullerton was already a fabulously wealthy

Kathleen Isabel Victoria Young of the Manor House, Ballycastle, spinster, died 26 Apr 1933, leaving her estate of 272 pounds to Kathleen Isabel Boyd.

Notes for Alice Emily Barbara Drummond: Titled Dame Alice Emily Barbara Drummond.

56. HENRIETTA FRANCES⁷ BOYD (Francis Turnley⁶ (Major), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.)) was born about 1842 in India. She died (bur. Yarmouth, Norfolk, England). She married (1) FRANCIS PEEL (CAPTAIN). She married (2) FREDERICK HAWARD (ESQ.) on 09 Aug 1876 in Dedham Church. He was born about 1818 in Halesworth, Suffolk, England.

Widow of Captain Francis Peel, R.A. Only daughter of Francis Turnley Boyd of Ballycastle. Marriage of Henrietta Frances Peel to Frederick Haward at Dedham, St. Mary the Virgin, Essex, England, announced in The Belfast Newsletter of 14 Aug 1876.

On 1881 census for England, county of Suffolk, civil parish of Halesworth, rural sanitary district of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Blything, ecclesiastical parish or district of St. Marys. Frederick is a surgeon and farmer with 60 acres, employing five men. The household has four servants.

Frederick Haward (Esq.) and Henrietta Frances Boyd had the following children:

- FRANCIS R.⁸ HAWARD was born about 1880 in Halesworth, Suffolk, England.
- ii. JEAN B. HAWARD was born about 1880 in Halesworth, Suffolk, England.
- 57. **JOHN**⁷ **MCGILDOWNY** (Rosetta⁶ Boyd, Ezekiel Davys⁵ Boyd, Ezekiel Davys⁴ Boyd (Esq.), William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))¹¹ was born in Feb 1820¹¹. He died in Oct 1887. He married Rose Anna McCalmont, daughter of Hugh McCalmont, in 1851.

Notes for John McGildowny:

Of Clare Park, near Ballycastle, County Antrim. A magistrate and High Sheriff of County Antrim, 1843-44. Captain, Antrim Militia. Well-known steeplechase rider. Death date from Thomas Camac, <u>History of the Parish of Derrykeighan for Three Centuries</u>, page 72.

John McGildowny and Rose Anna McCalmont had the following children:

i. Charles⁸ McGildowny was born in 1852.

Notes for Charles McGildowny: Of Clare Park.

- 64. ii. Hugh Mccalmont Mcgildowny was born in 1854. He died on 25 May 1923. He married Mary Rose Cameron, daughter of Rev. Thomas Cameron, in 1905.
 - iii. ROBERT MCGILDOWNY was born in 1864. He died in 1889.
 - iv. JOHN EDMUND MCGILDOWNY.
 - v. WILLIAM MCGILDOWNY.

Notes for Willliam McGildowny: Army officer.

- vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET MCGILDOWNY.
- 58. **EDMUND GORDON ST. GEORGE**⁷ **BOYD** (Hugh⁶ (Major General), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))¹ was born on 28 May 1846 in London, England. He died on 28 Jul 1881 in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia^{1, 5}. He married Sarah Walpole on 27 Aug 1878 in Jondaryan, Queensland, Australia. She was born in 1859. She died in 1958.

Notes for Edmund Gordon St. George Boyd: With father on 1861 English census.

Marriage and children information from online family tree at Ancestry.com.

Two newspaper articles posted on Ancestry.com are identified as being from <u>The Queenslander</u>, Brisbane, Australia, Saturday, 6 Aug 1881, page 16. Probably one of these articles is actually from a different date. The more detailed article reads as follows:

"The Death of Mr. Boyd, of East Prairie. It has seldom fallen to our lot (says the *Toowoomba Chronicle*) to record a more distressing accident or one surrounded with such melancholy circumstances as that which befel Mr. Edward (sic) Gordon St. George Boyd, of East Prairie. A mob of cattle, the property of Mr. Lumley Hill, M.L.A., were camped not far from Jondaryan township, On Friday evening, about 4 or 5 o'clock, Mr. Boyd, in company with one of the drovers named O'Neil, left Jondaryan township to have a look at the cattle. They proceeded a short distance in the direction of the Jondaryan station. Mr. Boyd was then in front of O'Neil and commenced to canter his horse. He cantered about fifty yards, when suddenly he fell from his horse on the right hand side. The horse galloped away, and O'Neil went in pursuit and caught him at Jondaryan woolshed and brought him back to where Mr. Boyd was lying. When O'Neil came

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 7 (cont.)

back, two boys named Mansfield and Quinlan came up, and he gave the horse to one of them to take to Jondaryan station, and told the other boy to tell them at the station that Mr. Boyd had been thrown from his horse and was lying in the road. At this time O'Neil was holding the head of Mr. Boyd on his knee, and the latter was breathing heavily. O'Neil left Mr. Boyd stretched across the road, so that any person coming up might see him, and proceeded to the camp where the cattle were. Later in the evening a person passed Mr. Boyd, and he states that he was then in a sitting posture; but one who passed him still later states that he was lying across the road, and was then breathing stertorously, but thinking it was someone under the influence of liquor he took no further notice of him. In this position the unfortunate gentleman was left to pass the night during one of the most severe frosts we have had this season. On Saturday morning, about 7 o'clock, one of the Jondaryan boundary riders saw someone lying in the road, near the woolshed, and at once reported the circumstances to Mr. Williams, who identified it as the body of the late Mr. G.E. (sic) Boyd. The body was brought to Jondaryan township, and from the strange conduct of O'Neil in the matter he was detained by the police. The Minister for Lands was passing on to Dalby in a special train, and on arriving at Jondaryan he made full inquiry into the circumstances, and from the particulars gathered it was evident that death had resulted from a fall from the horse. He subsequently gave an order for the internment of the body, deeming no further inquiry necessary. On Sunday the remains of the unfortunate gentleman were consigned to the grave in the burial ground of Jondaryan station, the Church of England burial service being read by Mr. Eykyn, the Jondaryan station master, who, singular to say, was a schoolmate of the deceased, the two having been schoolboys together at Bath, England. The funeral was attended by all the adult population of the township, and by a number of the surrounding selectors, among whom Mr. Boyd was much and deservedly respected. The deceased gentleman leaves a young wife and two children, the youngest but three months old. The late Mr. G.E. (sic) Boyd was a son of the late General Boyd, of the East India Company's service, and who had command of a brigade during the Great Indian mutiny. At his death General Boyd bequeathed his sword, used on the Indian battlefield, to his son, the late Mr. G.E. (sic) Boyd; and as it hung in his home on his selection on the East Prairie, he was proud of pointing to it as a family heirloom. It is sad to record the sudden termination of so young a life, dying from home on the cold bleak plains, and away from all that were near and dear."

"Selectors" were land owners who acquired land under the <u>Crown Land Acts 1861</u> (New South Wales). Jondaryan is a rural town in Toowoomba Region, Queensland, Australia. In 2016 the population was 385.

The Jondaryan woolshed, built in 1859-60, is a heritage-listed shearing shed at Evanslea Road, Jondaryan, Toowoomba Region, Queensland. Some buildings in Jondaryan are listed on the Queensland Heritage Register.

Edmund Gordon St. George Boyd and Sarah Walpole had the following children:

- 65. i. Frances Mary Walpole⁸ Boyd was born on 30 Jun 1879 in Millmerran, Queensland, Australia. She died on 24 Jan 1975 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She married Donald McCallum Provan on 29 Jan 1910 in Queensland, Australia. He was born about 1877 in Queensland, Australia. He died on 07 May 1930 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- 66. ii. Hugh Gordon Walpole Boyd was born on 03 Apr 1881 in Millmerran,
 Queensland, Australia. He died on 14 Aug 1949 in Yeppoon, Queensland,
 Australia. He married Louisa Emily Dyer, daughter of R.T. Dyer (Sergeant), on 01
 Australia. He married Louisa Emily Dyer, daughter of R.T. Dyer (Sergeant), on 01
 Jul 1912 in Queensland, Australia (St. John's Church, Inglewood). She was born in
 1892. She died in 1946.
- Hugh Campbell Davis Boyd (Esq.) (Hugh⁶ (Major General), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.))¹ was born on 04 Feb 1849 in Capetown, South Africa. He died on 15/16 Dec 1893 in Napa City, California, U.S.A.¹. He married Bridget Susanna Sheen or Sheeham, daughter of Morris Sheehan, in 1873 in Victoria, Australia. She was born about 1856. She died in 1928 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Hugh Campbell Davis Boyd (Esq.): With father on 1861 English census.

Death reported in the 8 Jan and 11 Jan 1894 The Belfast Newsletter as 15 Dec 1893. I requested a death certificate from Napa County, but none was found. Death certificates were not required until 1905.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950."

Baptised 5 Apr 1849 in St. Paul's Church, Rondebosch, Capetown, South Africa. Colonel Patrick Grant was one of the witnesses. Information from Ancestry.com online database, "South Africa, Birth and Baptism Records, 1700s-1900s."

Notes for Bridget Susanna Sheen or Sheeham:

Name from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1959." Name given as Sheen.

Death and parentage from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985." Note that Death Index gives her father's name as Morris Sheehan, not Sheen.

Hugh Campbell Davis Boyd (Esq.) and Bridget Susanna Sheen or Sheeham had the following children:

- MATILDA JANE "TOT" BOYD was born in 1875. She died on 19 Feb 1925 in Hawthorn, 67. Boroondara City, Victoria, Australia.. She married Frederick George Pritchard in 1897 in Victoria, Australia. He was born in 1879. He died on 19 Jul 1932 in Moonee Ponds, Moonee Valley City, Victoria, Australia (at his residence, 678 Mt. Alexander Road, Moonee Ponds).
 - ANNIE SUSANNA BOYD was born in 1876 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Sep 1896 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia (St. Stephen's Church).

Notes for Annie Susanna Boyd: Birth information from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922." Mother's maiden name is Bridget Susannah Sheehan.

CATHERINE OLIVIA BOYD (Hugh⁶ (Major General), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William3, Hugh2 (Colonel; Esq.), William1 (Rev.)) was born on 05 May 1859 in Carrickfergus, Ireland. She died on 28 Nov 1945 in Thames Cottage Hospital, Oxford, England. She married George Venour Rowcroft (Esq.), son of George Cleland Rowcroft (Major General) and Oriana Rachel Souper, between Oct-Dec 1885 in St. George, Hanover Square, London, England. He was born on 05 Dec 1863 in India. He died on 29 Feb 1908 in Rural Municipality Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for Catherine Olivia Boyd:

On 1861 English census with her birth family in Walcot/St. Swithin Parish, Somerset, England.

On 1871 English census with her birth family in Paddington, London, England.

On 1891 Canadian census with her husband, children Beryl and Pearl, a governess and a farm laborer. Her husband is listed as a farmer. They live in Birtle, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.

On 1901 Canadian census with her husband, children Garnett and Olive, two servants and a

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 7 (cont.)

companion/nurse. However, I believe that Olive is not a child of Catherine and George, but of the companion/nurse, Winnifred Foster. Olive is on the 1906 census, clearly listed as Winnifred's daughter. The name that looks like "Barnett" is really "Garnet." They are still in Birtle. Catherine immigrated to Canada in 1886.

On 1906 Canadian census with her husband, children Beryl, Pearl and Garnet, a housekeeper and the housekeeper's young daughter, Olive, and two farm helpers.

On Ancestry.com's online database, "1939 England and Wales Register" in Oxfordshire, Oxford, England. Catherine, a widow, is living with her daughter, Agnes; Eva Rowcroft, born 4 Sep 1863, a Sister of Mercy; Oriana Florence Morrison, a widow born 19 Jun 1870; and Harriet M. Campbell, a widow born 6 Oct 1873. The last three women are sisters of George Venour Rowcroft.

Synopsis of will in Ancestry.com online database, "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations) 1858-1995." Probate Liandudno 20 February 1946 to Beryl Venour Noel Rowcroft, civil servant, and Agnes Millicent Pearl Rowcroft, spinster. Catherine lived at Corner Cottage, Chinnor Hill, Oxfordshire, Oxford, England.

Notes for George Venour Rowcroft (Esq.):

Homestead application filed 11 Nov 1884, reported in Ancestry.com online database, "Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, Canada, Homestead Grant Registers, 1872-1930." Homestead Number 32332, Part SE, Section 30, Township 15, Range 25, Meridien W1.

George died in Rural Municipality ("RM") Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. In 2015 RM Birtle and RM Miniota were joined to form the Prairie View municipality.

Marriage reported in Ancestry.com online database, "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915."

1891 census of Canada says George was born in India, his father was born in India, and his mother was born in the West Indies.

Birth date from 1901 Canadian census. George emigrated to Canada in 1884. George Venour Rowcroft (Esq.) and Catherine Olivia Boyd had the following children:

AGNES MILLICENT PEARL⁸ ROWCROFT was born on 09 Jun 1887 in Manitoba, Canada. She died on 14 Feb 1976 in Corrymeela, 11 Old Farnham Lane, Farnham, Surrey, England.

Notes for Agnes Millicent Pearl Rowcroft: Unmarried. Agnes died a wealthy woman. Synopsis of will on Ancestry.com online database, "England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations). 1858-1995."

BERYL VENOUR NOEL ROWCROFT was born on 22 Dec 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 30 Jul 1952 in Oxfordshire, England. He married Rhoda Lily Harrison between Jul-Sep 1932 in Buckinghamshire, England.

Civil servant in England in 1945. No known children. Apparently went by the name Noel.

Ancestry.com online database, "England and Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995," shows his residence at The Cottage, Spriggs Alley, Chinnor, Oxfordshire. He died at Tindal General Hospital Aylesbury. Probate to Rhoda Lily Rowcroft, widow.

iii. KATHLEEN EMERALD ROWCROFT was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Quay House,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland. She died on 14 Feb 1891 in Quay House. Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland.

Notes for Kathleen Emerald Rowcroft:

Death reported in <u>Ballycastle Newsletter</u>, 16 Feb 1891. Birth reported in <u>Ballycastle</u> Newsletter, 19 Dec 1889.

iv. Hugh Garnet Crichton Rowcroft was born on 15 Aug 1895 in Ballycastle, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 08 May 1968 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for Hugh Garnet Crichton Rowcroft:

Birth date from 1901 Canadian census. Appears to say that Hugh immigrated to Canada in 1900.

Birth announcement in 16 Aug 1895 The Belfast Newsletter. Birth at Quay House.

On the 1911 census of England Hugh is a student at a boarding school in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

W.W. I private in the East Surrey Regiment. To date no wife or chidren have been found. There are pictures of Hugh Garnet on Ancestry.com

Australian Electoral Rolls and other documents show that Hugh lived in an area of Australia near his cousins, the children of his mother's half-brother, Edmund Gordon St. George Boyd.

Generation 8

61. John⁸ Cuppage (Frances⁷, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe"⁴ Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.))⁷ was born on 08 Jun 1820 in Silverwood, Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland (bapt. Shankill Parish⁷⁻⁸). He died in 1897 in South Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He married Matilda Caddell in 1844 in Canada. She was born in Jun 1821 in Barbados, West Indies. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for John Cuppage:

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, in her book Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (page 364), says that John named the estate he purchased in Canada near Orillia "Silverwood," after his birthplace.

John was estranged from his father and was disinherited, allegedly for wanting to engage in commerce (which gentlemen of a certain social rank were not supposed to do). There seems to be no mention in the family history of John's interracial marriage and what effect that might have had on his relationship with his father, who was himself the son of an interraacial relationship. I have found no evidence that John engaged in "commerce" in Canada when he was free to do so.

John's descendants are documented on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Matilda Caddell:

On the 1871 census of Canada Matilda gives her "origin" as African.

John Cuppage and Matilda Caddell had the following children:

- THOMAS A.9 CUPPAGE was born in 1846. He died in 1914. He married MARTHA ANN WELSH. She was born in 1853.
- JOHN CUPPAGE was born in 1848.
- ADAM CUPPAGE was born in 1851. He married (1) MARY FURNESS. He married (2) CATHERINE. She died in 1905.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. WILLIAM CUPPAGE was born in 1858.
- ALEXANDER CUPPAGE was born on 08 Apr 1861 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁸. He died on 14 May 1958 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁸. He married (1) KATHLEEN HANNAH GEORGINA LEPAGE. She was born in 1874 in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She died in 1929. He married (2) ETHEL MAUD ARMSTRONG, daughter of William Joseph Armstrong and Annie Turner, on about 1929/30 in Canada. She was born about 1884 in Belfast, Northern Ireland.
 - HENRY CUPPAGE was born in 1863. He died in 1892. He married MELISSA AMELAL. She was born in 1865.
 - CATHERINE CUPPAGE was born in 1867. She died in 1905. She married JAMES DUDDY.
- GEORGE CUPPAGE was born in 1869. He married MELISSA C. COLE. 69.
 - MATILDA CUPPAGE was born in 1874.
 - MARY CUPPAGE. She married GEORGE BALL. He was born in 1846.
- 62. John William Stuart⁸ Cuppage (Frances⁷, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.)) was born on 14 Dec 1834 in Silverwood, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Northern Ireland⁸. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (heat stroke⁸). He married Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding Esq. and Ann Harris, on 09 Oct 1860 in Toronto, Canada (Knox Presbyterian Church⁸). She was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Toronto, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1921 in Newkirk, Oklahoma (of "indigestion").

The sixth son. Called "William." Information from a book by William's descendant, Elizabeth Ann Shaffer (Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits, Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, pages 366-367, etc.).

Elizabeth Shaffer describes William as medium height, nearly bald with a big beard, dark hair, dark complexion, very dark eyes full of humor. Well-bred with refined manners. Very hard of hearing in old age. Native of Northern Ireland, naturalized at Winfield, Kansas, 3 May 1890.

William's marriage was announced in the 25 Oct 1860 The Belfast Newsletter, Belfast, Northern Ireland. Elizabeth Shaffer says the couple was married by Rev. James Harris, uncle of the bride, in Knox Presbyterian Church in Toronto, Canada.

In Toronto William was an inspector for the postal service.

Buried in Newkirk, Oklahoma.

Elizabeth Shaffer writes (page 367):

"In 1873...[William] moved his family to the US [from Canada] and kept moving hunting a better climate. His last child was born in Jackson, Michigan. They lived briefly in Caledonia, NY (1880) and then moved to Winfield, KS....They were [in Newkirk, Oklahoma] by 1900 when the census shows that their home was actually outside of the town, in Newkirk Twp. where he rented a farm; he listed his he listed his occupation as a gardener, obviously a 'gentleman gardener'. Mother remembers his beautiful for beautiful flowers, a real show place in contrast to Aunt Edith's more practical vegetable garden....

"William's brother John, with whom he went out to Canada was estranged from his father but apparently [William] was not....[William] made frequent trips home to Ireland to see his family and to collect a very to collect a younger son's allowance. After his father's death, it was his brother Adam's duty, as the heir, to make these payments."

Elizabeth Harding: Elizabeth inherited most of the estate of Katherine Lindsay Cuppage, her sister-in-law. Elizabeth

Generation 8 (cont.)

Shaffer does not say whether her grandmother and Katherine Cuppage ever met in person. She describes Elizabeth Cuppage as blond, blue-eyed, about 5' 5" with osteoporosis in old age.

Elizabth Shaffer (Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits, Franklin, N.C.: Genealogical Pub. Service. 1997, pages 388-389) says:

"As apparently an only child of a well-to-do family, married to a husband with an independant income, this ancestress did not have the normal duties of a housewife. During the early years of her marriage she had a cook, a housekeeper and a nanny for the children. Even in Oklahoma after much of the money was gone, there was a cook in the kitchen. After the death of her own mother, my mother lived with her maternal grandparents [John William, called "William," and Elizabeth] and Aunt Edith Cuppage. She longed to learn to cook but was not allowed in the kitchen....She finally learned to cook after her marriage, to some degree from her mother-in-law.

"Great-grandmother was considered the most beautiful woman in Kay County (OK). Her hair, which has been white since early in her married life, was particularly admired....She was a serious woman, very traditional and British in her habits."

John William Stuart Cuppage and Elizabeth Harding had the following children:

- ANNIE FRANCES⁹ CUPPAGE was born on 06 Sep 1861 in Toronto, Canada⁸. She died
- ii. THOMAS HARDING CUPPAGE was born on 23 Sep 1863 in Toronto, Canada8. He died on 16 Aug 1901 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma (complications of appendicitis8).

Notes for Thomas Harding Cuppage:

No wife or children listed in his obituary published in the Republican News Journal, 23 Aug 1901. The obituary says he was born in 1864 but his tombstone says 1863. He was a Presbyterian. Findagrave Memorial # 67694920.

A practicing attorney with a large practice specializing in land cases in Guthrie, Oklahoma. His obituary says, "[He]...came to the states with his parents in his childhood, living in New York, and later Cowley County, Kansas. At the opening of old Oklahoma, he became a resident of Guthrie, where he lived till coming to Newkirk in 1896." Survived by his parents, five sisters and one brother.

At one time, on track to become an heir of his uncle, Rev. Adam Cuppage. Also corresponded about an inheritance from the Greer family in Ireland.

- ELIZABETH HARDING CUPPAGE was born on 23 Aug 1865 in Toronto, Canada (baptismal date⁸). She died in 1929⁸.
- iv. JANE "JEAN" GILBERT CUPPAGE was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Toronto, Canada8. She died in 19498.

Notes for Jane "Jean" Gilbert Cuppage:

Named in Aunt Jane Cuppage's will. Also Aunt Katherine Lindsay Cuppage's will. Elizabeth Ann Shaffer gives her name as Jane/Jennie/Jean Gilbert Cuppage.

Lived in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

CATHERINE BROWN CUPPAGE was born on 24 Jul 1869 in Toronto, Canada (baptismal date8).

Notes for Catherine Brown Cuppage: Died young.

vi. WILLIAM CUPPAGE was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Toronto, Canada (baptismal date⁸).

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 8 (cont.)

He died in 19268

Notes for William Cuppage:

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer in Boneset tea and Beaten Biscuits, page 369, says Will was institutionalized. The condition that lead to his institutionalization apparently was present from early in life.

EDITH LOUISE CUPPAGE was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Toronto, Canada8. She died in

Notes for Edith Louise Cuppage: Named in Aunt Jane Cuppage's will.

- viii. ELLA GILBERT CUPPAGE was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Jackson, Michigan (baptismal date8). She died in 19058.
- 63. GRANVILLE WILLIAM VERNON⁸ CUPPAGE (George William⁷, Edmund Floyd⁶, Alexander⁵ (General), Mary "Moll Roe" Boyd, William Boyd, Hugh Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William Boyd (Rev.)) 3 was born on 30 Jun 1867¹³. He died on 19 Mar 1940. He married (1) MARION GWENDOLINE KANE on 18 May 1898¹³. He married (2) **EDITH MADELEINE READE** on 25 Dec 1909¹³.

Notes for Granville William Vernon Cuppage: Formerly of Mount Edwards. Emigrated to Canada. Dep Commr Land & Works, Victoria, B.C. Granville William Vernon Cuppage and Edith Madeleine Reade had the following child:

EDWARD READE VERNON⁹ CUPPAGE¹³ was born in 1911¹³. He married AUDREY SHIRLEY TENNANT.

Notes for Edward Reade Vernon Cuppage: Of Victoria, BC, Canada.

64. Hugh Mccalmont⁸ McGildowny (John⁷, Rosetta⁶ Boyd, Ezekiel Davys⁵ Boyd, Ezekiel Davys⁴ Boyd (Esq.), William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.)) was born in 1854. He died on 25 May 1923. He married Mary Rose Cameron, daughter of Rev. Thomas Cameron, in

Of Clare Park. Died as the result of an equestrian accident. He apparently road his horse off the cliffs at Clare Park. Buried at Clare Park.

Hugh McCalmont McGildowny and Mary Rose Cameron had the following children:

- HUGH CAMERON⁹ MCGILDOWNY was born in 1907. He died in 1972 in probaby London, England. He married (1) VERA EILEEN PELHAM BURN in 1952. She was born on 24 Jan 1930. She died in Aug 1991. He married (2) MURIEL SINCLAIR VILLIERS in
 - JOHN RALPH MCGILDOWNY was born in 1910. He died in 1992.

Notes for John Ralph McGildowny:

FRANCES MARY WALPOLE⁸ Boyd (Edmund Gordon St. George⁷, Hugh⁶ (Major General), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.)) was born on 30 Jun 1879 in Millmerran, Queensland, Australia. She died on 24 Jan 1975 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She died on 24 Jan 1975 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Australia. She married Donald McCallum Provan on 29 Jan 1910 in Queensland, Australia. He was born about 1877 in Queensland, Australia. He died on 07 May 1930 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Australia.

Birth information from "Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922" database on Ancestry.com.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Marriage information from "Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950" database on Ancestry.com.

Notes for Donald McCallum Provan:

A newspaper clipping posted on Ancestry.com from The Northern Miner, Friday, 9 May 1930, states:

"A Brisbane Tragedy. BRISBANE, May 8.

"A young woman passing behind Parliament House this morning, discovered the body of Donald Provan, a well-known Toowoomba resident, against a clump of bushes. There was a bullet wound in the head and a pea rifle alongside the body. It was apparent he had been dead some time.

"Provan, who was 50 years of age, was a member of the Toowoomba firm of Robertson and Provan. He came to Brisbane on Monday, accompanied by his wife, for the purpose of undergoing an operation. He had been missing since Monday."

Donald McCallum Provan and Frances Mary Walpole Boyd had the following children:

- JOAN WALPOLE⁹ PROVAN was born in 1910. She died in 2007.
- ANNE BOYD PROVAN was born in 1911. She died in 1962.
- FRANCES BETTY PROVAN was born in 1911. She died in 1963.
- DONALD MURCHISON PROVAN was born in 1914. He died in 1999.
- 66. Hugh Gordon Walpole⁸ Boyd (Edmund Gordon St. George⁷, Hugh⁶ (Major General), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.)) was born on 03 Apr 1881 in Millmerran, Queensland, Australia. He died on 14 Aug 1949 in Yeppoon, Queensland, Australia. He married Louisa Emily Dyer, daughter of R.T. Dyer (Sergeant), on 01 Jul 1912 in Queensland, Australia (St. John's Church, Inglewood). She was born in 1892. She died in 1946.

Notes for Hugh Gordon Walpole Boyd: Wedding announcement in The Queenslander, Brisbane, Saturday 20 Jul 1912, page 15.

Enlisted in the military 1915-1917. Gunshot wound to pelvis. At the time of enlistment he was a station manager, presumably a sheep station manager. In 1919 resided in Texas, Maranoa, Queensland, Australia. In 1915 had two children under the age of 16 and home listed as Taringa, Brisbane. In 1943 resided in Hughenden, Kennedy, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for Louisa Emily Dyer:

Information from public tree on Ancestry.com.

Hugh Gordon Walpole Boyd and Louisa Emily Dyer had the following child:

EDMUND GORDON DYER⁹ BOYD was born on 25 Jun 1914 in Inglewood, Queensland, Australia. He died in 1970 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. He married Rita Norah Hopper on 09 Feb 1938 in Mt. Morgan, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 22 Jun 1918 in Queensland, Australia.

Notes for Edmund Gordon Dyer Boyd: Information from public tree on Ancestry.com.

The Morning Bulletin (Rockhampton, Queensland) for Wednesday, 17 Dec 1952, page 5, states:

"Edmund Gordon Boyd, bus driver, of Rockhampton, petitiioned for divorce from Rita Norah Boyd, of Rockhampton on the grounds of desertion.

"They were married, said the plaintiff, at Mt. Morgan on February 9, 1938. After his discharge from the army he worked as a baker at Isisford, but his wife wanted to

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 8 (cont.)

leave. She left on a holiday in February, 1949, after refusing to wait a month until he could take her. She said she was going to Yeppoon for four weeks, but after that period she told him she was content to stay there and would not return home.

"Witnesses said he asked his wife to reconsider the matter and kept communicating with her. He met her in Rockhampton and she refused to live with him although she made a few visits to Isisford.

"An order was granted.

"By agreement, custody of the children of the marriage was given to the defendant, the plaintiff to have access to them."

Living in 1968 in Red Hill, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for Rita Norah Hopper: In 1949 living in Isisford, Kennedy, Queensland, Australia.

67. MATILDA JANE "TOT" BOYD (Hugh Campbell Davis (Esq.), Hugh (Major General), Ezekiel Davys⁵, Ezekiel Davys⁴ (Esq.), William³, Hugh² (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ (Rev.)) was born in 1875. She died on 19 Feb 1925 in Hawthorn, Boroondara City, Victoria, Australia.. She married Frederick George Pritchard in 1897 in Victoria, Australia. He was born in 1879. He died on 19 Jul 1932 in Moonee Ponds, Moonee Valley City, Victoria, Australia (at his residence, 678 Mt. Alexander Road, Moonee Ponds).

Notes for Matilda Jane "Tot" Boyd:

Birth from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922."

Marriage date, place and groom from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950."

Death date and place from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988." Her mother's maiden name is given as Sheehan.

Much additional detail on Findagrave Memorial Number 136324088. Buried Burwood Cemetery, Burwood, Whitehorse City, Victoria, Australia.

Information from Findagrave Memorial Number 136276460. Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Moreland City, Victoria, Australia, with his second wife.

Frederick George Pritchard and Matilda Jane "Tot" Boyd had the following children:

HENRY CAMPBELL WILLIAM⁹ PRITCHARD was born on 04 Feb 1898. He died in 1967 in Park, Victoria, Australia. He married Flor Daphne Field in 1921.

Notes for Henry Campbell William Pritchard: Birth from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Birth and Baptisms, Index, 1792-1981." Baptised 29 May 1898 at St. Stephens, Richmond, Victoria, Australia,

on 29 May 1898.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950."

Death year from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Death Index,

FRANCIS SUSAN JULIA PRITCHARD was born on 06 Feb 1901 in Victoria, Australia. She died in 1969 in Victoria, Australia. She married Edward Lucas Miscamble in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1924 in Victoria, Australia.

Notes for Francis Susan Julia Pritchard: Birth from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917."

Baptism from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981." Baptism 31 Mar 1901 at St. Stephens, Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

Marriage from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950."

Death from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988."

DORIS ANNIE MATILDA PRITCHARD was born on 27 Aug 1902 in Victoria, Australia.
 She married Basil Foster Bennett in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.

Notes for Doris Annie Matilda Pritchard:

Birth and baptism information from Ancestry.com online database, "Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981." Baptised at St. Stephens, Richmond, Victoria, Australia, on 30 Oct 1902.

Marriage information from Ancestry.com online database, "Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950."

Generation 9

68. ALEXANDER⁹ CUPPAGE (John⁸, Frances⁷, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe"⁴ Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.)) was born on 08 Apr 1861 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁸. He died on 14 May 1958 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada⁸. He married (1) KATHLEEN HANNAH GEORGINA LEPAGE. She was born in 1874 in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. She died in 1929. He married (2) ETHEL MAUD ARMSTRONG, daughter of William Joseph Armstrong and Annie Turner, on about 1929/30 in Canada. She was born about 1884 in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Notes for Alexander Cuppage:

Named in the will of his uncle, the Rev. Adam Cuppage. Part of the estate left to Alexander by Adam was the property known as Silverwood, near Lurgen in County Armagh, Northern Ireland. Remember, Alexander is the son of the man disinherited by his father allegedly for wanting to go into commerce. As fate would have it, the disinherited son was in the fullness of time the only child with a living male descendant in the direct line eligible to inherit the property.

Elizabeth Ann Shaffer's book, <u>Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits</u> (Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Pub. Service, 1997, page 365), says, "Alex inherited the ancestral estate at the death of the last of the sisters of his Uncle Adam CUPPAGE, about 1919. He sold the estate to the Adams family and left in 1939 to return to his native Canada."

Review, the Journal of the Craigavon Historical Society, available online, contains two articles about Alexander:

In 1978 D.R.M. Weatherup wrote the article, "Cuppage Carvings in Armagh County Museum," about carvings done by Alexander, now owned by the museum.

In 1977 T. J. Malcomson wrote, "Alexander Cuppage of Silverwood House," published in issue Vol.3, No. 3. This article includes some material that is more tradition than fact, but also some interesting and useful information. Alexander inherited Silverwood House shortly after World War I and he moved there from Canada with his wife. In 1929 Mrs. Cuppage died. Some time later

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Generation 9 (cont.)

Alexander returned for a visit to his former home in Canada. There he met the niece of a woman he had known in his youth. This young lady became his second wife. The couple agreed between themselves to live in Silverwood for a few years but then return to settle in Canada, which they did in 1939. While he was in Ireland Alexander published two booklets and two books of poetry, some of which is included in the article. He also had a vision of carving a crucifix out of wood, examples of which are now in the Armagh County Museum. Alexander was the last member of the Cuppage family to live in Silverwood and the house was eventually demolished. The site is now the Silverwood Industrial Estate. However, two "gate lodges" that belonged to Silverwood House still stand.

The O.A.C. Review, a publication of the Ontario Agricultural College, Vol. 57, No. 1, Oct. 1944, pages 14-16, 48, printed an article by J. Buchanan titled, "The Intriguing Life Story of Alexander Cuppage--Early Student at O.A.C." The article is online, available through "The Atrium," the online catalogue at McLaughlin Llbrary of the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. J. Buchanan says in part: "Away back in the year 1879 there came to the O.A.C. from a backwoods farm near Orillia, a lad with potental talents and inquiring mind but who had no contact with the outside world....In his youth Alex. Cuppage had two definite desires: one, to study art, and the other to befriend dumb animals. The first desire was squelched by his father who said that he was too poor to afford it and would have to work hard for his bread and butter; the second brought him at 18 years of age to the O.A.C. where he could earn his bread and butter as he went along....Following his college course, he spent a few years on the home farm, though his father, he said, was 'the most hopeless farmer in Ontario.' The father had attended Trinity College in Dublin, Ireland, before migrating to Canada but that was poor preparation for pioneer farming."

At age 22 Alex left his family's farm and worked at various jobs involving agriculture or animals. He tried farming on his own property, but got only meager returns for his effort, so he moved on to other opportunities:

"Again he got employment at the O.A.C., this time as experimental feeder under the direction of Prof. Zavitz who at that time was supervising both field crop and stock-feeding experiments. On this job Cuppage worked carefully and diligently for five years. Then came an inquiry from the State of Florida for a competent agriculturalist to teach animal husbandry at the State Normal College. Alex. Cuppage was recommended and secured the position....Three years later, on the death of his father, Alex. returned to Canada, purchased the home farm and settled down to the life he had wanted. Here, for more than twenty years he was a hard working, progressive and successful farmer and a prominent citizen, taking an active part in many community affairs....Then one day on the farm he received notice that an uncle in Ireland had died and had left his estate to his nephew, 'Professor Alexander Cuppage of the State Normal College, Tallahassee, Florida.' The will had apparently been made many years before but the inheritance was clear enough and in 1919 at 60 years of age our hero left his farm in charge of a son and sailed for Ireland to pay a short visit to the ould sod and claim his estate 'Silverwood' near Lurgan in County Armagh. Here fate took a hand. Alex. immediately liked Ireland and it soon liked him. Instead of returning to Canada he occupied his country estate and took root as an Irish country gentleman, and there he lived happily for the next twenty years.

"Here again he interested himself in community affairs. And now at last he had time to indulge and develop his artistic tastes. He did drawing, painting and wood carving and found friends who liked his work and encouraged him. Presently, too, he began indulging in poetic expression of his thoughts and feelings and in time became a regular contributor to the local press. Later he published two small volumes of his poems entitled respectively, 'Guiding the Plough' and 'Alone With My Thoughts.'...His wood carving was particularly notable....So Alex. Cuppage lived fully and happily in the ancestral home where his father and grandfather had been born and which was first happily in the ancestral home where his father and grandfather had been born and which was first purchased by his great grandfather, Col. John Cuppage of the British Indian Army, a century and a purchased by his great grandfather, Col. John Cuppage of the British Indian Army, a century and a half before. At length, in 1939, Mr. Cuppage decided to come back to Canada, so he disposed of his rich estate and, with his wife, returned to spend his declining years near the spot where he was born on the shore of Ontario's beautiful Lake Couchiching." [NOTE: Alexander's grandfather was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born in India, though he did live in Silverwood.]

Findagrave Memorial # 130503869. Buried St. James's Cemetery, Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

Alexander Cuppage and Kathleen Hannah Georgina LePage had the following children:

- ARTHUR JOHN¹⁰ CUPPAGE was born in 1892. He died in 1916.
- ii. ALEXANDER T. CUPPAGE was born in 1894.
- MADELINE M. C. CUPPAGE was born in 1896. She died in 1979. She married NORMAN W. DRUMMOND.
- iv. Adam L. Cuppage was born in 1899. He died in 1955. He married Nora Marie Riordon. She was born in 1899. She died in 1987.
- v. EDWARD W. CUPPAGE was born in 1902.
- vi. George Cuppage was born in 1905.
- vii. KATHERINE ELINOR CUPPAGE was born in 1908. She died in 1972.
- 69. **George**⁹ **Cuppage** (John⁸, Frances⁷, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Mary "Moll Roe"⁴ Boyd, William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.)) was born in 1869. He married **Melissa C**. **Cole**. George Cuppage and Melissa C. Cole had the following children:
 - i. HAZEL JANE 10 CUPPAGE was born in 1894.
 - ii. JOHN HENRY CUPPAGE was born in 1896.
- 70. Hugh Cameron⁹ McGildowny (Hugh McCalmont⁸, John⁷, Rosetta⁶ Boyd, Ezekiel Davys⁵ Boyd, Ezekiel Davys⁴ Boyd (Esq.), William³ Boyd, Hugh² Boyd (Colonel; Esq.), William¹ Boyd (Rev.)) was born in 1907. He died in 1972 in probaby London, England. He married (1) VERA EILEEN PELHAM BURN in 1952. She was born on 24 Jan 1930. She died in Aug 1991. He married (2) MURIEL SINCLAIR VILLIERS in 1961.

Notes for Hugh Cameron McGildowny:

Dr. Patrick Smythe-Wood lived at Clare Park from 1959-78, so the McGildowny family had moved on by 1959 at the latest.

Notes for Vera Eileen Pelham Burn:

In 1952 living in Westminster, Middlesex County, England.

In Aug 1991 listed in Kensington and Chelsea, London, England.

Hugh Cameron McGildowny and Vera Eileen Pelham Burn had the following child:

i. MARINA¹⁰ MCGILDOWNY. She married MR. BLACKBURN.

Notes for Muriel Sinclair Villiers:

In 1961 living in Westminster, Middlesex County, England. Death notice in the 7 Aug 1986 <u>The Times</u>.

Sources

- 1 Hugh Alexander Boyd, A History of the Church of Ireland in Ramoan Parish (Belfast: R. Carswell & Son, Ltd., 1930)
- 2 Sir Bernard Burke, A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland (London: Harrison, 1862)
- 3 Charlotte Violet Trench, The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim (Great Britain: Oxford University Press, 1945).
- 4 George Hill, "Gleanings in Family History from the Antrim Coast," Ulster Journal of Archaeology, Series 1, Vol, 8 (1860), pp.127-144 and 196-210; Vol. 9 (1861-2), pp. 1-16.

Descendants of William Boyd (Rev.)

Sources (cont.)

- 5 Amy Isabel Young, Three Hundred Years in Innishowen (Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Limited, The Linenhall Press, 1929).
- 6 George Hill, The Stewarts of Ballintoy with Notices of Other Families of the District in the Seventeenth Century (Coleraine: John M'Combie, 1865).
- 7 Public Record Office of Northern Ireland Reference Number T3082/11, Genealogical Table of the Cuppage (or Cuppaidge) Family, Mostly of Co. Antrim, 1604-1933.
- 8 Elizabeth Ann Shaffer, Boneset Tea and Beaten Biscuits (Franklin, NC: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997).
- 9 Paul Robinson, http://genforum.genealogy.com/macaulay/messages/594.html, downloaded 19 Jun 2010.
- 10 www.thepeerage.com.
- 11 John Burke and John Bernard Burke, A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. III (London: Henry Colburn, 1849).
- 12 Swanzy Will Collection, Family History Library Film # 0100176, item 3.
- 13 Sir Bernard Burke. Edited by L.G. Pine, Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland (London: Burke's Peerage Ltd., 1958).
- 14 Paul Robinson post on http://genforum.genealogy.com/cuppage/messages/3.html (downloaded 15 Apr 2009).

Anderson, Nancy "Nanny" Boyd: 1,31,32,78,91,92 Anderson, Warren David: 39,120 Acheson, Anna-Maria "Marian": 285,297,306,308,317 Anna: 113 Acheson, Archibald (Sir): 297,300,308,312 Antal, Joseph: 155 Acheson, Julia Henrietta: 288,300,312 Antal, Olga Elizabeth: 155 Ackerman, Maxine L.: 108 Ardrey, Lucille: 112 Ackland, Mr.: 220 Ardrey, Mary Helen: 112 Ada, Mary: 125,137,147 Ardrey, Walter Carl: 90,112 Adair, Robert Esq.: 288,300 Armentrout, Simon: 1,31,78,91 Adams, Dorothea: 287,310,321 Armentrout, William Phillips: 1,31,32,78,91,92 Adams, Helen: 144 Armstrong, Ethel Maud: 200,213,280,346,351 Adams, Mr.: 287,310 Armstrong, Mary: 287,299,309,310 Adams, William: 310,321 Armstrong, William Joseph: 200,213,346,351 Agnew, Beatrix: 260 Arthur, Nellie Alston: 147 Agnew, Christian: 260 Ashburnham, Katherine Frances: 327,339 Agnew, Harriet: 260 Atchison, Alexander (1822): 184,192,199,212 Agnew, James: 260 Atchison, Alexander (1860): 199.213 Agnew, Pigot: 254,260 Atchison, Elizabeth: 199,212 Albert, Anna Martha: 135,141 Atchison, Louise Melon: 213,219 Alice: 129,136 Atchison, Mary Anne: 199 Alicia (1): 153 Atchison, Mary Murial: 213 Alicia (2): 190,196,208,325,336 Atchison, Susannah: 183,191,197,198 Allen, Anne: 263 Atkins, Mary White: 287,312,322 Allen, Frances: 263 Atkinson, Anne: 286,308 Allen, Samuel (Dr.): 263 Atkinson, Anthony: 298,308 Alvarez, Dolores Diane: 152 Atkinson, Charles (1768): 286,309 Alvarez, Emanuel: 98,138,151 Atkinson, Charles (1769): 286,309 Alvarez, Joseph Gonzalez: 98,126,138,151,152 Atkinson, George: 286,309 Alvarez, Joseph Keith: 152 Atkinson, George (Wray): 287,309,311 Amelal, Melissa: 202,280,346 Atkinson, Guy (1766): 286,308 Anderson, Albert Boyd: 1,32,34,38,92,114,118 Atkinson, Guy (2): 286,321 Anderson, Annie E.: 33,46 Atkinson, Guy (D.D.): 286,298,308,311 Anderson, Ashley Kenneth: 39,119 Atkinson, Hugh: 286,308 Anderson, David: 1,30,31,73,77,78 Atkinson, Jackson Wray: 286,309,321 Anderson, David Charles: 33,44,45 Atkinson, Jane: 287,309 Anderson, Elsie Viola: 39,119 Atkinson, John: 287,309 Anderson, Esther Mae: 42,122 Atkinson, Maria: 287,309 Anderson, Eva Pauline: 38,118 Atkinson, William Henry: 286,309 Anderson, Evangeline Harriet "Eva": 34 Averell, Margaret: 171 Anderson, George Herald: 34 Ayers, Audra Lucille: 42,122 Anderson, Gladys: 45 Ayers, Carlos Daniel: 42,122 Anderson, Harold "Sonny": 45 Anderson, Herbert Eugene "Bob": 42,122 Anderson, Howard A. "Bud": 38,118 Bacon, John: 149 Anderson, Hugh (1): 190,196,208,209,281,325,336,337 Bacon, Robert Lawrence: 149 Anderson, Hugh (1828): 209,281,337 Bailey, Ms.: 89,105 Anderson, Hugh (2): 190,196,208,325,336 Baird, Etta or Elva: 101 Anderson, Isabella: 255,261 Baker, Callie L.: 88 Anderson, James Russell: 41,121 Bald, George John Jr.: 161 Anderson, Jean M.: 34,47 Ball, George: 202,280,346 Anderson, Jessie Louise: 33,46,47 Barnes, William Glenn: 112 Anderson, Joseph Dodds: 31,32,33 Barton, Betty: 166,171,176,181,194,313,323 Anderson, Joyce: 45 Barton, Mr.: 288,294 Anderson, Keith: 46 Bato, Margaret: 155 Anderson, Mable B.: 33,42,43 Baughman, Noble: 108 Anderson, Mary Jane: 31 Baughman, Ruth: 108 Anderson, Millicent: 33,43,44 Bayley, Archer: 263

Index of Individuals

Bayley, Frances Higginson: 263 Reauclerk, Henry William: 327,339 Reauclerk, Katherine Mary: 283,286,327,339 Rell, Mary: 148 Bell, Phoebe Ann: 110 Bennett, Basil Foster: 284,351 Benning, Millicent Mary: 263 Reresford, Susanna: 291,294 Biddulph, Anne: 287,321,332 Biddulph, Francis: 321,332 Bishop, Douglas: 152 Rissell Lillian: 43 Black, Catherine: 307,318 Blackburn, Mr.: 283,353 Blundell, Miss: 288,291,293,294 Bodkin, Aldora Ann: 96 Bodkin, Roy: 96 Boli, George C.: 125,130 Boli, Philip: 130 Borders, Ms.: 81.93 Boyd, Adam: 285,297 Boyd, Agnes: 252 Boyd, Agnes M.: 126,139,154 Boyd, Alexander (1): 239,240 Boyd, Alexander (1742): 289,296 Boyd, Alexander (1742): 285,297,306,308,317 Boyd, Alexander (1790): 282,286,318,320 Boyd, Alexander (2): 243,246 Boyd, Alexander (3): 244,253 Boyd, Alexander (4): 258,267,288,291,295,296,297,307 Boyd, Alexander (8): 289,296 Boyd, Alexander (Esq.): 257,265,266 Boyd, Amy (1771): 285,307,319 Boyd, Amy (1787): 282,285,317,320,327 Boyd, Amy (1795): 283,319 Boyd, Anaple: 239,241 Boyd, Andrew: 73 Boyd, Anna "Nancy" (1787): 1,30,69,71 Boyd, Anna "Nancy" (1812): 71,75,76,127,130 Boyd, Anna Arabella: 272 Boyd, Anna Jane "Jannie": 85,96,97,125,132,137 Boyd, Anna Maria: 283,286,318,321 Boyd, Anna Steele: 153 Boyd, Anne (1741): 181,196,258,267,268,289,296,300,313,326 Boyd, Anne (1745): 286,298 Boyd, Anne (1763): 282,306,315,317 Boyd, Anne (2): 253 Boyd, Anne (5): 288,294 Boyd, Annie: 254 Boyd, Annie Susanna: 284,343 Boyd, Another Daughter: 279,293,296

Boyd, Archibald (1): 238,239

Boyd, Archibald (2): 240,243

Boyd, Archibald (3): 243,245

Boyd, Barbara (1): 152

Boyd, Archibald (4): 244,248,252

Boyd, Barbara (2): 244 Boyd, Beatrix (1): 245.254 Boyd, Beatrix (2): 254 Boyd, Carrie May: 86,126,133 Boyd, Catherine: 285,319,331 Boyd, Catherine Emily: 283,286,339 Boyd, Catherine Olivia: 284,331,343,344 Boyd, Charles (Rev.) (1): 285,307 Boyd, Charles (Rev.) (1708): 288,291,295 Boyd, Charles M.: 85,125,132 Boyd, Charlotte Nicola: 284,331 Boyd, Children: 279,302 Boyd, Christian (1): 254,260 Boyd, Christian (2): 260 Boyd, Daniel (1): 257,266 Boyd, Daniel (1736): 279,297,302 Boyd, Daniel (2): 260 Boyd, Daniel (4): 286,293 Boyd, Daughter (1): 243,247,248 Boyd, Daughter (2): 279,293 Boyd, Daughter (3): 279,302 Boyd, Daughter (4): 285,289,296,297,300,301,307 Boyd, Daughter (5): 288,291,294 Boyd, David: 254,260 Boyd, Davys: 289,296 Boyd, Dennis: 153 Boyd, Dorothea: 288,294 Boyd, Dorothy G.: 98,126,138 Boyd, Edmund Gordon Dyer: 284,349 Boyd, Edmund Gordon St. George: 284,330,341,342 Boyd, Edward or Edwin Newton: 85,126,132 Boyd, Eleanor Emily: 272 Boyd, Elinor: 289,296 Boyd, Eliza Wilson: 289,296 Boyd, Elizabeth (1): 239,241 Boyd, Elizabeth (2): 248 Boyd, Elizabeth (3): 254 Boyd, Elizabeth (4): 272 Boyd, Ellen: 72 Boyd, Esther: 254 Boyd, Ezekiel A.: 283,329 Boyd, Ezekiel Davys (1768): 283,307,318,319 Boyd, Ezekiel Davys (1793): 283,319 Boyd, Ezekiel Davys (Esq.): 282,297,305,306,308,320 Boyd, Fannie M.: 86,126,133 Boyd, Frances Mary Walpole: 284,342,348,349 Boyd, Francis (1): 254 Boyd, Francis (1767): 283,307 Boyd, Francis Turnley (Major): 283,319,328 Boyd, Frank: 283,329 Boyd, Frederick (Rev.): 283,286,327,339 Boyd, Gary: 153 Boyd, George (1608): 239 Boyd, George (2): 240,244 Boyd, George Neill: 153 Boyd, Harley Hugh (Sir): 283,286,339

Boyd, Harriet Henrietta: 283,286,328 Boyd, Henrietta Frances: 283,328,340,341 Boyd, Hugh (11): 284,319 Boyd, Hugh (12): 286,293 Boyd, Hugh (1735): 279,297,301,302 Boyd, Hugh (1746): 289,296 Boyd, Hugh (1782): 266 Boyd, Hugh (1788): 282,286,317,320 Boyd, Hugh (1829): 76,83,84,85,125,127,130,132 Boyd, Hugh (1838): 283,328 Boyd, Hugh (2): 226 Boyd, Hugh (3): 240,243 Boyd, Hugh (4): 246,256 Boyd, Hugh (5): 260 Boyd, Hugh (7): 271 Boyd, Hugh (Capt.): 243,246,247 Boyd, Hugh (Colonel; Esq.): 279,290,291,293 Boyd, Hugh (Esq.) (1737): 256,265 Boyd, Hugh (Esq.) (1744): 256 Boyd, Hugh (Esq.) (1765): 282,285,306,308,317,320 Boyd, Hugh (Major General): 284,319,329,330 Boyd, Hugh Campbell Davis (Esq.): 284,330,342,343 Boyd, Hugh Gordon Walpole: 284,342,349 Boyd, Hugh McM.: 85,125,132 Boyd, Hugh Meredith: 97,125,138,151 Boyd, Isabella: 254 Boyd, James "Trinity James" (Rev.): 285,289,296,297,300,301,307 Boyd, James (1739): 289,296 Boyd, James (1785): 76,83,124,127 Boyd, James (1832): 126,127,133,134 Boyd, James (1857): 126,134 Boyd, James (4): 266 Boyd, James (Esq.): 282,297,302,305 Boyd, James M.: 85,97,125,132,138 Boyd, James Meik: 283,328 Boyd, James Rankin: 126,139,153 Boyd, Jane (1): 239,240,241,244,252 Boyd, Jane (1743): 286,297 Boyd, Jane (1800): 269,273 Boyd, Jane (2): 240,241,244 Boyd, Jane (3): 244 Boyd, Jane (4): 244,254 Boyd, Jane (5): 248,257 Boyd, Jane (6): 266 Boyd, Jane (7): 269 Boyd, Jane (9): 271 Boyd, Jane Turnley: 285,319 Boyd, Jeannette M.: 98,126,138,151,152 Boyd, Jennet: 260 Boyd, John (10): 288,295 Boyd, John (1785): 1,30,69,71 Boyd, John (1825): 73 Boyd, John (3): 152 Boyd, John (4): 254,260 Boyd, John (5): 257,266

Boyd, Harriet: 282,286,318,321,327

Boyd, John (6): 259,269 Boyd, John (7): 260 Boyd, John (8): 266 Boyd, John (9): 283,329 Boyd, John (Doctor; M.P.): 269,272 Boyd, John (Sir) (1750): 318,321,327 Boyd, John (Sir) (1786): 282,286,318,321,327 Boyd, John Augustus Hugh (Sir): 283,286,327,338,339 Boyd, John Calvin: 86,98,126,133,138 Boyd, John P.: 126,134,138,139 Boyd, John Paul: 99,126,138,152 Boyd, Joseph (1): 243,245 Boyd, Joseph (2): 259,269 Boyd, Joseph (3): 260 Boyd, Judith (1): 153 Boyd, Judith (2): 288,295 Boyd, Kathleen: 283,286,339 Boyd, Kitty: 286,298 Boyd, Leonora (1): 286,293,298 Boyd, Leonora (1749): 289,296 Boyd, Letitia (1715): 247,256 Boyd, Letitia (1773): 265,271 Boyd, Letitia (1830): 73 Boyd, Letitia (3): 257 Boyd, Letitia (5): 266 Boyd, Lilias: 243,245,246 Boyd, Margaret (1): 241 Boyd, Margaret (1738): 289,296 Boyd, Margaret (1741): 285,297 Boyd, Margaret (2): 260 Boyd, Margaret (4): 288,293,299,300 Boyd, Marianne: 285,308 Boyd, Martha: 254 Boyd, Martha C.: 126,139 Boyd, Martin: 254 Boyd, Mary "Moll Roe": 166,170,171,173,279,297,302,304 Boyd, Mary (10): 266 Boyd, Mary (1712): 247,256 Boyd, Mary (1736): 289,296 Boyd, Mary (1796): 269,272,273 Boyd, Mary (1826): 124,127,128,129 Boyd, Mary (2): 243,248 Boyd, Mary (3): 245,254 Boyd, Mary (5): 254,259 Boyd, Mary (6): 257 Boyd, Mary (7): 257,266 Boyd, Mary (8): 260 Boyd, Mary (9): 265 Boyd, Mary Ann (1): 239,240 Boyd, Mary Ann (2): 241,244 Boyd, Mary Ellen: 85,125,132 Boyd, Mary Jane: 272,278 Boyd, Mary Jane Haschett: 288,295 Boyd, Matilda Jane "Tot": 284,343,350 Boyd, Merle G.: 151 Boyd, Nathaniel: 256

Index of Individuals

Brown, Ruth Frye Tewell: 89,105,106

Bruce, Clarinda: 174,181,182,281,304,313,314

Bruce, Bernard Leo: 107

Royd, Rachel: 254 Boyd, Ralph (Rev.): 288,294 Boyd, Robert (1859): 126,134 Boyd, Robert (2): 239,240 Boyd, Robert (3): 241,244 Boyd, Robert (4): 243,248 Bovd, Robert (5): 245,254 Boyd, Robert Hezlett: 272 Boyd, Roger: 254 Boyd, Rosanna: 124,127,128 Boyd, Rose (1): 243,246 Boyd, Rose (1740): 289,296 Boyd, Rosetta (1): 282,285,306,308,317,320 Boyd, Rosetta (1799): 283,319,329 Boyd, Ruth Hill: 72 Boyd, Samuel (1): 73 Boyd, Samuel (2): 256,265 Boyd, Samuel (3): 257,266 Boyd, Samuel (4): 266 Boyd, Samuel (Esq.) (1718): 247 Boyd, Samuel (Esq.) (1720): 247,256 Boyd, Sarah (1804): 71,73,75 Boyd, Sarah (2): 256,265 Boyd, Terry: 153 Boyd, Thomas: 252 Boyd, Thomas Jr.: 228 Boyd, Thomas Sr.: 223,226 Boyd, Tim: 152 Boyd, Unknown (1): 1,30,31,73,77,78 Boyd, Unknown (2): 239,241 Boyd, Unknown (3): 241 Boyd, William (1): 166,170,171,279,293,296,297,300 Boyd, William (1738): 279,297 Boyd, William (1748): 289,296 Boyd, William (1766): 283,307 Boyd, William (2): 239,241 Boyd, William (3): 240,243 Boyd, William (4): 241,244 Boyd, William (5): 244,254 Boyd, William (6): 248,257 Boyd, William (7): 254 Boyd, William (8): 257 Boyd, William (9): 271 Boyd, William (Rev.) (1650): 279,290,291 Boyd, William (Rev.) (1696): 288,291,293,294 Boyd, William (Rev.) (3): 288,294 Boyd, William Beresford: 272 Boyd, Wilson: 285,289,301,308 Braden, Charles Earl: 147 Braden, Marjorie Jane: 147 Brandyberry, John P.: 39,119

Brandyberry, Ruth Helen: 39,119

Brannan, Katherine: 95

Brehm, Kate: 38,118

Brannin, Richard S.: 147

Brooke, Miss: 279,297,302

Bruce, Freda Blanche: 107 Bruce, Lena Luella: 88,105 Bruce, Royal: 88,89,105,107 Bruce, Royal Robert "Bert": 89,107 Bruce, Thomas (Colonel): 174,181,304,313 Buller, Edna or Elinor: 135,142 Burn, Vera Eileen Pelham: 283,348,353 Caddell, licia: 298 Caddell, Matilda: 185,200,205,279,333,345 Caddell, Richard: 309,321 Caddell, Sarah: 286,309,321 Callan, Mary K.: 91,113 Calmady, Charles Biggs (Esq.): 327,338 Calmady, Honora Mary: 283,286,327,338,339 Camac, Agnes Nevin: 276 Camac, Eliza Anne: 276 Camac, Isabella: 276 Camac, James (Dr.): 264,270 Camac, James Gamble: 276 Camac, Jane (1831): 270,276 Camac, Jane (1853): 276 Camac, Jane (2): 271 Camac, Jane Rowan: 276 Camac, Jane Rowen: 276 Camac, John: 264,270 Camac, Mary: 276 Camac, Mary Matilda: 276 Camac, Peter Gamble (Dr.): 270,276 Camac, Thomas (1803): 270,276 Camac, Thomas (1856): 276 Camac, Thomas (3): 277 Camac, William Toland: 276 Cameron, Mary Rose: 283,341,348 Cameron, Rev. Thomas: 341,348 Campbell, Catherine: 241,244 Campbell, Hugh: 239,241 Carmack, Sarah: 82,95 Carr, Catherine: 259,269 Carr, Margaret: 259,269 Carr, Robert: 253,259 Carter, Grover: 103 Carter, Ruth Juanita: 103 Carvey, Keziah: 130 Castlemaine, Lord: 317 Cathcut, Mr. (?): 241 Catherine: 200,279,345 Chaplain, Claribel Eliza: 213,219 Charlotte: 287,299 Chichelli, Anthony: 46 Chollar, Ella Mae: 150 Chrisman, Bessie Ann: 89,105,106 Chrisman, Reuben: 89,105

358

Christina: 287,310,322 Clagg, Mary Elizabeth: 112 Clancarty, 1st Earl: 317 Clarke, Adam (Dr.): 279,297,301 Clarke, Daughter: 279,301 Clarke, Mr.: 279,293,296 Clutter, Ethel May: 87 Codding, George O.: 42 Codding, Laurence L.: 42

Cole, Melissa C.: 202,215,280,346,353 Collins, Willie Jr.: 111

Colvin, Andrew: 260 Colvin, Charles: 260 Colvin, Elizabeth: 260 Colvin, James: 254,260 Colvin, James C.: 260 Colvin, Jane: 260 Colvin, Robert: 260 Colvin, Sophia: 260 Colvin, Thomas: 260 Comstock, Dwight Huff: 107 Comstock, William: 107 Conway, Louisa A.: 76,86 Cook, Elmer A.: 90

Cooly, Elizabeth: 171,174,176,178,188,191,195,204,324,332

Cooper, Hannah: 87,102 Copeland, John David: 47 Copeland, Paul Marshall: 33,46,47 Copeland, Pauline Elizabeth: 47 Copeland, Rev. John Alden: 33,46

Cordell, Lana J.: 87 Cordier, Mary: 75,82

Coulson, Susan Matilda "Tillie": 125,129,136 Coulson, William Van Buren: 129,136

Coulter, Alex: 273

Craig, John: 271,277 Craig, Martha: 126,127,133,134

Craig, Mary Scott: 277 Craig, Miss: 276 Cranston, Mr.: 171,177 Cranston, Sarah: 177 Crawford, James: 263 Crawford, John: 255,263

Creighton, Laura A.: 86,98,126,133,138

Cribley, Jane: 150 Croll, George H. II: 46 Crotinger, James Knox: 90,113 Crotinger, Mary Ellen: 90,113 Cunningham, Jane: 269,272 Cunningham, Lilias: 253,258 Cunningham, Mr.: 244,253

Cuppage, Adam (1811): 166,189,195,281,324 Cuppage, Adam (1851): 200,279,345

Cuppage, Adam (2): 166,171,176,181,194,313,323

Cuppage, Adam (3): 174.281.304 Cuppage, Adam (Rev.): 185,205,280,333 Cuppage, Adam L.: 215,280,353 Cuppage, Alexander (1): 177,191

Cuppage, Alexander (1791): 182,281,314

Cuppage, Alexander (1861): 200,213,215,279,346,351,353

Cuppage, Alexander (Esq.; Rev.): 165,166,170,171,173,279,297,302,304

Cuppage, Alexander T.: 215,279,353

Cuppage, Alexander (General): 174,181,182,281,304,313,314

Cuppage, Alice: 171,177,178,179,192 Cuppage, Anne: 174,282,305 Cuppage, Annie Frances: 203,280,347 Cuppage, Arthur John: 215,279,353 Cuppage, Catherine (1743): 171,178,179 Cuppage, Catherine (1867): 202,280,346 Cuppage, Catherine (2): 189,196,281,325

Cuppage, Catherine Brown: 204,280,347

Cuppage, Clara: 182,281,314 Cuppage, Edith Louise: 204,280,348

Cuppage, Edmund Floyd: 182,197,281,315,326,327 Cuppage, Edmund Francis Floyd: 197,281,327

Cuppage, Edward: 167

Cuppage, Edward Reade Vernon: 217,281,348 Cuppage, Edward Vernon: 211,281,337

Cuppage, Edward W.: 215,280,353 Cuppage, Eliza Clarinda: 182,281,315 Cuppage, Elizabeth (1780): 176

Cuppage, Elizabeth (1782):

166,176,181,184,188,194,195,279,313,323,324 Cuppage, Elizabeth (1786): 176,178,183,191

Cuppage, Elizabeth (2): 171,179

Cuppage, Elizabeth (5): 190,196,208,209,281,325,336,337 Cuppage, Elizabeth Catherine Lindsay: 187,208,280,336

Cuppage, Elizabeth Harding: 204,280,347 Cuppage, Ella Gilbert: 204,280,348 Cuppage, Experience: 168 Cuppage, Faustus (1): 165,167 Cuppage, Faustus (2): 167

Cuppage, Frances (1802):

176,184,185,188,195,204,205,279,324,332,333

Cuppage, Frances (2): 187,208,280,336 Cuppage, Francis "Fanny": 176,190

Cuppage, George (1): 171

Cuppage, George (1795): 182,281,314 Cuppage, George (1869): 202,215,280,346,353 Cuppage, George (1905): 215,280,353

Cuppage, George (Rev.): 168

Cuppage, George Greer (Lieut.): 186,207,280,335 Cuppage, George William: 197,211,281,326,337

Cuppage, Granville William Vernon: 211,217,281,337,348

Cuppage, Hazel Jane: 215,280,353

Cuppage, Helen: 191

Cuppage, Henrietta Greer: 189,195,281,325

Cuppage, Henry: 202,280,346

Cuppage, Henry Crocker (Lt. Col.): 186,206,280,334

Cuppage, Hugh: 174,281,304

Cuppage, James Greer (M.D.): 186,207,280,335 Cuppage, Jane "Jean" Gilbert: 204,280,347

Index of Individuals

Cuppage, Jane (1): 171 Cuppage, Jane (2): 174,282,305 Cuppage, Jane (3): 187,208,280,336 Cuppage, Jane (4): 190,196,281,326

Cuppage, John (1): 165,166,168,170,297,302

Cuppage, John (1770):

166,176,181,184,188,194,195,279,313,323,324 Cuppage, John (1806): 189,195,281,324

Cuppage, John (1820): 185,200,205,279,333,345 Cuppage, John (1848): 200,279,345

Cuppage, John (3):

166,173,176,180,181,188,268,272,279,300,304,312,313

Cuppage, John (Colonel):

171,174,176,178,188,191,195,204,324,332

Cuppage, John (General): 177 Cuppage, John Henry: 215,280,353 Cuppage, John William Stuart: 186,202,203,207,280,335,346,347

Cuppage, Katherine: 167

Cuppage, Katherine Elinor: 215,280,353 Cuppage, Katherine Lindsey: 187,207,280,335

Cuppage, Leonora: 171

Cuppage, Madeline M. C.: 215,280,353

Cuppage, Margaret: 171,178 Cuppage, Marianne: 183,281,315 Cuppage, Mary (1): 167

Cuppage, Mary (1771): 176 Cuppage, Mary (2): 171,176,177,178,179,183,193

Cuppage, Mary (3): 174,282,305

Cuppage, Mary (5):

181,196,197,268,272,281,289,300,312,313,326

Cuppage, Mary (6): 202,280,346 Cuppage, Mary Dunlop: 187,208,280,336

Cuppage, Matilda: 202,280,346 Cuppage, Mildred: 171 Cuppage, Robert: 167

Cuppage, Sarah (1): 171,177,179 Cuppage, Sarah (2): 187,207,280,335 Cuppage, Sarah Mildred: 190,196,281,326

Cuppage, Son: 168

Cuppage, Stephen (1): 167,168 Cuppage, Stephen (2): 168 Cuppage, Stephen (3): 171,176,177 Cuppage, Stephen (Alderman): 165,167

Cuppage, Thomas (1): 167

Cuppage, Thomas (1797): 182,281,314 Cuppage, Thomas (2): 168

Cuppage, Thomas (Capt.): 171 Cuppage, Thomas (Esq.):

176,184,185,188,195,204,205,279,324,332,333 Cuppage, Thomas (M.D.): 188,208,281,336

Cuppage, Thomas A.: 200,279,345 Cuppage, Thomas Harding: 204,280,347 Cuppage, Unnamed Son: 165,166,167,168 Cuppage, William (1858): 200,279,346

Cuppage, William (1871): 204,280,347 Curry, Alexander: 71,73,74,75

Curry, Infant: 81

Curry, Infant Daughter: 81

Curry, James H.: 82

Curry, Martha Elizabeth: 81,93,94

Curry, Mary: 75,82

Curry, Mary Letitia: 83 Curry, Nellie Mathews: 81

Curry, Ross Borders: 93 Curry, Samuel Boyd: 75,79,81,82

Curry, Samuel Russell Jr.: 95 Curry, Samuel Russell Sr.: 82,94,95

Curry, Sarah: 75,78,79

Curry, Sarah Elizabeth: 83 Curry, William: 75,82,83 Curry, William George: 81,93

Dailey, Jenny (Jane) E.: 33,46

Daily, Ora: 102 Dallas, Alexander: 269 Dallas, Jacob (1): 259,269 Dallas, Jacob (2): 269 Dallas, Mary: 269

Dallas, Robert: 269 Dancer, Thomas (1): 287,310 Dancer, Thomas (2): 310

Dardarien, Alma Ann: 113 Dardarien, Leo: 113 Daroska, Joseph: 218

Daroska, Mary Magdalene: 218 Davis, Albert Henry (Rev.): 212,218

Davis, Beatrice Kathryn Smith: 107 Davis, Edwin Wallace: 212,218 Davis, Elizabeth: 85,97,125,132,138

Dawson, Calista J.: 89,109 Dean, Robert Charles: 150

Dean, Robert Chollar: 150 Deborah: 134,138

Decker, William Benson: 104 Decker, Willis Tschappat: 104 Deitsch, Bessie Elnora: 39,120

Delany, Kevin John (Esq.): 187,208,280,336

Dixon, Andrew Jackson: 88

Dixon, Jessie Pearl: 88

Dobbs, Conway Richard (Esq.): 319,323,329,332 Dobbs, Frances Millicent: 284,319,329,330

Dobbs, Olivia Nicola: 288,323,332

Dodds, Alexander: 273 Dodds, Archibald: 273 Dodds, Jane: 30,31 Dodds, Joseph Sr.: 30 Doran, Margaret Jane: 213,219

Douglas, Adam: 178 Douglas, Anna Rebeka: 178

Douglas, Catherina Mildred: 178

Douglas, Charles: 263 Douglas, Charles (Rev.): 255,261,263

Douglas, Edmund Alexander: 263 Douglas, James Alexander: 178 Douglas, Jane: 178 Douglas, John Cuppage (Dr.): 178 Douglas, Leonora: 178 Douglas, Margaretta: 178 Douglas, Mary: 178 Douglas, Sarah: 263,270 Douglas, Thomas: 178 Douglas, William: 263 Douglas, William (Surgeon): 171,178 Douglas, William Grant: 263 Douglas, William Sharman: 178 Douglas, William Trail: 263 Dowdall, Anne: 291,295 Downing, Ann: 282,317 Downing, Catherine: 282,317 Downing, David (Major General): 282,317 Downing, Dawson (Esq.): 282,306,315,317 Downing, Ezekial: 282,317 Downing, John: 282,317 Downing, John (Esq.): 306,315 Downing, Margaret: 282,317 Downing, William: 282,317 Dripps, Mary Elizabeth: 89,105 Drummond, Alice Emily Barbara: 283,286,327,339,340 Drummond, Henry: 327,339 Drummond, Norman W.: 215,280,353 Dryden, Hugo: 212 Dryden, Verna Evelyn: 212 Duddy, James: 202,280,346 Duncan, David: 253,259 Duncan, Elm: 269 Duncan, Hugh (Capt.): 243,248 Duncan, John (1): 248,257 Duncan, John (2): 259 Duncan, Mary (1): 257,266 Duncan, Mary (2): 259,269 Duncan, Robert (1): 259,269 Duncan, Robert (2): 269 Duncan, Sarah: 257,266,267 Dunlop, Abigail: 258,268 Dunlop, Alexander (1761): 181,196,197,268,272,281,289,300,312,313,326 Dunlop, Alexander (2): 211,278,281,289,323 Dunlop, Alexander (3): 267 Dunlop, Archibald (1): 253,257,258,296,300 Dunlop, Archibald (2): 267 Dunlop, Archibald (3): 268,289,300 Dunlop, Bryce (1): 240,241,244 Dunlop, Bryce (2): 240,244 Dunlop, Bryce (3): 257,267 Dunlop, Catherine: 244,253 Dunlop, Elizabeth (1828): 197,272,281,289,312,326

Dunlop, Elizabeth (2): 267

Dunlop, Frances (1): 267

Douglas, Charlotte: 263

Dunlop, Frances (2): 268 Dunlop, George (1): 267 Dunlop, George (2): 268 Dunlop, Harriet Stewart: 278 Dunlop, Henry (1): 253,257 Dunlop, Henry (2): 267 Dunlop, James (1): 244,253 Dunlop, James (2): 267 Dunlop, James (3): 268 Dunlop, Jane (1): 241,244,252,253 Dunlop, Jane (2): 258,268 Dunlop, Jane (3): 267 Dunlop, Jennet: 258,268 Dunlop, John (1): 181,196,258,267,268,289,296,300,313,326 Dunlop, John (2): 244,253 Dunlop, John (3): 253,258 Dunlop, John (4): 267 Dunlop, John (5): 268 Dunlop, John (M.D.): 197,211,272,277,278,281,289,312,323,326 Dunlop, John Bryce (M.D.): 211,278,281,289,323 Dunlop, Robert: 257,267 Dunlop, Rose: 267 Dunlop, Samuel (1): 258,268 Dunlop, Samuel (2): 267 Dunlop, Samuel (Rev.): 253,258 Dunlop, Sarah (1): 258,268 Dunlop, Sarah (2): 267 Dunlop, Thomas (1): 241,244 Dunlop, Thomas (2): 267 Dyer, Louisa Emily: 284,342,349 Dyer, R.T. (Sergeant): 342,349 E, Annie: 160 Edmonstone, John: 255,263 Edmonstone, Lilias: 263 Edwards, Henry P.: 218 Edwards, Winfield Kimball: 218 Eliza (1): 77,90

Eliza (2): 81.93 Elizabeth (1793): 265,271 Elizabeth (1863): 136,143,145 Elizabeth (2): 167 Elizabeth (3): 199,213 Elizabeth (4): 242 Elizabeth (5): 247,256 Elkins, H.K.: 87 Emsweller, Edith Emily: 87,102

Emswiler, J.D.: 87,102 Ermentraudt, Philip: 1 F, May: 97,138,151

Fairall, Dorothy Jane: 86,99 Farquhar, May: 101 Faulhaber, Irma M.: 97,126,138,151

Index of Individuals

Faulhaber, William: 97,138,151 Ferguson, Sarah: 90,113 Field, Flor Daphne: 284,350 Finnell, Agnes E.: 145 Fischer, Marjorie Elizabeth: 47 Flack, Abigail: 268 Flack, Ann: 268 Flack, Mr.: 258,268 Flook, Mary Magdalena: 1 Flynn, Charles W.: 48 Flynn, James: 34,47 Flynn, Robert Malcolm: 47 Flynn, Thomas: 48 Flynn, Thomas J.: 34,47 Follansbee, Abbie Gale: 212,218 Follansbee, Benjamin: 198,211 Follansbee, Benjamin Thomas: 213,219 Follansbee, John Alexander: 199,212 Follansbee, Leonard E.: 219 Follansbee, Mercedes Carole: 218 Follansbee, Minot: 212,217,218 Follansbee, Minot French: 198,199,211,212 Follansbee, Susie F.: 213 Follick, Laura: 89,110 Ford, Edward: 288,295 Foster, Albert A.: 135,139

Foster, Albert Hugh: 140 Foster, Boyd Robert: 140 Foster, Edwin Everett: 141 Foster, Samuel Burton "Bert": 124,135,139,140

Fowler, Andrew: 256

Fowler, Thomas: 246,256 Frank, Grace C .: 219 Frank, Harold M.: 219

Frankenberg, Roderick Aubury: 148 Frankenberg, Theodore: 148

Frazier, Samantha Cordia "Cordie": 105 Frisby, Amy: 282,297,305,306,308,320

Frisby, John (Col.): 297,305 Frye, Eva: 89,105 Fulton, Adam: 261,269,270 Fulton, Elizabeth: 178 Fulton, Jane: 270,273 Fulton, Joseph: 178 Furness, Mary: 200,279,345

Gage, Adelaide: 285,331 Gage, Amelia (Amy): 285,331 Gage, Barbara: 285,331 Gage, Catherine: 285,331 Gage, Dorothea: 285,331

Gage, Elizabeth: 285,331 Gage, Ezekial (Major General): 285,331

Gage, John (1823): 285,331 Gage, John (1829): 285,331 Gage, Robert (1739): 319,331

Gage, Robert (1813): 285,331 Gage, Robert (Rev.): 285,319,331 Gage, Rosetta: 285,331 Gage, Susan: 285,331 Gamble, Agnes: 255 Gamble, Edmund Alexander: 255 Gamble, Elizabeth: 255,263 Gamble, Frances: 255 Gamble, Grace: 255,261,263 Gamble, Isabella: 264,270 Gamble, James: 255 Gamble, Jane: 261 Gamble, Janet: 255,261 Gamble, Joseph: 255,261,263,264 Gamble, Margaret: 255,263 Gamble, Peter (1706): 246,255 Gamble, Peter (1799): 264 Gamble, William (1667): 246,255 Gamble, William (1748): 255,261 Garnett, Henry: 182,197,315,326 Garnett, Susan: 182,197,281,315,326,327 Garnon, Agnes: 255,264 Garnon, Anne: 264 Garnon, George Alexander: 264

Garnon, John (1): 246,255 Garnon, John (2): 264 Garnon, Lilias: 255 Garnon, Margaret: 264 Garnon, Martha: 256,264 Garnon, Mary: 256,264 Garnon, Thomas (1): 255,264 Garnon, Thomas (2): 264 Garnon, William: 264 Garrison, Mr.: 45 Gavnor, E. F.: 209 Gaynor, G. Ina E.: 209 Gebhardt, Ruth Bernice: 153 Geerhold, Harry: 33,43,44 Geerhold, Joseph A.: 44 Geerhold, Joseph H.: 44 Geerhold, Martha M.: 44 Geerhold, William Frederick: 44 Geerhold, Wm. F.: 33,43 Gerundo, Jenny Rose: 154 Gibsone, George Farar: 182,281,315

Gillan, Patrick: 244 Gillan, Rose: 271,277 Gillan, William: 271,277 Given, Alexander: 278 Given, Benjamin: 278 Given, Daniel: 270 Given, Daughter: 278 Given, George Martin: 272 Given, John: 272 Given, John Boyd Dunlop: 278 Given, Mary: 211,278,281,289,323

Given, Robert (1797): 270 Given, Robert (3): 270 Given, Robert (4): 272,278 Given, Robert Wilson: 278 Glades: 46 Glaubach, Mr.: 152 Glover, Oma Dell: 107

Given, Robert (1764): 270

Godley, John: 288,312 Golding, George (Rev.): 287,309 Gonzalez, Filomena: 98,138,151 Goodfellow, Abigail: 183,191,198 Goodfellow, John: 183,191,198

Goodman, Alice: 144

Goodman, Dolores Elizabeth: 145 Goodman, Edwin: 124,136,143,144 Goodman, Edwin Charles Jr.: 144 Goodman, Helen: 124,135,141 Goodman, Jean: 124,135,143 Goodman, John Joseph: 144 Goodman, Marie Emma: 144 Goodman, Martha C.: 124,135,142 Goodman, Mary Emma: 142 Goodman, Nicholas: 124,128,135 Goodman, NIcholas: 128,135 Goodman, Robert Bailey: 145

Goodman, Samuel Bailey: 124,136,145

Goodman, Thomas: 124,135,142 Graham, Christian: 145 Graham, James C.: 154 Graham, Letitia: 178 Graham, Paul Joseph: 145

Granger, Mary Estella "Mayme": 95

Grant, Major: 319,329

Grant, Matilda E.: 284,319,329,330

Gray, Mary: 319,329 Greene, Edward: 101 Greene, Mary Ozeta: 101 Greenwood, Emily: 327,338 Greer, Alexander: 179

166,173,176,180,181,188,268,272,279,300,304,312,313

Greer, George: 179

Greer, Elizabeth:

Greer, Henry (1716): 166,171,173,178,180,304,312

Greer, Henry (2): 166 Greer, John: 171,178,179 Greer, John Myers: 179 Greer, Sarah Mildred: 179 Grey, Anna A.: 141 Griffin, Jessie: 274

Griffith, Charles Winston: 89,105

Griffith, Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie": 89,107

Griffith, Clara Forest: 89 Griffith, Dwight Hunter: 109 Griffith, Edna Pauline: 108 Griffith, Ella Agnes: 88 Griffith, Erma Gladys: 105

Griffith, John Thornley: 108 Griffith, Martha Celestia: 89,106 Griffith, Thomas S.: 76.88 Griffith, Unnamed Child: 108 Griffith, William Robert "Bob": 108 Griffith, William T.: 89,107,108 Griffith, William Thomas: 76,88 Grim, Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie": 89,109

Grim, Henry: 89,109 Grimes, James Clarence: 92 Grimes, James L.: 79,92 Guthrie, Diane: 82 Guy, Mary: 298,308

Н

Haddock, Ms.: 167 Hahn, Pauline: 82,94,95 Hall, Alicia: 179 Hall, Jane: 179 Hall, John: 179

Hall, Lenora: 178,179,192,193,194 Hall, Lindsay (Rev.): 171,177,178,179,192

Hall, Mary: 177,179 Hall, Pansy M.: 111 Hall, Sarah: 179 Hall, Walter: 179 Hamill, Hugh: 255,261 Hamill, Jane: 261,269,270 Hamilton, Archibald: 245

Hamilton, Arthur Cecil: 294 Hamilton, Captain: 243,244,245

Hamilton, Son: 288,294

Handcock, Arthur (Honorable): 282,317

Handle, Frank W.: 101 Hannah, Mary Jane: 75,79 Harding, Daniel: 160

Harding, Elizabeth: 186,202,203,207,280,335,346,347

Harding, Mary Elizabeth: 160,161

Harding, Ossa: 112

Harding, Thomas Esq.: 186,202,207,335,346

Harley, Margaret: 318,321,327 Harris, Ann: 186,202,207,335,346 Harris, Hazel Myra: 42,122 Harrison, Blanche Olive: 42,122 Harrison, Rhoda Lily: 285,344 Hart, Harry V.: 154

Hart, Mary Ann: 154 Harvey, John: 252 Haward, Francis R.: 283,341

Haward, Frederick (Esq.): 283,328,340,341

Haward, Jean B.: 283,341 Hawkins, Burton: 107 Hawkins, Ruth Alta: 107 Hayes, Hazel G.: 90,111 Heately, Margaret: 31 Henderson, Sarah: 166 Henry, Alexander: 247,256

Index of Individuals

Henry, James: 247,256 Henry, Mary: 256,265 Henry, William (Esq.): 256 Herman, Pauline: 218

Heman, Susan Marian: 97,138,149

Herrman, Rose: 154

Hezlett, Anna Arabella: 269,272

Hezlett, Robert: 269,272

Higginson, Conway Richard Dobbs (Captain): 288,332

Higginson, Frances Rose: 288,332 Higginson, James (Lieutenant): 312,323 Higginson, James (Major): 288,312,323 Higginson, James Macauley (Sir): 288,323,332 Higginson, Julia Henrietta: 288,323,332

Higginson, Louisa Acheson: 288,332

Higginson, Mary: 288,332

Higginson, Sydney Harriet Maude: 288,332

Hill, Adam: 199

Hill, Adam (Esq.): 178,179,192,193,194

Hill, Adam Charles: 209 Hill, Adam Cyril Darley: 216 Hill, Adam Jr.: 193,194,209 Hill, Agnes: 199

Hill, Alice Gwendolyn Purdon: 217 Hill, Amelia Georgina Catherine: 210 Hill, Arthur Forde Trevor Darley: 216

Hill, Charles (Major): 171,176,177,178,179,183,193

Hill, Charles Lancelot Purdon: 217,220

Hill, Deborah: 220 Hill, Diana: 220

Hill, Doris Audrey Darley: 216 Hill, Edward Lionel Darley: 215 Hill, Edwin Darley: 210,215 Hill, Eliza J.: 198,199,211,212

Hill, Emilia E.: 198

Hill, Eric Desmond Hume Darley: 216,220

Hill, George H.: 198 Hill, Georgina Darley: 216 Hill, Henry Purdon: 210,216,217 Hill, James McNutt: 198

Hill, Jane Elizabeth: 184,192,199,212

Hill, John: 199 Hill, John C.: 183,191 Hill, John Cuppage: 198 Hill, Jos: 199

Hill, Lancelot (1776): 176,178,183,191 Hill, Lancelot (1855): 198

Hill, Margret (1820): 184,192 Hill, Margret (1861): 199

Hill, Mary (1736): 279,297,301,302

Hill, Mary (1810): 183,191 Hill, Mary (1853): 198 Hill, Mary E.: 198

Hill, Richard: 183,191,197,198 Hill, Sanders Atchison: 198 Hill, Thomas (1818): 183,191,198

Hill, Thomas (1847): 198 Hill, Thomas (1857): 199 Hill, Valerie: 220 Hill, William: 271 Hillary, Henry: 167

Hind, John: 245,254 Hind, Thomas: 254,260 Hoar, Myrtle: 103

Hind, Jane: 260

Hodge, James: 85,125,132 Hoehn, Esther: 99,126,138,152

Hoffman, Lucy: 144 Hopkins, Elizabeth: 273 Hopkins, John Boyd: 273 Hopkins, Joseph (1805): 269,273

Hopkins, Joseph (1845): 273 Hopkins, Joseph or John: 269,273

Hopkins, Mary Jane: 273 Hopper, Rita Norah: 284,349

Horner, Ivan: 153

Hosel, Conrad Wilbert: 38,118

Hosel, Max: 38,118

Howard, Elizabeth H.: 136,146 Howard, William John: 270

Hoy, Ms.: 106

Huey, Anne: 282,286,318,320 Huey, Henry (Esq.): 318,320 Huff, Elizabeth Bell: 107 Huff, Paul Edward: 113

Hughes, Addie Mary: 106 Hughes, Ellen: 160 Hughes, Thomas: 158

Hull, Mary: 282,297,305 Humes, Mr.: 255 Hunt, Rose: 33,44,45

Hunter, Charles W.: 89,107 Hunter, Elizabeth Jane: 124,129,136

Hunter, James M.: 129,136 Hunter, Leota Jane: 89,107,108

Huston, Jane: 270,274

Hutchinson, Archibald (1): 240,241,242 Hutchinson, Archibald (1659): 242

Hutchinson, Daughter: 243,244,245 Hutchinson, George: 239 Hutchinson, James: 240

Hutchinson, Jane: 243 Hutchinson, Sophronia: 212,218 Hutchinson, William (1): 239,240 Hutchinson, William (2): 240

Hynes, Mr.: 33,42

Ireland, Roy Gordon: 34 Ireland, William: 34 Israel, George: 102 Israel, James Robertson: 102

Keats, James Humphrey (Esq.): 282,285,317,320,327 Keats, Merrick: 282,286,327 Jackman, Donald Walter: 155 Kelley, Fred Cyral Jr.: 142 Kelley, Fredrick C. Sr.: 142 Jackman, George B.: 139,154 Jackman, George Bernard Jr.: 126,139,154 Kelly: 153 Kennedy, Agnes: 264 Jackman, George III: 154 Kennedy, Alexander: 269 Jackman, John David: 154 Kennedy, Elizabeth: 273 Jackman, Martha Jean: 155 Jackman, Mary Agnes: 154 Kennedy, Frances: 264 Jackman, Robert Eril: 155 Kennedy, Garnon: 264 Jackman, William J.: 155 Kennedy, George: 264 Jackson, Anne Rachel: 130 Kennedy, James: 264 Jackson, Daughter: 288,294 Kennedy, Jane: 264 Jackson, Hugh: 288,294 Kennedy, John (1): 255,264 Jackson, Jane: 293,298 Kennedy, John (2): 264 Jackson, Richard: 288,291,294 Kennedy, Lilias: 264 Jackson, Susanna: 288,294 Kennedy, Margaret: 264 Jackson, William (Esq.): 291,294 Kennedy, Martha: 264 Jacobs, Milda P.: 100 Kennedy, Mary: 264 Kennedy, Unknown: 241 Jamieson, Bertha Reva: 96 Jamieson, Dale McAfee: 95 Kenney, Bert: 113 Jamieson, George M.: 75,82 Kenney, Betty Jean: 113 Jamieson, Kenneth Harold "Butch": 96 Kerchenfaut, James: 110 Jamieson, Martha Marcella: 96 Kerchenfaut, Lyle E.: 110 Jamieson, Mary Naomi: 96 Kerr, Mary: 271,277 Jamieson, Mildred Zona: 96 Kilpatrick, Jane: 76 Jamieson, Paul Revere: 96 Kilpatrick, Margaret: 76,89 Jamieson, Robert: 75,82 Kimball, Ethel: 218 Jamieson, Robert George: 82 King, Sarah Grace: 153 Jamieson, Ruth Willa: 96 Kleber, Joseph: 135,142 Jamieson, Sarah A.: 82 Kleber, Mary Margaret: 124,135,142 Jamieson, William Samuel: 82,95 Knox, Alex (M.D.): 189,195,281,325 Jenkin, Orville: 96 Knox, Mr.: 220 Jennett: 244.248.252 Kohler, Idella: 87,103 Johnston, Alexander Boyd: 271 Kredel, Louis: 130,137 Johnston, Leonard: 271 Kredel, Mary: 125,130,137 Johnston, Letitia: 271 Kuhn, Casel W.: 106 Johnston, Mary Boyd: 271 Kuhn, Lester Samuel: 106 Johnston, Robert: 265,271 Kuhn, Lewis: 89,106 Johnston, Samuel Boyd: 271 Johnston, Sophia: 271 Johnston, William: 271 Lacy, Amelia: 96 Jones, Charlotte: 76,88 Lacy, George Frank: 42,122 Joynes, Frank: 81,93 Lacy, Lysle Franklin: 42,122 Joynes, Georgia Alice: 81,93 Landis, Martin: 87,103 Landis, Mary Kathryn: 87,103,104 Latimer, George B.: 46 Kallmeyer, Betty Lou: 39,120 Laughlin, Lydia: 276 Kallmeyer, Louis Joseph: 39,120 Law, Francis: 183,281,315 Kane, Daniel F.: 162 LePage, Kathleen Hannah Georgina: Kane, George Hickman: 161 200,213,215,279,346,351,353 Kane, Marion Gwendoline: 211,217,281,337,348 Lewis, Ada: 47 Kane, Michael: 161 Linton, Mr.: 241 Kantzer, Florinda: 75,82,83 Little, John: 264 Kantzer, Theobold: 75,82

Index of Individuals

Maloney, Emma G.: 142

Lloyd, Mr.: 151 Lloyd, Richard: 171 Lloyd, Richard (Rev.): 171 Lohr, Daisy Dean: 86,100,101 Lohr, Isaac Newton: 86,100 Lohr, Olive Blanche: 86,100,101 Long, Mary Ellen: 86,100 Luke, Ann: 253,259 Luke, Elizabeth: 253,258 Luke, George: 244,253 Luke Jane: 253,259 Lunt, Thomas: 47 Lunt, Thomas Frank: 47 Insk Jane: 76.87 Lyle, Margaret Ann: 273 Lvnn: 152 Lvon, Henry C.: 45 Lyons, George: 75,79 Lyons, Jane Elizabeth: 75,79,81 M. Annie: 139,153 M, Goldie: 106

M, Marie: 125,130

Macartney, Isabella: 190

Macartney, Mary: 190

Macartney, John (1): 176,190

Macartney, John (1793): 190

MacAuley, Anne: 288,300

MacAuley, Brian Boy: 165

MacAuley, Daughter: 288,312

MacAuley, Rose (2): 288,300

MacDonald, George: 31,32

Mackay, Anne Nilson: 274

Mackay, Daniel: 270,274

Mackay, Hugh Ross: 274

Magee, Robert: 282,317

Magines, Richard: 298

Maio, Gladys: 152

Maiarano, Lena Rose: 154

Mairoano, Angelo: 154

Magines, Richard (Esq.): 286,298

Malloy, Annie Homan: 288,332

Malloy, Daniel: 288,323,332

Mackay, John H.: 275

Mackay, Robert: 275

Madeline: 47

MacDonall, Mr.: 241

MacAuley, Margaret: 288,300,312

MacAuley, Mary (2): 288,312,323

MacAuley, Rose (1): 253,257,258,296,300

MacDonald, Harriet Augusta: 31,32,33

MacAuley, Alexander: 288,300,312

MacAuley, Alexander (Major): 165

MacAuley, Alexander (Esq.): 288,293,299,300

MacAuley, Mary (1704): 165,166,168,170,297,302

Markowitz, Nettie: 108 Marshall, August: 143 Marshall, Gust Adolph: 143 Martha: 128,135 Martha T.: 127,128 Martin, Andrew: 253 Martin, Marie Henrietta: 219 Martin, Mary Louise: 108 Martin, Mr.: 286,298 Mary (1): 75,79 Mary (2): 165,167 Mary (3): 293,297 Mary (4): 312,323 Mathews, Cornelius: 259,268 Mathews, Elizabeth: 268 Mathews, Martha A.W.: 75,79 Mathews, Nancy: 75,79,81 Mathews, William John: 75,79 Matthews, Elizabeth: 273 Matthews, James: 269,272,273 Matthews, James Hutchinson: 273 Matthews, Roseann: 273 Matthews, Sarah: 273 Mavis, Sarah: 87,103 May, Ida: 212 McAfee, John: 82,95 McAfee, Lilly Mae: 82,95 McAlinney, Deceased Child: 143 McAlinney, Helen Marie: 142 McAlinney, John J.: 124,135,142 McAllister, Anne: 279,290,291,293 MacAuley, Alexander (Rev.): 165,166,168,253,257,293,299 McAllister, Jane: 76,83,124,127,158 McAllister, John: 158 McAllister, Randall (Colonel): 290,291 McAllister, Sandy: 127,158 McCabe, Margaret M.: 162 McCalmont, Elizabeth: 263 McCalmont, Hugh: 329,341 McCalmont, Rose Anna: 283,329,341 McCay, Isabella: 270

McCay, Anne Charlotte: 270 McCay, Charles Douglas: 270 McCay, Daniel: 263,270 McCay, Hugh Boyd (Esq.): 263,270 McCay, Hugh Boyde: 270,275,276 McCay, Margaret: 270 McCay, Mary Price: 270 McCay, Rosetta: 270 McCay, Sarah: 270 McCay, Sarah Douglas: 276 McClure, Mary: 129,136 McCollom, Dougal: 266 McCollom, Elizabeth: 266 McCollom, Hugh: 266 McCollom, James: 266

Keats, Caroline Rosetta Amelia: 282,285,327,337

Keats, Emma Amy Anne: 282,286,327

Little, Joseph: 265

Little, Margaret: 264

Little, Robert: 256,264

McCollom, John: 266 McCollom, Neil: 257,266 McCollom, Randal: 266 McCollom, William: 266 McCormick, Agnes: 259 McCormick, Dennis: 253,259 McCormick, Elizabeth: 259,269 McCulla, James Jr.: 31 McCulla James Sr : 31

McCullom, Charles: 259 McCullough, Jane: 165,240,241

McCurdy, Hellen: 180 McCurdy, John: 179 McCurdy, Letitia: 180 McCurdy, Mary: 180 McCurdy, Stephen: 180

McCurdy, William (Surgeon): 171,179 McCurdy, William Alexander: 180

McCutchion, Sally: 263 McDaniel, Charles: 299,310

McDaniel, Jane: 287,299,309,310,311

McDonald, Nathan: 102 McDonald, Virgie Mildred: 102 McDorman, Ethel V.: 96 McFall, Catherine: 158,159 McFarland, Duncan: 258 McFarland, Elizabeth: 258 McFarland, Jane: 258 McFarland, Lenora: 258

McFarland, Rose: 258 McFarland, William: 253,258 McFetrick, Elizabeth: 241 McFetrick, Jane: 241

McFetrick, Lilias: 244,253 McFetrick, Mary: 241

McFetrick, William (Capt.): 239,240,241,244,252 McFetrick, William ogue: 241,244,252,253

McGildowny, Charles: 283,341

McGildowny, Charles (Esq): 283,319,329 McGildowny, Elizabeth Margaret: 284,341 McGildowny, Hugh Cameron: 283,348,353 McGildowny, Hugh McCalmont: 283,341,348

McGildowny, John (2): 319,329 McGildowny, John Edmund: 283,341 McGildowny, John Ralph: 283,348

McGildowny, John (1820): 283,329,341

McGildowny, Marina: 283,353 McGildowny, Robert: 283,341 McGildowny, Willliam: 283,341 McIntyre, John: 75,78

McIntyre, Mary Ellen: 79,92 McIntyre, Thomas: 75,78,79 McKeown, Ellen F.: 276 McKinty, Bridget: 267 McKinty, Catherine: 267 McKinty, Elizabeth: 267

McKinty, Esther: 267 McKinty, Hugh: 267

McKinty, John (1): 257,266,267

McKinty, John (2): 267 McKinty, Mary: 267 McKinty, William: 267 McMillen, Anna Louise: 101 McMillen, Bertie Boyd: 88 McMillen, Bessie Louisa: 99

McMillen, Charles (1793): 71,75,76,127,130

McMillen, Charles (1844): 76,87,88 McMillen, Charles B.: 87,103 McMillen, Daniel Gene: 101 McMillen, Daniel H.: 76,86 McMillen, Daniel Hugh: 86,100,101 McMillen, Eleanor Jane: 76,89 McMillen, Gerald Theodore: 103 McMillen, Gilbert Daniel: 100 McMillen, Harry Reed: 88,105

McMillen, Herburt Lewellyn: 87,103,104

McMillen, Infant: 87 McMillen, John B.: 76 McMillen, John Ronald: 103 McMillen, June Marcella: 102 McMillen, Kathryn Mabel "Katie": 99

McMillen, Lester D.: 100 McMillen, Letitia A.: 77.90

McMillen, Mary Lou: 86

McMillen, Henrietta: 105

McMillen, Mary: 76,83,85,125,127,130,131,132

McMillen, Nellie Mae: 103 McMillen, Oliver Ewart: 87 McMillen, Russell Isaac.: 102 McMillen, Sarah Ann: 76,88 McMillen, Sarah E. "Lizzie": 86 McMillen, Searle D.: 103 McMillen, Theodore: 87,102 McMillen, Violet Myrtle: 101 McMillen, William Harrison: 86,99

McMillen, Winifred: 104 McNaghten, John: 258,268 McNaghten, Mary: 268 McNeile, Adam: 274

McNeile, Alexander (1772): 270,273 McNeile, Alexander (1830): 273

McNeile, Daniel: 290 McNeile, Hugh: 273 McNeile, Janetta: 273 McNeile, John: 244,253 McNeile, Margaret: 274 McNeile, Mary: 273 McNeile, Mr.: 279,293 McNeile, Rose (1): 244,253 McNeile, Rose (2): 279,290 McNeill, John: 73

McNeill, Unknown: 73

Index of Individuals

McOuigg, Henry: 269 McQuigg, James: 269 McOuigg, John: 259,269 McQuigg, Robert: 269 Medlin, John: 87,103

Medlin, Myrtle Alice: 87,103,104 Meik, James (M.D.): 319,328 Meik, Jean Charlotte: 283,319,328

Mercer Charles Fav: 99 Mercer, Edward S.: 153 Mercer, Jesse W.: 99 Metzung, Mary: 149 Millar, Charles Lyle: 276 Millar, Jane Craig: 273 Millar, John (Rev.): 273

Millar, Robert Craig: 276

Miller, Clarence Anderson: 125,137,147

Miller, Earl J.: 155 Miller, George: 127,128 Miller, Hamilton Anderson: 148 Miller, Henrietta Roberta: 147 Miller, Hugh Grant: 125,130 Miller, James B.: 125,129

Miller, James Paul: 125,136,146,147

Miller, James Paul Jr.: 147 Miller, Jane: 259,269

Miller, John George: 124,129,136 Miller, Louisa Elizabeth: 146 Miller, Marie M.: 125,137,148 Miller, Martha "Mattie": 125,130 Miller, Raymond W.: 146

Miller, Robert Anderson: 125,130,137 Miller, Robert Boyd: 125,137

Miller, Samuel: 253,259

Miller, William George (1830): 124,127,128,129 Miller, William George (1882): 125,136,145,146

Miller, William Wallace: 125,129,136 Milligan, Mary Jane: 126,134,138,139 Mina: 82

Mirik, Amelia: 161

Miscamble, Edward Lucas: 284,350 Mitchell, Alice Genevieve: 145 Mitchell, Joseph D.: 145

Montgomery, Henrietta: 88,89,105,107

Moore, Adam: 177 Moore, Alexander: 177 Moore, Charles: 177 Moore, Elizabeth: 75,82 Moore, Hugh: 177 Moore, James: 177,179

Moore, James (Rev.): 171,177,179

Moore, John: 177 Moore, Mable E.: 95 Moore, Mary: 177 Moore, Nancy: 269,273

Moore, Nathaniel Montgomery: 285,308

Moore, Richard: 177 Moore, Robert: 177 Moore, William: 95 Moran, Elizabeth: 259.268 Moran, James: 253,258 Moran, Mary: 259 Moritz, James: 261 Morrison, Alice: 109 Morrison, Elizabeth: 268 Morrison, William: 258,268 Murphy, Archibald: 244 Murphy, Arthur Durland: 220 Murphy, Catherine Cook: 148 Murphy, James Reginald Douglas: 219 Murphy, Patrick James: 213,219 Murphy, Walter Joseph: 213,219

Murray, Jane: 34,47

Neill, Agnes: 266 Neill, Joseph: 257,266 Nelson, William P.: 86,126,133 Nevin, George: 75,79 Nevin, James Laughlin (Dr.): 276 Nevin, John: 276 Nevin, Margaret Hannah: 75,79,82 Nevin, Nancy: 264,270 Norbeck, Olive M.: 39,119

Nunlist, Anna Agnes: 141

Nunlist, August: 141

Oatly, Margaret: 75,78 Oehler, Arlene C.: 46 Oehler, Christ: 33,46 Oehler, Christian P.: 33,46 Oehler, Clifford Phillip: 46 Oehler, Gladys Mae: 46 Oehler, Lois J.: 46 Oehler, Lucille E.: 46 Oehler, William: 46 O'Neill, Ann F.: 282,285,337 O'Neill, Bernard: 327,337

O'Neill, Frederick Bernard (1852): 282,285,337 O'Neill, Frederick Bernard (1859): 282,285,338 O'Neill, Grace Rosetta: 282,286,338

O'Neill, Harriet Caroline: 282,285,338 O'Neill, John Gower: 282,285,337 O'Neill, John Gower Jr.: 282,285,338 O'Neill, John Gower Sr.: 282,285,327,337 O'Neill, Sarah Gower (1850): 282,285,337 O'Neill, Sarah Gower (1856): 282,285,338

O'Rourke, James Francis: 162 O'Rourke, John: 162 Osgood, Ora D. (Rev.): 212,218 Osgood, Warron: 212,218 Osgood, Wendell Minot: 218

Pritchard, Frederick George: 284,343,350 Overend, Deborah: 210,215 Pritchard, Henry Campbell William: 284.350 Provan, Anne Boyd: 284,349 Palmer, Frances: 297,305 Provan, Donald McCallum: 284,342,348,349 Parker, Nell Frances: 103 Provan, Donald Murchison: 284,349 Parkyns, Frances: 282,317 Provan, Frances Betty: 284,349 Parkyns, Levitt (Captain): 317 Provan, Joan Walpole: 284,349 Parsons, Lucille S.: 39,119 Pugh, Phoebe: 38,118 Patterson, Another Child: 264 Putt, Catharine: 137,148 Patterson, Frances: 264 Patterson, Peter: 264 Oueen, Samuel William: 144 Patterson, Will: 256,264 Patton, John Gailey: 90,113 Oueen, Van Buren: 144 Patton, John James: 113 Patton, John Thomas: 77,90 Ralston, Mary: 30 Patton, Joseph: 76,87 Ransbottom, John Sr.: 32,34,92,114 Patton, Lida E.: 90 Ransbottom, Martha Jane "Jenny": Patton, Martha Jane: 76,87,88 32,34,36,38,92,114,116,118 Patton, Mary A.: 90,112 Raymond, Carrie Mae: 125,136,145,146 Patton, Mary Alice: 91,113 Read, William: 286,297 Patton, Mary Genevieve "Ginny": 113 Reade, Edith Madeleine: 211,217,281,337,348 Patton, Myrtle: 90 Reddick, Eliza: 124,134 Patton, Samuel: 77,90 Reddick, Jennie Boyd: 124,135,139,140 Paul, Anne: 261 Reddick, John G.: 124,128,134 Paul, Elizabeth: 261 Reddick, Lydie Cochran: 124,134 Paul, Frances: 260 Reed, Alexander (1816): 158,159 Paul, James: 260 Reed, Alexander (1839): 159 Paul, Landrick: 255,260 Reed, Anna F.: 161 Paul, Lilias: 261 Reed, Catherine: 161 Paxton, David Anderson: 43 Reed, Fannie: 160 Paxton, Elizabeth: 43 Reed, Fanny: 158 Paxton, Marion: 43 Reed, Francis William "Frank": 162 Paxton, Peter Goodall: 33,42,43 Reed, Gertrude C.: 162 Paxton, Ruth A.: 42 Reed, Hugh (1): 158 Peacock, William: 174,282,305 Reed, Hugh (1852): 160 Peebles, Agnes: 248,257 Reed, James (1859): 160 Peebles, Elizabeth: 253,259 Reed, James (1864): 160 Peebles, Hugh (1): 243,247,248 Reed, James Paul: 161 Peebles, Hugh (2): 244,253 Reed, John: 159 Peebles, John: 241.244 Reed, Katherine "Katie": 162 Peebles, Kathrin: 223,226 Reed, Margaret: 159 Peebles, Mary: 253,259 Reed, Mary E.: 161 Peel, Francis (Captain): 283,328,340 Reed, Mary J.: 159 Penniger, Anna S.: 109 Peters, William: 44 Reed, Veronica "Vera" M.: 162 Reed, William: 160,161 Phillips, Rachel: 1,31,78,91 Reed, William J. Jr.: 161 Phillips, William: 1 Reid, Mildred: 165,166,168,253,257,293,299 Pilson, Alice Anne: 210,216,217 Reid, Rev. Adam: 165 Pittock, John W.: 153 Pittock, John William Jr.: 153 Reid, Samuel: 174,282,305 Popham, James Tilton: 106 Reilly, Maria: 310,321 Reiman, Donald Henry: 114 Popham, Leota Bernice: 106 Preston, Mary Jane: 89,107 Reiman, Henry W.: 114 Richardson, Barbara: 319,331 Price, Catherine: 263,270 Richardson, Mary: 297,300,308,312 Prior, Thomas: 287,310 Pritchard, Doris Annie Matilda: 284,351 Richardson, Mr.: 287,310 Rilley, Anna: 162 Pritchard, Francis Susan Julia: 284,350

Index of Individuals

Rinehart, Thomas C.: 112 Rinehart, Willard Horace: 112 Riordon, Nora Marie: 215,280,353 Roberts, George O.: 86 Roberts, Kitty Ann: 135,143 Robinson, Elizabeth: 31,32 Roessler, Ingrid: 44 Rogers, Leslie: 254 Roggeveen, Martha: 33,43 Ross, Arla: 108 Roulston, Robert John (Dr.): 276 Rouse, Henry: 43 Rouse, Samuel Anthony: 43 Rowan, Jane: 255,261,263,264 Rowan, Margaret: 243,246,247 Rowcroft, Agnes Millicent Pearl: 284,344 Rowcroft, Beryl Venour Noel: 284,344 Rowcroft, George Cleland (Major General): 331,343 Rowcroft, George Venour (Esq.): 284,331,343,344 Rowcroft, Hugh Garnet Crichton: 285,345 Rowcroft, Kathleen Emerald: 285,344 Rowe, Anne: 306.315 Rowen, Robert: 241 Rush, Harold Oliver: 38,118 Rush, Idelle "Susie": 38,118 Rust, Alexis H.: 199,213 Rust, William: 199,213

Sandwith, Anne: 283,319 Sandwith, John (M.D.): 319 Sanger, Christine: 33,46 Sarah: 42 Schafer, Emma E.: 124,136,145 Schafer, Joseph P.: 136,143,145 Schafer, Marie E.: 124,136,143,144 Scheurman, Kenneth Lowell: 111 Scheurman, William Fredrick: 111 Schooler, Sara: 99 Scott, Alexander (1): 256,265 Scott, Alexander (1798): 265,271 Scott, Alexander (1879): 277 Scott, Alice: 124,128 Scott, Andrew B.: 124,128 Scott, Bessie Smyth: 277 Scott, Elizabeth: 265 Scott, Hugh: 265 Scott, James (1853): 124,128 Scott, James (2): 265 Scott, John McLernon: 277 Scott, Major: 265 Scott, Mary E.: 124,128,135 Scott, Richard: 271,277 Scott, Richard Smyth: 277 Scott, Robert Smyth: 277 Scott, Sarah: 265 Scott, Sarah J.: 124,128,134

Scott, Sophia: 271,277 Scott, Thomas: 124,127,128 Scott, Unknown: 127 Scott, William: 277 Seib, Bill Nicholas: 141 Seib, Jacob: 135,141 Seib, William J.: 124,135,141 Senine, Peter J.: 142 Shakespeare, Louisa Mary Ann: 288,323,332 Sheehan, Morris: 330,342 Sheen or Sheeham, Bridget Susanna: 284,330,342,343 Shidle, Fager Jackson: 125,130 Shidle, Geter Crosby: 130 Shindeldecker, Harold: 96 Shipp, Della May: 89,105 Shipp, Enoch T.: 89,105 Shireman, Helen: 102 Shubert, Mae: 97,126,138,151 Sickenberger, Helen: 148 Sickenberger, Henry Conrad: 137,148 Sickenberger, Louise C.: 149 Sickenberger, Robert Emery: 125,137,148 Siebert, Anna: 130,137 Simmons, Mary L.: 88 Simpson, Marian: 270,275,276 Simpson, William: 270,275 Sinclair, Charlotte Maria: 319,323,329,332 Slater, Charles: 112 Slater, Donald Harold: 112 Sloan, Elizabeth: 126,134,138 Smeton, Elizabeth: 223 Smith, Albert Franklin: 101 Smith, Charles H.: 101 Smith, John Hamilton: 88 Smith, Jolliff Bear: 39,119 Smith, Lawrence William: 107 Smith, Leroy H.: 88 Smith, Mr.: 279,301 Smith, Rose Ann: 277 Smith, Waddle Jolliff "John": 39,119 Smith, William: 273 Smyth, Eliza: 270,276 Souper, Oriana Rachel: 331,343 Spindle, Beatrice: 97,125,137,149 Staples, Louis (Rev.): 218 Staples, Stanley Wordsworth: 218 Stecklair, Marie C.: 161 Steele, James: 269 Steele, Robert (1): 259,269 Steele, Robert (2): 269 Stephens, James (Colonel): 286,308,320,321 Stephenson, Ethel Marie: 111 Stephenson, William: 90,111 Stern, Tillie: 145

Stevens, Hannah E.: 198,211

Stewart, Agnes: 266

Stewart, Thomas Ludford (Esq.): 285,307,319 Stirling, Elizabeth: 255,260 Stirling, James: 246,254 Stirling, Lilias (1712): 246,255 Stirling, Lilias (2): 254,260 Stirling, Margaret: 246,255 Stirling, Mary: 246,256 Stirling, Robert: 254 Stirling, Robert (Rev.): 243,245 Stirling, Thomas: 254 Stirling, Thomas (Rev.): 243,245,246 Stott, Georgina Darley: 193,194,209 Stott, John (Esq.): 193,194,209 Strettell, Amos: 168 Stuart, Robert (1812): 273 Stuart, Robert (2): 273 Sylvester, Bernice C.: 218 Tayler, Hazel May: 100 Taylor, Alice Elizabeth: 94 Taylor, Brook John (Esq.; Col.): 283,286,328 Taylor, Charles Frederick: 94 Taylor, Edward H.: 97,138,151 Taylor, Henry Bayard: 94 Taylor, Isaac: 81,93 Taylor, Marion: 97,126,138,151 Taylor, William Henry: 81,93,94 Taylor, William John: 94 Templeton, Alex: 177 Tennant, Anne: 254 Tennant, Audrey Shirley: 217,281,348 Tennant, Esther: 254,260 Tennant, John: 244,254 Tessier, Marie Loretta: 97,138,151 Tewell, Joseph: 89,105 Tharp, Hannah Elkins: 87 Thompson, Ann: 268 Thompson, George: 182,197,315,326 Thompson, Joseph: 258,268 Thompson, Louisa Elisabeth: 182,197,281,315,326 Thompson, Samuel: 268 Thursby, Geneva Mae: 126,139,153 Thursby, George W.: 139,153 Tofts, Andrew (1): 254,259 Tofts, Andrew (2): 259 Tofts, Janet: 259 Tofts, Margaret: 260

Stewart, Alexander: 285,320

Stewart, Christian (1): 240,241,242

Stewart, Christian (2): 240,244

Stewart, Ninian: 165,240,241

Stewart, Sarah Ann: 299,310

Stewart, Alice: 165

Stewart, David: 266

Stewart, Mary: 266

Stewart, John: 257,266

Tofts, William: 259 Tolsen, Lillian: 141 Tomb, William (?): 253 Trefz, Russell: 96 Trench, Anne Margaret: 286,321 Trench, William Le Poer (Admiral Honorable): 282,317 Trimble, John: 72 Tschappat, Ina: 104 Turner, Annie: 200,213,346,351 Turner, Elizabeth: 166,171,173,178,180,304,312 Turnley, Catherine: 283,307,318,319 Turnley, Francis (Esq.): 307,318 Unknown, Elizabeth Loretta: 140 Unknown, Ms.: 158,159 Valentine, George: 167 Van Winkle, Susan J.: 87,103 Van Winkle, Ura Dell: 87,103 Vandivier, Claude Joseph: 105 Vandivier, Noah R.: 105 Vernon, John Edward Venables: 197,211,326,337 Vernon, Louisa Emily: 197,211,281,326,337 Vesey, Elizabeth Frances: 263 Villiers, Muriel Sinclair: 283,348,353 Wachtel, Cliff: 108 Waddell, Agnes: 144 Wagner, Phillip: 136,146 Wagner, Phyllis W.: 125,136,146,147 Walker, Polly: 1 Wallace, Henry: 144 Wallace, Irene Elizabeth: 144 Walpole, Sarah: 284,330,341,342 Walters, Barton G.: 108 Walters, Edna: 106 Ward, Margaret: 282,317 Warfield, Armentia: 110 Warner, Mary Alice: 114 Warner, Paul Atmer: 91,113 Warner, Paul Atmer Jr.: 113 Warner, Presley Neville O'Bannon: 91,113 Watson, George: 134,138

Index of Individuals

Whitaker, Almyra Estella: 90 Whitaker, Della Vaden: 109 Whitaker, Esther Jean: 112 Whitaker, Esther Letitia: 89,110,111 Whitaker, Harvey Verner: 89,109 Whitaker, James Buchanan: 76,89 Whitaker, Lois Laverne: 110 Whitaker, Martha Elinor: 111 Whitaker, Mary Esther: 110 Whitaker, Nellie Jane: 90,111 Whitaker, Unknown: 90 Whitaker, William J.: 90,111 Whitaker, William Kilpatrick: 76,89 White, Hugh: 248,257 White, Mary: 257,266

White, Morrison Charles: 81 Whitney, Charles: 85,96,97,125,132,137 Whitney, Harold E.: 97,125,137,149 Whitney, Helen: 149 Whitney, Ruth Frances: 97,125,138,149,150

Wicks, Catherine Mary: 34 Wife, Unknown: 288,290,291 Wight, Henry E.: 109 Wight, Merritt Arthur: 109 Wilde, Grace Myrtland: 212,217,218 Wilkinson, Claud Gossom: 124,135,143 Wilkinson, Mary Lila: 143 Wilkinson, William Henry: 135,143

Williams, Frances: 261 Williams, Peter: 255,261 Williston, Mary: 183,191,198

Wilson, Anne: 258,267,289,291,295,296,297,307

Wilson, Dr.: 263

Wilson, Ezekial Davys (Esq.): 293,297

Wilson, John (1): 254 Wilson, John (2): 291,295

Wilson, Mary: 166,170,171,279,293,296,297,300

Winder, Eliza Anna: 135,139 Wishon, Phoebe: 32,34,92,114 Womeldolph, Addie Lillian: 113 Workman, Era G.: 39,119 Wray, Angel: 287,310 Wray, Ann: 286,298 Wray, Anna Maria: 287,310 Wray, Anne: 287,310 Wray, Dolly: 287,321 Wray, Elizabeth: 287,322 Wray, Hamilton: 287,323 Wray, Henry (1743): 287,299

Wray, Henry (1772): 287,311 Wray, Henry (1811): 287,322 Wray, Henry (4): 288,323 Wray, Henry (5): 293,298 Wray, Henry (Rev; D.D.): 287,310 Wray, Hugh: 287,299,309,310

Wray, Hugh Boyd: 287,310,322

Wray, Hugh Boyd (Captain): 287,321,332 Wray, Jackson (1747): 287,299,309,310,311 Wray, Jackson (1771): 287,311 Wray, Jackson (1804): 287,321

Wray, Jackson (Captain): 287,332 Wray, Jackson (Colonel): 287,310,321 Wray, Jackson (Esq.): 286,293,298

Wray, Jackson (1810): 287,322

Wray, Jane (1741): 286,298,308,311 Wray, Jane (1776): 287,311

Wray, Jane (1803): 287,321 Wray, Jane (3): 287,310 Wray, Leonora: 287,309,311 Wray, Margaret: 287,322

Wray, Mary Jane: 288,323 Wray, Robert (1773): 287,310 Wray, Robert (1810): 287,322

Wray, Mary: 287,322

Wray, Robert (3): 287,322 Wray, Samuel: 288,323 Wray, Sarah Ann (1774): 287,311

Wray, Sarah Ann (1812): 287,322 Wray, William (1749): 288,299 Wray, William (1782): 287,312,322 Wray, William (1801): 287,321 Wray, William (3): 288,323 Wright, William J.: 39,119

Young, Morris: 108 Young, Samuel Charles: 108

Zahller, Christian Richard: 110 Zahller, Marion Joseph: 110 Zollars, Mildred: 108

Weaklund, Augusta: 143

Weakman, Helen: 111

Weakman, John: 89,110

Weaver, Nancy Jane: 150

Wenger, Della May: 107

Weir, Kitty: 127,158

Weakman, Ben: 89,110,111

Weaver, Charles Edward: 150

Welsh, Martha Ann: 200,279,345

Weaver, Charles Edward Sr.: 97,138,149

Weaver, Paul Herman: 97,125,138,149,150